

"B"

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

405

50

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 250

Twelfth Cavalry, Bak - Bri



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

⁸⁸
Baker. Christian

Co B , 12 Missouri Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8259251 | 26 |
| 2 | 8259416 | 27 |
| 3 | 8266997 | 28 |
| 4 | 8257069 | 29 |
| 5 | 8260556 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

B | 12 | Car | Mo.

Christian Baker
Sgt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth Mo. Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866 .

Last paid to Pay due from
enlistment cut 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St. Joseph
Mo. Oct 24 '64 Des. List
Forwarded

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Baker

Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Jan 4, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Oct 26, 1863.

Where

Saint Joseph Mo.

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

Where probably to
be found: Buchanan
Co. Mo.

Book mark:

J. W. R. R.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Christian Baker
Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Oct 26, 1863.

Where St Joe Mo

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

When probably to
be found: Probably in
Buchanan Co. Mo. or
Leavenworth City Kas.

Book mark:

J V Pick

B | 12 Cav. | Mo

Christian Baker

Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at St. Joseph
Oct. 23, 1863

Book mark: _____

W. Tyler

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

+ Christian Backer

Privt, Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 28, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by
Capt Chuck U.S.A Oct 23,
1863 at St. Joseph, Mo.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W A Tyler

✓ Baker⁸⁹ George

Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS:

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8272025 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

B | 12 Cav | Mo.

* George Baker
Privt, Co. M, 12th Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Mch 16, 1864

Where born

Age y'rs; occupation

When enlisted, 186 ..

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted..... years.

Eyes; hair.....

Complexion.....; height..... ft..... in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited S Long D. Miller, Rest

and Co. Mo. M.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Name is canceled by line on
roll. not taken up on sub. roll.

Book mark:.....

(8364)

M. Sayre
Copyright.

⁹⁰
Baker. Ferdinand

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8262074 | " |
| 2 | 8262117 | " |
| 3 | 8262222 | " |
| 4 | 8262314 | " |
| 5 | 8262411 | " |
| 6 | 8262508 | " |
| 7 | 8262616 | " |
| 8 | 8262710 | " |
| 9 | 8262796 | " |
| 10 | 8262883 | " |
| 11 | 8262974 | " |
| 12 | 8263058 | " |
| 13 | 8263172 | " |
| 14 | 8263386 | " |
| 15 | 8256785 | " |
| 16 | | " |
| 17 | | " |
| 18 | | " |
| 19 | | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |
| 26 | | " |
| 27 | | " |
| 28 | | " |
| 29 | | " |
| 30 | | " |

Ant. Hart.

See also

B | 12 car | Mo.
⁺⁷
Ferdinand Becker
Cor, Co D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Quincy Illinois June 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 22, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 7.06 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 240 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Mustered out in compliance with Telegram from the A.G.O. dated May 3, 1865

Book mark:

Black

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Ferdinand Baker,
Capt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Discharged June 22,
1865, at Quincy, Ill., in ac-
cordance with telegram
from A. G. O. dated May 31,
1865, final statement
given.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(381)

Copyist.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Baker,
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged, M.O.
on surgeon's certificate
June 22, '65, at Quincy,
Ill.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

②

12 Cav.

Mo.

Gerardus Baker

Ohio, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Quincy Ill.

Book mark:

Edmondson

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Baker

Str., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Quincy Ill.

Book mark:

Edmondson

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

6
Sergeant Barker

Prin....., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick in General
Hospital Jeffersonville Ind.

Book mark:

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Ferdinand Baker

Prin, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Edmundson

Copied

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Bauer

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Camp at
Marionville Tenn

Book mark:

Ferdinand Bauer

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Baker

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Overvalued

Camp at Memphis since

Sept 30th

* Loan from roll

Book mark:

(356)

Copyist

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Baker

Pr, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Baker

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Summed

9

12 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Boster
Priv....., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*....., 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Lawrence

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ferdinand Baker

Priv.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 Feb

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick in Hospital

B B Co from Feb 12/64

Priv Bly 60 Penn 2.00

Book mark:

L. L. L.

19 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jordan Baker

Pres., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamm

19 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Ferdinand Baker

Priv., Co. 10, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Penton Mo Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 29, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 18, 1863

Where Kansas City

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 13ly & Premium
not paid

Book mark:

Levoured

Baker, Ferdinand.
P. Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | 2 | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | 1 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | | Transportation |

ward 11

Hospital Number ✓ 3330 Red
Name Ferdinand Baker
Age 39 Nativity Germany
Married or Single Married
Residence Quincy Ill.
Post Office address of (Christina Baker
wife or nearest relative) Quincy Ill.
Rank Pr Co D Regiment 12 Iowa Cav
When admitted March 26 1899
From what source Field Hospital

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Chr. Rheumatism.
Quincy

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded
Date
Nature of missile or weapon
Ind 189

TREATMENT
(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)

RESULT AND DATE

*April 19th/86
transferred to Quincey 9th*

(Mand 11)

908

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

57

Ferdinand Baker

Pr of Company *"D"*

12th Regiment of *Wis Con*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 22/05
a bright discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Ferdinand Baker

Rank: Priv Company: "D" Regiment: 12th

Arm: Coar State: Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Surgeons Certificate

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 22nd 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Quincy Ills.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Musters roll for Sept & Oct 1865

REMARKS.

My Owell's dated Apr 9/66 reports him "Discharged June 22/65 at Quincy Ills in accordance with Telegram from A.G.O dated May 3/65."
Returns give no report, no record in D.O.R.

Mark W. Martin

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Parker, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
..... years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo. The 18th day of November, 1868.
Witness:
W. D. Garrison Richard Parker

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. 65 Parker

Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo. B. F.
By W. D. Garrison
..... Regiment of
..... enlistment; last served in Company ()
..... Regiment of
Discharged B

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

John A. Smith born in *Massachusetts* in the
State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years, and by occupation
a *Soldier*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
day of *June* 186*2*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *John A. Smith*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*2*

Before

J. H. Rickards

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Meriles

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
fair complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

12 Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers.
Leut. J. H. Rickards RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Warren desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
20 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Given at Kansas City Mo
The 18th day of November 1883.
William H. Warren
William H. Warren

Witness:
W. H. Warren

APR. 1887. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. D.

Enrollment

Enrollment

Enrollment; but not in Company ()

Enrollment

Enrollment; but not in Company ()

Enrollment; but not in Company ()

Enrollment; but not in Company ()

Enrollment; but not in Company ()

No. 65

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William H. Warren Do certify, That I am the
of 20 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William H. McKim born in Massachusetts in the
State of Massachusetts aged 21 years, and by occupation
a Student

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
day of July 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, William H. McKim do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Massachusetts

this 5 day of July 1865

Before

Wm H. McKim

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair,
fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers.

Wm H. McKim

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ Baker⁹¹ Oliver

Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Parrish

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256101 | 25 |
| 2 | 8271582 | 25 |
| 3 | 8272087 | 25 |
| 4 | 8272182 | 25 |
| 5 | 8272268 | 25 |
| 6 | 8272355 | 25 |
| 7 | 8272442 | 25 |
| 8 | 8272521 | 25 |
| 9 | 8272586 | 25 |
| 10 | 8272687 | 25 |
| 11 | 8272728 | 25 |
| 12 | 8272796 | 25 |
| 13 | | 25 |
| 14 | | 25 |
| 15 | | 25 |
| 16 | | 25 |
| 17 | | 25 |
| 18 | | 25 |
| 19 | | 25 |
| 20 | | 25 |
| 21 | | 25 |
| 22 | | 25 |
| 23 | | 25 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 25 |

✓
Arch Mark:

✓
See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Baker

Corpl., Co. M., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 9, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 84.49 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Optd Corpl from
Post Apr 20/65. Ret'd,
one Spur Carb
and account \$10.00

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Baker

1st Corp, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

C. M. B. Smith

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Baker

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Turned in to 2nd. Officer

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Baker

^{5th}
Corp., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promotion to Corp'l
date from Apr 30th 1865

Book mark

(240)

Reynolds

Original

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Oliver Baker

Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Baker

Privt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.
Oliver Baker
Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 22, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(838)

W. W. Sayre
Copyright.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Baker

Pvt

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

W. N. Sayre

Copied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Baker

Pvt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May of June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

W. W. Sayre

Copy

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Baker

Pvt.

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Organization to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. W. Sayre

Captain

B 12 Cav | Mo.

Oliver Baker

Plt, Co M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Newton Bks Mo, Mch 16, 1864.

Where born Worth Co. Mo.

Age 25 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Oxford, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Newton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Long Dist. Recd, Worth
Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
Oppost.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Baker

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 16 1864.

Where born North Mo.

Age 25 years; occupation Farm

When enlisted Jan 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Osford Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Mar 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 7 Co 12 Dist North

Co. Green Township

Book mark:

J. E. Lavin

Baker⁹² William F

Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|---|
| 1 | 8256102 | ■ |
| 2 | 8271983 | ■ |
| 3 | 8272088 | ■ |
| 4 | 8272183 | ■ |
| 5 | 8272269 | ■ |
| 6 | 8272356 | ■ |
| 7 | 8272443 | ■ |
| 8 | 8272522 | ■ |
| 9 | 8272596 | ■ |
| 10 | 8272670 | ■ |
| 11 | 8272780 | ■ |
| 12 | 8272858 | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Book Mark:

See also

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

William F Baker

Priv., Co. M., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Mo. Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
Surg Certificate of Dis from
Hospital Jefferson Bks
Mo. June 9/65. F.S.
Given

Book mark:

Reynolds

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H Baker
Priv....., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged
from Hospital June
9th 1865

Book mark :

Reynolds

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Baker
Privt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

From roll in 2^d Ind. Office

Book mark:

Reynolds

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William F Baker
Put....., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr....., 186 2

Present or absent Absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.....

Book mark :

Reynolds.....

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm F Baker

Privt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: sick in Jefferson
Barracks Hospital
St Louis Mo

Book mark: A.O. Discharged
over

(256)

Reynolds

Copyright

MAR. 30

8272522

#1891*

Bookmark:

because of G.S. wound
of right leg received
in action Nov 26. 1864.

Discharged June
9. 1865. Dr D R. WNS

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Baker

Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(230)

Reynolds

Captain.

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**
William F. Baker
Pvt....., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
Coy. Secy.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Baker

Private

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July-Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

W. M. Sayre

Captain

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Baker

Pvt

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

W. N. Sayre

Capt.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm F. Baker

Pvt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Organization to Apr 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(218)

W W Sayre

Captain

B | 12 Cav | Mo.

William F. Baker
Priv., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton Bks Mo. Mch 16, 1864.

Where born Muth Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Union, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Beaton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Long. S. Gen. Muth Co.
Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
(2364)

Original

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Baker

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton County Mo, Mar 16, 1864.

Where born North Mo

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Union Mo

For what period enlisted 9 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mar 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Co Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 Co 12th Dist North

Co Green Township

Book mark:

Farmer

Baker, William F.

Reg't Mo. Cav.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular notice in all cases that have not been under their eyes; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, &c., or obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given out the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

William F. Baker ^{P 57} 56
a *Private* Co. *H.*
12 Missouri Reg't of Cavalry Vol.
APPROVED *June 9*
E. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hdq Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo. June 8th 1865
To be Discharged

By order of
Major General Dodge
Ben M. Wall
Adjutant General's Office.
JUNE 21, 1865,
Duplicate sent via Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) ¹⁸⁶
Hdq Dept of the Mo June 8th 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William F. Baker Private, of Captain
Company, (*A.*) of the *12th Missouri* Regiment of the United States
Barab was enlisted by *Jackson Dye* of
the *2^d* Regiment of *Union, Mo.*
on the *twenty eighth* day of *January*, 186*4*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *North County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *eighteen*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William F. Baker*, Private
of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *gunshot wound of right leg received*
in action at Campbellville Tenn Nov 24th 1864,
resulting in permanent lameness. He is
unfit for the Veteran Reserve Corps.
Disability Total.

U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo.
June 6. 1865

A. R. Wilton
Asst. Surgeon, U. S. A.
In charge

DISCHARGED, this *ninth* day of *June*, 186*5*, at *Jefferson*
Barracks Mo.

A. R. Wilton
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
Commanding the Regt. Park

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Waverille* County *Taylor* State *Iowa*

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this

⁹³
Baldridge, Jasper N
Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255977 | 25 |
| 2 | 8264910 | 27 |
| 3 | 8265023 | 28 |
| 4 | 8265120 | 29 |
| 5 | 8265216 | 30 |
| 6 | 8265309 | 31 |
| 7 | 8265402 | 32 |
| 8 | 8265494 | 33 |
| 9 | 8265579 | 34 |
| 10 | 8265666 | 35 |
| 11 | 8265741 | 36 |
| 12 | 8265812 | 37 |
| 13 | 8265873 | 38 |
| 14 | 8265934 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper H. Baldridge
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Due U.S. for loss
of Ordnance & Ordnance
Stores, one screw driver
& one wrench 37 1/2

Book mark:

Baldridge
Capt.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper M. Baldridge

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1865

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due 11.15.65
Ordinance & Ordinance Store
100 new & 100 old
37 1/2

Book mark:

(246)

Caldwell

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Baldridge

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See U.S. for
loss of O. & O. S. one
screw driver case worth
37¢

Book mark:

Baldridge

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

+ Jasper N. Boldrige
Pvt., Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for loss of
Ordnance One Service Rifle
& Conestunch 37¢.

Book mark:

Harri

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Balbridge

Per, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186⁵.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*draw \$5 for loss
of harness (1)
harness driver 27 ct*

Book mark:

Hammer

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jasper N. Buldrige

Co., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heam

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Bulbridge

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 10 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. ...

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph A. Baldrige
Priv, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer
Capped.

Pz

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper A. Raldrige

Pz, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(315)

Wm. A. Raldrige
Cavalry

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

James H. Paldridge
Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. P.
Coppied.

C⁹

12 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Bellinger

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Bellinger
Capt.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Easper H. Baidridge

Private, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Det. in Gen. &
Regt. at Benton
Ark.

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Baldridge
Jasper M. Baldridge*

Appears with rank of Private..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Boston Barracks, Mr. Mar 7, 1864

Where born St. Charles, Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 23....., 1864.

Where enlisted Milan, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 2 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar. 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Boston Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$-----100; due \$-----100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 170

Remarks: Residence: Kildville.

Sullivan County
 Coroner by A. J. April 14/06
 Robert

Book mark :

(2007)

J. R. Rice

Open

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

+

Jasper N. Beldridge

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

A. Leavenworth, Mo., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

April 9, 1866.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864, drawn since \$45⁵⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~³⁷ 100

Bounty paid \$140 100; due \$160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Retains one Spencer Carbine
vacatus \$10⁰⁰

has appeared on roll

Book mark:

(381)

Beldridge

(Copyist)

Baldridge, J. C.

P, Co. F

12

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

EP

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Efforts

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital No. 2749

Name *J N Balchidge*

Age _____ Nativity _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative }

Rank *Private* Co. *4* Regiment *12 mo Cav*

When admitted *April 10 - 1864*

From what source *Regiment*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Fracture

Variceloid

Admitted to Hospital May 5

Post Hospital.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jasper N. Baldrige desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN in Sullivan Co. Mo
the 23 day of February 1866
Jasper N. Baldrige

No. _____
Jasper N. Baldrige
Volunteered at in Sullivan Co. Mo
February 23rd 1866
By James K. Martin
12th Regiment of Free Good Will

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This document was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I the _____ of _____ that the _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

County of Sullivan

I, *Jasper N. Baldridge* born in *St Charles*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23rd* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *Jasper N. Baldridge* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sullivan*

this *23rd* day of *February* 186*4*

Before *James H. Martin*

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Jasper N. Baldridge*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; and, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5'* feet
2 inches high.

James H. Martin

124th Regiment of *Low M. H.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.O.E.N.A.R.)

the day of 186 , at Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

⁹⁴
Baldwin, Andrew J

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|---|
| 1 | 8255708 | " |
| 2 | 8255760 | " |
| 3 | 8260651 | " |
| 4 | 8260739 | " |
| 5 | 8260841 | " |
| 6 | 8260949 | " |
| 7 | 8261051 | " |
| 8 | 8261147 | " |
| 9 | 8261242 | " |
| 10 | 8261336 | " |
| 11 | 8261428 | " |
| 12 | 8261521 | " |
| 13 | 8261608 | " |
| 14 | 8261683 | " |
| 15 | 8261757 | " |
| 16 | 8261826 | " |
| 17 | 8261898 | " |
| 18 | Doz-359-1870 | " |
| 19 | | " |
| 20 | | " |
| 21 | | " |
| 22 | | " |
| 23 | | " |
| 24 | | " |
| 25 | | " |

Book Mark: 6272 C(8/3)15 1870-71

See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Baldwin

, Co. B, 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6873-C-1885.
with Dtz. 359-1870.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 10, 1888.

He entered Post Hospital,
Provl. Encampment, Fort
Pickering near Memphis,
Tenn. July 29, 1864 with
diarrhoea and was fur-
loughed August 12, 1864.

He entered Post Hospital,
Fort Leavenworth, Kansas,
June 12, 1865 with chronic
diarrhoea and was returned
to duty November 12, 1865, failed
to rejoin his command and
became a deserter on that
date.

The implied charge of
desertion of November 12, 1865,
against this man, is re-

78 (over)

moved, and he is discharged to date November 12, 1865, to complete his military record, under the provisions of Sect. 1, of the act of Congress approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by A. G. O. Jan'y. 31, 1888.

Discharge on file rec'd back undelivered May 15, 1888.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Baldwin
 Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Ft. Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled: ~~Never~~, 1864; drawn since \$130. ⁸³ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in

Hosp. at Leavenworth

Mo., since June 12, '65.

Descriptive list furnished.

No discharge

given. Due A. B. H. Allen.

Book mark: _____ 100

over, _____ 100

MAR. 30

8261897

818918

Reg'l Butler, \$ 4.00.

Book Mark. 6873 B.
A. B. O. G. B. 1880:— See
Doz— 359— 1870.

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Baldwin
Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp
at Leavenworth Kas since
June 12, 1865

Book mark:

(100)

Murray

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Baldwin

Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
at Leavenworth Kas since
June 12, 1865. Stop for
Trans 6.22

Book mark:

Murray

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J Baldwin
Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent sick in Hosp
at Leavenworth Kas since
June 12. 1865. Stop for 3 mos
6 72

Book mark:

(257)

Murray

Copied

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Agostino J. Baldoni

Dr....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent sick in
Hospital since June 12"
1865. Exp for transportation
\$6.77*

Book mark :

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Baldwin
Pt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1 June 1865
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Taken in N.Y. since
June 12 1865. N.Y. for
Trans. \$6.77

Book mark:

Legg

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew S. Caldwell

PT, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Top good in transportation
ABLL

Book mark:

Loger

12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen S. Baldwin

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Ans. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Up to date service
from 1st Nov 1864 from Dec 1864.*

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rtd. to co for duty

Stop for transportation

from Memphis to Osburn

mo \$6.72

Book mark:

Leger

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Baldwin

Pvt

Co, C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent sick in
Hosp. at Memphis
Tenn. since July 30th
1864. Stop for transpor-
tation from St. Louis to
rehome 04.65

* Name appears in present column.

Book mark:

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 4.15 for transportation from St. Louis to Osborn, Mo.

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Absent sick at
Hosp. at Memphis, Tenn.
since July 31, 1864.

Book mark:

YB

12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Baldwin

Prt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Baldwin

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Baldwin

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(360)

Falconer

Copied

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Baldwin

Pr. 7, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 68736.140 E. 13. 1865:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Private B. B. B.
B. B. B., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 6*, 186*3*.

Where *Marionville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hathaway
Copied.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrieu E. V. Davis
Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Oct 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 28, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 6*, 1863.

Where *Marionville Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Aug-359-1870*

Baldwin, Andrew J.
P., Co. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders |
| E. P. 1 | | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number

Name *Andrew S. Ballou*

Age *21* Nativity *American*

Married or Single *Single*

Residence *Weymouth, Mass.*

Post Office address of } *Central Amherst, Mass.*

wife or nearest relative; } *Carroll, William*

Rank *Private* Co. *Co.* Regiment *1st Regt.*

When admitted *June 22 - 65*

From what service

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly cause and character of wound or injury.)

Diphtheria

Trachea

Dr. J. B. B. B.

Post Hospital

Weymouth, Mass.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kas.

RESULT AND DATE.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, L. A. Baldwin desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at Mayesville Mo
The 6th day of August 1883
L. A. Baldwin
Witness:

No. _____
Andrew Baldwin
Volunteered at Mayesville
6th day of Aug 1883
by Ira Brown
12 Regiment of Mo Cav
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Regiment of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1887. This document was properly
filed in the Bureau of the D. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____ that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Mayville Mo.

I, *Andrew Boldin* born in *Clinton* in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *21* years, and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *6th* day of *Aug* - 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Boldin* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Mayville* this *6th* day of *Aug* 1863

Oran Brown
Adjutant of the Co. Commandant

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Fred. Ames

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

12th Co Regiment of *Mo.* Volunteers.
Oran Brown RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 95 or Marlin
Ballard, Milan

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8257886 | 28 |
| 2 | 8257994 | 29 |
| 3 | 8258095 | 30 |
| 4 | 8258275 | 31 |
| 5 | 8257170 | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Marlin Ballard
Det, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Kearneyworth, Kas., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged April 9, 1864
By order of the Surgeon's
Certificate of disability

Book mark: Discharged April 9, 1864
By order of the Surgeon's

Trustee

O B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marlin Ballard
Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On Surgeon's Certificate
of disability April 5, 64
discharge & final state-
ment given.

Book mark:

Charles

08 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Ballard

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received \$35 Bounty
Feb 23, 64.

Book mark:

Q8

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Ballard

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received \$40. Bounty, advances pay & premium.

Book mark:

(111)

Chandler

Copied

Ch | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Ballard

Cor. { Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Recruits,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Anten Bonacke, Mo., Dec. 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 14*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty and premium
not paid*

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Chandler

Ballard, Milan -

P. Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | 1 | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | 2 | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 504

Name, *Marlin Ballard*

Regiment, *12th Mo. Cavalry*

Co. *A*

Rank, *Private*

Admitted, *Nov 18th 1863*

Disease, *Meas*

Retired to duty, *Nov 21st 1863*

Post Hospital,
Patton Barracks, MO

Mailin Ballou
Quadr. Co. Co 12 Car
Mo. Vols.
Charges and Appr

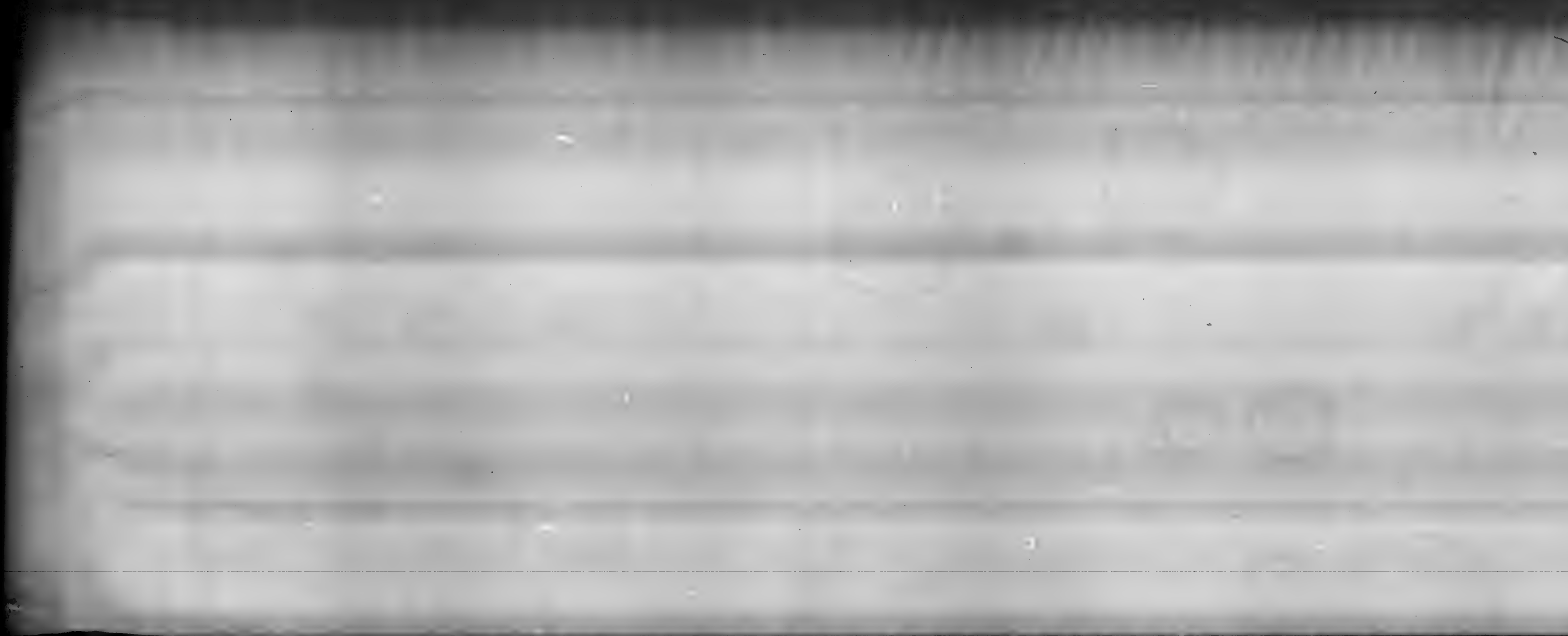
Charge and Specification
Mailin
Mailin Ballou
Co. Co 12 Car

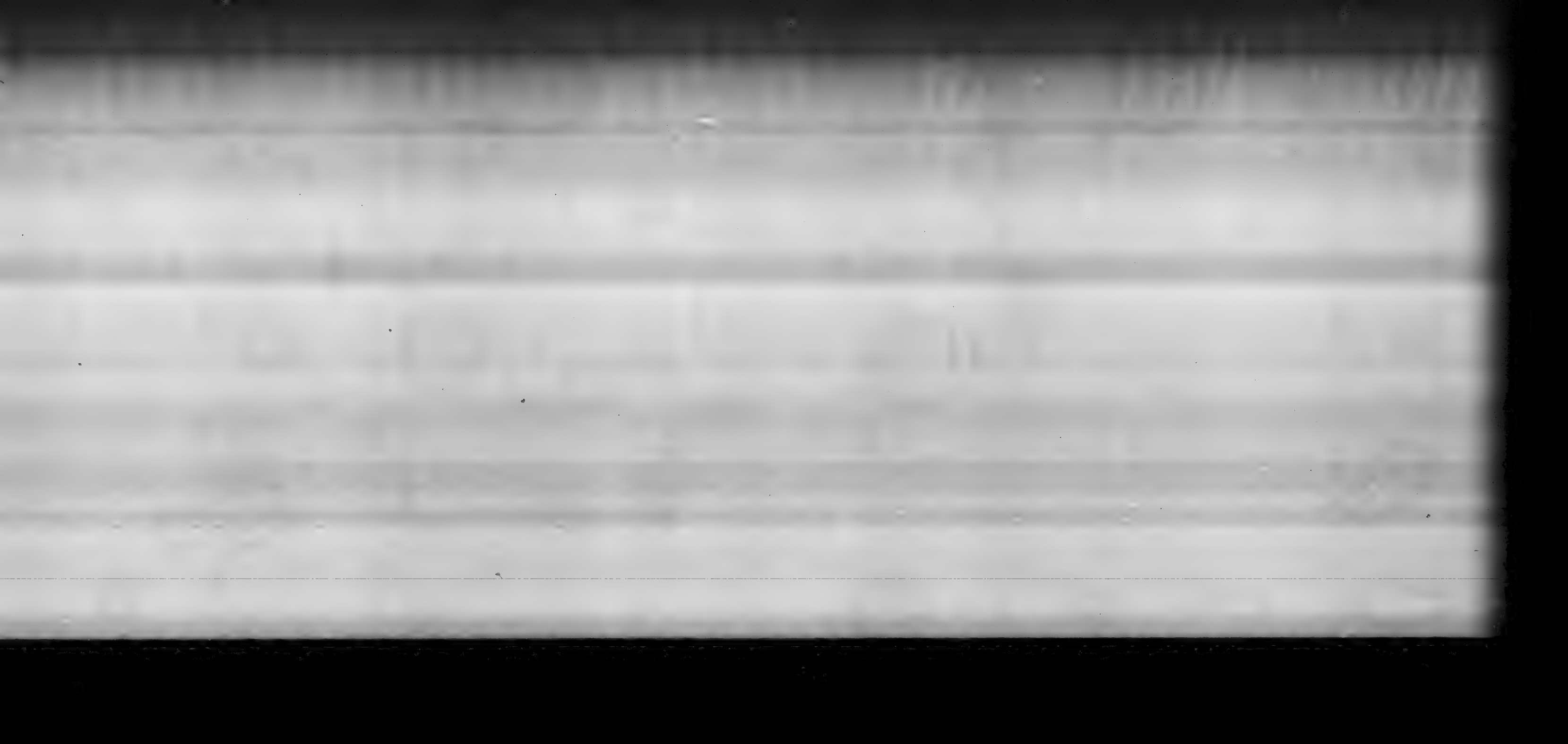
Acted upon

Head Quarters 12th Mo. Cav
Quadr. Co. Co 12 Car
Approved & respectfully
forwarded
H. W. Brown
Major Comdg
Regiment

Head Quarters 12th Mo. Cav
Approved & March 3rd 1864
Respectfully referred to Major
Brown 12th Mo. Cav. for trial
By order of
Col. B. M. M. M. M.
C. A. M. M. M.
Capt. R. A. M. M. M.

Captain M. M. M.





Charges and Specifications prepared
against Martin Ballard private
Company "A" 12 Mo. Cav. N.Y.

Charge: Violation of 45th Article of War

Specification: In this, that he the said
Martin Ballard, private Company
"A" 12 Mo. Cav. N.Y. did after being
duly detailed for guard duty, become
so drunk that he was unable to
perform his duty.

This at Newbern Barracks N.Y.
on or about the 2 day of March 1864

W. Hughes
Capt. 12 Mo. Cav. N.Y.

Witness
Sgt. A. C. Brown }
" M. M. Churkey } Co. A 12 Mo. Cav
Capt. W. B. Bland }
}

Proceedings of a Field Office
Court martial in case of
Martin Ballard 8th Art. 12th mo.
Cor. 2nd.

No

Head Quarters 12 Mo. Cav.
Benton Barracks Mo. 1864

Proceeding of a Field Officer Court Martial
held at Benton Barracks in the State of
Missouri by virtue of the following order: viz

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction
Benton Barracks Mo. Dec. 8 - 1863

Special Order

No. 163 II Major R. H. Brown 12.th
Mo. Cav. Vol. is hereby detailed to carry into
effect for the use of his Regiment the 7th section
of an act of Congress approved July 17th 1863
in relation to trial and punishment of offenders
formerly tried by Regimental and Garrison Court
Martial. and is constituted authority to
hear and try such cases as are proper to
be brought before such a Court

By order of D. S. E. Bowne Col. U.S.A. Comdg.

Charles H. Wilby Capt. & a.s.g. Gen.

Benton Barracks Mo. 1864

The Court met pursuant to the above order

Present II Major R. H. Brown

The Court then proceeded to
the trial of Martin Ballard a private

of Company A 12 Mo. Cav. who being called into Court and having heard the General Order read was asked if he had any objection to the member named in General Order to which he replied in the negative.

The Court was then duly sworn in his presence and Martin Ballard a private of Company A 12 Mo. Cav. was arraigned on the following Charge and Specifications

Charge

Violation of the 45th Article of War

Specification

In this That he the said Martin Ballard a private of Comp. A 12 Mo. Cav. Vol did after being duly detailed for Guard duty become so drunk that he was unable to perform his duty

This at Benton Banash Mo. on or about the 2^d day of March 1864

Witness
Sgt. E. B. Brown
" M. H. M. Cluskey
Corp. O. B. Benders

C. J. Nughe
Capt. 12 Mo. Cav.

To which Charges and Specifications the prisoner pleaded as follows

Specification - Guilty

Charge - Guilty

The Court after mature deliberation finds the accused as follows - Specifications - Guilty
Charge - Guilty

And the Court does therefore sentence him the said private Martin Ballard of Company and Regiment aforesaid to forfeit ten dollars of his monthly pay

R. H. Brown

Major 12 Mo. Cav.

The proceedings findings and sentence of a Field Officers Court Martial in the case of Martin Ballard Co. A 12th Mo. Cav. Vols are approved

B. E. Bormville
Col. 11th Co. 12th Mo. Cav.

Declaration of Recruit.

McDon Ballard

desiring to VOLUNTEER
Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

San Louis

the

14th day of *November* 186*3*

Witness

McDon Ballard

No. *12 Mo. Cas.*
186*3*
Enlisted at *San Louis*
Regiment of *1st*
Enlistment last received in *Regt*
Regt of *1st*
Discharged *McDon Ballard*

McDon Ballard

McDon Ballard

McDon Ballard

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the

said *McDon Ballard* is *14* years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at

day of

186*3*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, Melvin Ballou born in Andover in the State of Massachusetts aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this fourteenth day of November 1863, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Melvin Ballou do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

14th

day of

Nov

1863

Before me

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects, and is in any way disqualified him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ballou on his right leg the result of a gun shot wound which does not at present disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier but that it may be a weakness to say

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Melvin Ballou previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

William Ballard desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at

the

day of

November 1863

Witness

W. J. Davis

William Ballard

William Ballard
No. *121*
Enlisted at *Frank Davis Co.*
November 1st 1863
Regiment of *Art. Cav. 7th*
last served in No. *1*
Reg't of
Discharged
Filed in the Enrollment U.S. H. & P.O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

of

that the

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Gives at

day of

1863

Witness

W. J. Davis

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, Milan Ballou born in Andover in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twenty day of November 1862 to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Milan Ballou do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

14th day of

Nov

1862

Before

and Robert L. Drake

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

except that there is an injury on his right leg the result of a gun shot wound which is not entirely healed but does not disqualify him at present from performing the duties of a soldier. but that it may one day make it so

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Milan Ballou previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, 5 feet 3 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 21st, 1864.

Sir:

The Certificate of Disability for Discharge, in the case of Milan Ballard, a Private of Co. (A) 12th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Cavalry, is without date of discharge, or signature of the discharging officer. If the soldier has been discharged, please fill up the blank below and return the whole sheet.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Samuel Deech

Assistant Adjutant General.

(54)

To

The Commanding Officer

12th Regiment

Missouri

Vol. Cavalry

fare.

Discharged this 5th day of April, 1864,
at Benton Barracks by Oliver Wells Colonel 12th Cavalry,

R. H. Brown Lieut Colonel

Commanding the 12th Mo. Vol. Cavalry

1864
Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of R 1

William Ballard
private Co. A twelfth
Missouri Reg't of Cav. Col.
Approved
Oliver Mills
Col. 12 Cav. New York

APPROVED

Oliver Mills

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Saint Louis April 7th 1864
F. W. Discharged
By order of
Maj. Genl. R. S. Canby
[Signature]
Capt. adjt. Genl.

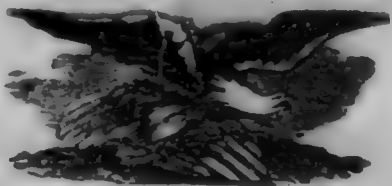
Approved (A. G. Office) 186

Exd on to Ref. [Signature]
D.O.

Adjutant General's Office,
June 13 1864
Duplicate sent the Commission Office

RECEIVED THE
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S
OFFICE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be filled in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Milan Ballard of Captain Andrew J. Hughes' Company, [A], of the Twelfth Mo. Cav. Regiment of United States Volunteers, was enlisted by St. Bennett, of the 12th Mo. Regiment of Cav. Co. at St. Louis, Mo. on the 14th day of November 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Indianapolis in the State of Indiana, is twenty-eight years of age, five feet 9 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty fifty days.

(See manual directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.)

He is suffering from the effects of a gunshot wound in the right leg which renders him entirely unfit to perform the duties of a soldier.

STATION: Benton Barracks, A. Hughes

DATE: April 1st, 1864

Captain Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Milan Ballard of Captain A. Hughes' Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of gunshot fracture of fibula and partial fracture of tibia of right leg received before entering the service (Feb 13th 1864) resulting in extensive loss of muscular tissue and at present suppurative cavity of bone and ulceration of wound. Has done no duty for three months - is not a fit subject for Invalid Corps.

Discharged this Fifth day of April, 1864, at Benton Barracks, Mo. Oliver Wells Surgeon Major and Col. Commanding the Post.

Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

⁹⁶
Ballard. Richard L

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8262075 | 28 |
| 2 | 8262123 | 28 |
| 3 | 8262226 | 28 |
| 4 | 8262318 | 28 |
| 5 | 8262415 | 28 |
| 6 | 8262511 | 28 |
| 7 | 8262619 | 28 |
| 8 | 8262713 | 28 |
| 9 | 8262799 | 28 |
| 10 | 8262886 | 28 |
| 11 | 8262977 | 28 |
| 12 | 8263061 | 28 |
| 13 | 8263143 | 28 |
| 14 | 8263202 | 28 |
| 15 | 8263252 | 28 |
| 16 | 8263307 | 28 |
| 17 | | 28 |
| 18 | | 28 |
| 19 | | 28 |
| 20 | | 28 |
| 21 | | 28 |
| 22 | | 28 |
| 23 | | 28 |
| 24 | | 28 |
| 25 | | 28 |

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Ballard,
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
H. Leavenworth, K's Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12³² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(361)

Copyied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

R. L. Ballard,

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

(346)

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

R. L. Ballard,

Plt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

R. L. Ballard,

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

R. P. Ballard

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

12 Cav.

Mo.

R. P. Ballard

Pris, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmundson

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

R. L. Ballard

Rein., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$10.50 due this man
but was charged on last
muster roll. \$5.00 additional
pay as was ordered by order
attached.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Richard S Ballard

Priv....., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*....., 186*5*.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Ballard

Tris, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Camp at
Nashville Tenn.

* Purchased for 100
Saddles 1 Spare one

* As shown on roll.

Book mark:

Cementon

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

Rich. L. Ballard

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Ft. Fisher
1 Horse killed, 1 Person killed,
5 other horses killed.

Book mark:

I | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Richard L. Ballard

Pr, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. 98 for*
1 Haversack screw driver
& 1 spare cone

Book mark :

Hines

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Ballard

Priv

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Levinson

9

12 Cav.

Mo.

Richard L Ballard

Chil., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

+ Richard L Ballard

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sent on yrs
Stoppage of 2 m Ballons
by sent of 1 1 1 1 1
By Rec 60 Penn \$ 7.00

Book mark:

Secured

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

Richard L. Ballard

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

Richard L Ballard

Oct, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 23, 1863.

Where Richmond

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 12ly & Premium paid

paid

Book mark:

Lawrence

Ballard Richard S.
P. Co. D

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Encl pgs - 1

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Head Quarters 12th Vol. Cavalry

Benton Barracks Mo. January 12. 1864.

Proceedings of Field-Commission Court Martial
held at Benton Barracks in the State of Missouri
by virtue of the following order viz:

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction

Benton Barracks Mo. December 8. 1863

Special Order

1863 Lt Major W. H. Brown
13th Regt. The 10th Cav is hereby directed to carry
into effect for his Regiment the 7th Section of an
Act of Congress approved July the 17th 1863
in relation to trial and punishment of offenders
formerly tried by Regiments and Garrison Court
Martials and is constituted authority to hear and
try such cases as are proper to be brought before
such a Court

By Order of B. S. E. Bennett Col. U.S.A.

Charles H. Wells Capt. a.c. 1st Regt.

Benton Barracks Mo. Jan 1864.

The Court met pursuant to the above order
Present: Lt Major W. H. Brown

The Court then proceeded to the trial of
Richard S. Ballard a private of Co. D. 12th
The 10th Cavalry, who being called into Court
and having heard the General Order read
was asked if he ^{had} any objections to the members
named in the General Order to which he replied
in the negative

Ballard Richard S.

Co. D. 12th Cav. Mo. 1864

Charges and Specifications preferred against
Richard S. Ballard a Private of Comp. D. 12th Mo.
Vol. Cavalry. Charge 1st

Conduct prejudicial to good
Order and military discipline
Specification First

In this that he
Richard S. Ballard a private of Company D. 12th
Mo Vol Cavalry did on or about the sixth day of Jan'y
1864. Absent himself from his company without leave and
did remain absent one day and night

Specification Second

In this that he
Richard S. Ballard a private of company D. 12th Mo.
Vol. Cavalry did on or about the 7th day of January 1864
get drunk and did remain so for one day and night and
was still drunk when he was arrested. All this at Benton
Branch Mo.

Jos. H. Richards

1st Lieut. Comdg. Co D. 12th Mo Vol. Cav

To which Charges and Specifications the Prisoner pleaded as
follows

Specification 1st Guilty

" 2nd Guilty

Charge Guilty

The prisoner having no testimony to offer the Court then closed and
after due deliberation found the Prisoner Guilty as per Specification 1st Guilty

" 2nd Guilty

Charge Guilty

And does therefore sentence the Prisoner to

Smith
-Perry-

Head Quarters
17 Regt Mo Cav
Jan 11 1864

Charges & Specifications
preferred against
Richard A Ballard
a private of Co D
12 Mo Cavalry

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

W. H. Brown

Major Comd

12 Mo Cavalry

Adj. Gen. B. B. M.
Jan. 11/64.

Approved and res-
pectfully referred to
Maj. Brown 12th
Mo. Cav. Vol. for trial

By order of
Col. Bonnerville
Adj. A. Comdg.

C. A. Wells

Capt. and Adj. Gen.

Charges and Specifications
preferred against Richard S. Ballard
a Private of Co. D, 12th Mo Cav

Charge first

Conduct prejudicial to good order
and military discipline

Specification first

On this that he Richard S. Ballard
a private of Company D, 12th Mo Cav
did on or about the sixth day
of January 1864, absent himself from
his Company without leave and did
remain absent one day and night

Specification Second

On this that Richard S. Ballard,
a private of Company D, 12th Mo Cav
did on or about the 7th day of January
get drunk and did remain so
for one day and night and was
still drunk when he was arrested

Attest at Fort. Sumter, S.C.

J. H. Richardson
1st Lieut. &c.
Co. E, 3rd Mo Cav

Charges and Specifications
preferred against Richard S. Ballard
a private of Co. "D" 12th Mo Cav

Charge first

Conduct prejudicial to good order
and military discipline

Specification first.

On this that he Richard S. Ballard
a private of Company D, 12th Mo Cav
did on or about the sixth day
of January 1864, absent himself from
his Company without leave and did
remain absent one day and night.

Specification second

On this that Richard S. Ballard,
a private of Company D, 12th Mo Cav
did on or about the 7th day of January
get drunk and did remain so
for one day and night and was
still drunk when he was arrested.

Cell No. at Butler Barracks Mo

J. H. Richardson
1st Lieut. & Adj. Gen.
Co. E 5th Mo Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard L. Ballard desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am thirty three years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond Bay Co., Mo
 The 23rd day of October 1863
 Witness: David W. Bages
Nicholas Derryman Head

No. 68
Richard L. Ballard
 Volunteered at Richmond Mo
October 23rd 1863
 By George D. Lalle
12th Regiment of Mo Vol Caval

enlistment: last served in Company ()
 Regiment of
 Discharged 15

Apr. 1897, This paper was forwarded to the Enrollment Div. R. & R. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at
 The day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Richmond

Richard I Ballard born in *Stemart Co.* in the
State of *Virginia* aged *thirty three* years, and by occupation
a Druggist

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
twenty third day of *October* 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Richard I Ballard* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Richmond*

this *25th* day of *October* 1863 *Richard I Ballard*

Before,

George D Talle Lieut

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard I Ballard*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *aubin* hair,
fair complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

George D Talle

12th Mo Cav

Regiment of *U. S.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

97.
Bangert- Fred

Co. F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8264712 | 26 |
| 2 | 8264803 | 27 |
| 3 | 8264907 | 28 |
| 4 | 8265020 | 29 |
| 5 | 8265117 | 30 |
| 6 | 8265213 | 31 |
| 7 | 8265306 | 32 |
| 8 | 8265399 | 33 |
| 9 | 8265491 | 34 |
| 10 | 8265576 | 35 |
| 11 | 8265661 | 36 |
| 12 | 8265738 | 37 |
| 13 | 8265810 | 38 |
| 14 | 8265871 | 39 |
| 15 | 8265932 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

73

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Bunker

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date

April 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$115.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$~~100~~ ^X100

Bounty paid \$220.00; due \$80.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Retains one Spencer
Carbine & acc't \$10.00

X as appears on roll

Book mark:

C. D. G.

(361)

Copyright.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Bangerch

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(215)

Candice

18

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Banger
B., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(286)

Landy

Copyright

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thos Banger

Re, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Candice

Copied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fred. Baugert

Pr

, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Banzert

Reg't, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hummer

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick B. Baugher

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7th April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Present on Brig
Band per A.D. \$250
Apr 1st Brig 5th div
at Apr 3. 65

Book mark:

Thomas

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Bungert

Plt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany 1st Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mumma
Cpyd.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Bunt

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Ex Convalescent
Camp*

Book mark:.....

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Fred Raugert

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

10

12 Cav.

Mo.

John A. [unclear]

Private, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 21, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

L. H. [unclear]
Coppell

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick B. ...

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(336)

G. M.

Copied.

Ed

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fred Engel

Sm., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

2 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Jones

Private, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Jones*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

G. J. H.

12 Cav. Mo.

Frederick A. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Union of Mo. Jan 29, 186*4*.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *19* yrs; occupation *Blacksmith*

When enlisted *Jan 15th*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Union of Mo. Jan 15th*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*, height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 29*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Union of Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. [unclear]
Capped

Fred Bungert

Co. *F*

14

Reg't *Ms. 1st*

Inclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, position, etc. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Frederick Bangert
 I, *Frederick Bangert*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 19 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Antioch, Pennsylvania* the 18th day of *January* 1868
 Witness: *James L. Hughes* *Fred Bangert*

No. _____
Frederick Bangert
 Volunteered at *Antioch, Pennsylvania*
January 16th 1868
 By *James L. Hughes*
12th Regt of Cal. Vol.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867, This document was formerly filed in the Bureau of the A. G. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, *Frederick Bangert* born in _____
in the State of *Germany* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Drifter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15th* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Frederick Bangert*
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bethesda, Maryland*
this *15th* day of *Jan* 186*4* by *Frederick Bangert*
Before *James S. Martin*
Lieut. Recruiting

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James S. Martin

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Frederick Bangert*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5'* feet
5 1/2 inches high.

James S. Martin
12th Mo Regiment of *Volunteers*
James S. Martin RECRUITING OFFICER.
(A. G. O. N. W. & C.)

the _____ day of _____, 186*4*, at _____ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

17
Bangert⁹⁸ William

Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8264711 | 26 |
| 2 | 8264802 | 27 |
| 3 | 8264899 | 28 |
| 4 | 8265014 | 29 |
| 5 | 8265111 | 30 |
| 6 | 8265207 | 31 |
| 7 | 8265302 | 32 |
| 8 | 8265396 | 33 |
| 9 | 8265489 | 34 |
| 10 | 8265574 | 35 |
| 11 | 8265660 | 36 |
| 12 | 8265706 | 37 |
| 13 | 8265808 | 38 |
| 14 | 8265870 | 39 |
| 15 | 8265931 | 40 |
| 16 | Coan-453-1866 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Back Mark: Coan, 453-66

✓
See also 2 mo Rf art

B 12th Cav. | Mo.

William Bangert.

, Co. F, 12th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Loan 453, 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 12, 1866.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. B & L. 2nd Mo. Arty.

(4416)

B. M. Sumner.
Coppied.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Bangerh
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 115.20

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 40 ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retains one Spencer
barline & Accout \$100

has appears on roll

Book mark:

73

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Barger

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 186.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark 75. 1/12/66

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Binger
Bugler, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo
Original

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Bangert

Bugle, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Carder

Copyright

(B)

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Baugert

Baugert, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Bangert
Buller, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Baugert

Baylor, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8 to April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in Brig*
Band for 20 + 68 sta
for 1st Brig 5th div
c. March 23: 65

Book mark:

Manning

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Bangert

Reg't, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Gary D. Leiby*, 186⁵.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Bangert
Raylor, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Hammer
Offical

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Bangert
Paylor, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(846)

W. Bangert

Original

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Fug

Fug, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 21, 1864*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyist

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Brown

B, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William B. Brown*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

CB

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Engel

Eng, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed
March 1st*

Book mark:

Y. A.
Copied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William E. Egan

Co. F, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William E. Egan*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Egan

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Miller
....., Co. *T*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Antioch, Mo. May 27, 1864.

Where born *Yerington, Neb.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Antioch, Mo. May 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Antioch, Mo. Dist. No. 1*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair* height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Antioch, Mo. May 27, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Antioch, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

MAR. 30

8264711

218010

vide Conn-453-1800.

William Bangert

Co. F

14

Reg't Mo. Inf.

Inlosures.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Dargent ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 do declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo
 The 23rd day of November 1868

Witness:

Francis Wright

William Dargent

No. _____

William Dargent
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
23rd day of November 1868
 By James H. Martin
12th Regiment of Mo Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (E)
2nd Reg't of Artillery Mo Vol
 Discharged 25th Oct 1863

Aug. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Declaration

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Charles Dargent Do certify, That I am the
 Father of William Dargent; that the
 said William Dargent is 18 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of three years.

Given at
 The 23rd day of Nov 1868

Witness:

William Dargent Charles Dargent

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Massachusetts* TOWN OF *Lowell*
William Bangert



born in *Lowell* aged *Eighteen* years,
 and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
 volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *Nov* 18 *63*
 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
 period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
 agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, estab-
 lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Bangert* do
 solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
 their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
 orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
 appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lowell*
 this *25th* day of *Nov* 18 *63* *William Bangert*
 Before me *James R. [illegible]*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
 the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
 infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
 judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
 of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
 This soldier is *Five feet eight* inches high.

2 *Yank 12* *Regiment of* *Volunteers*
[Signature] RECRUITING OFFICER.

⁹⁹
Banister Samuel
Co 4, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 8255856 | 25 |
| 2 | 8266041 | 26 |
| 3 | 8266121 | 27 |
| 4 | 8266211 | 28 |
| 5 | 8266313 | 29 |
| 6 | 8266403 | 30 |
| 7 | 8266493 | 31 |
| 8 | 8266581 | 32 |
| 9 | 8266671 | 33 |
| 10 | 8266757 | 34 |
| 11 | 8257262 | 35 |
| 12 | 8257275 | 36 |
| 13 | 8257289 | 37 |
| 14 | 8267177 | 38 |
| 15 | 32571633 | 39 |
| 16 | 36669784 | 40 |
| 17 | A. G. 201 | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark: A. G. 201

✓ See also Vol 27 Me Inf

Write nothing above this line.

Copy on record card and file the notation recorded
below.

Copy made by *D. B. B. B.*

Filed *Sept. 2, 1922*, by *D. B. B.*

Serial Number

Date *6* 1922 Mo. Day,
Co. *1st* Regt. *1st* Div.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *6, 6, 191*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Sept. 8* 1922

The charge of description of June
17, 1914, against this man is re-
moved and he is discharged in full
June 17, 1914, under the provisions
of the act of Congress approved
March 2, 1907.

Discharge certificate prepared
by the War Department September 1,
1922, and filed.

By authority of the Secy. of War

D. C. Davis
The Adjutant General.

D

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel Banister

Pri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Leavenworth Kans Apl 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 25 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted June 17. 65 at
St Louis Mo. Des list
forwarded.

Book mark:

Ashley

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Banister

Put, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 absent in Hosp
Benton Barracks March
2/64

June 1865 Loss June 17, 65-
St Joe Mo. Deserted

Book mark

Shurtle

(546)

Copyright

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sam'l Hamilton
.....
Mo., Co. *7*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *Aug 17*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

73

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. ...

..., Co. *...*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 30*, 186*5*.

Deserted :

When *June 17*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joe, Mo.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

73

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Burmeister

Private, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 20*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June 17*, 186*5*.

Where *St Joe Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Witness

Agent

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Bassister.

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 1

Due Gov't, \$ 10 for Ordn lost

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark: _____

(358)

Henry Day Corporal

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Banister.

For. Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 4. Feb. 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Ord. lost

by negligence.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Banister

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Stop for one shoe worn out, one
brush, wipe out change 797
Stop for one anten the sack 105.

Book mark:

(256)

Hawley

Copied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Barister.

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Stop for one cone worn
one brush, wiper & thorough
for one canteen & haversack
\$105.

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Baer

Chil., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for one horse

pack, one mule and
drance lost \$2.02

Book mark:

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Linnell Bonister
Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Hamister

Prs., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Bauster

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 3 to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$60 bounty & 2 prem.
4 \$13 Adv. pay.

Book mark:

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel Banister

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Penton Barracks Mo., Feb 2, 1864.

Where born *Clay Co. Mo.*

Age *5* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E* _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Where Enrolled or Residence - Savannah, Andrew Co.*

Book mark: _____

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

+ Samuel Hamister
Gri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born Clay co., Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: A. G. 201

B. | 12. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Brannister

Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion

Eyes

Hazel, hair Lt.

Where born

May Co, Mo.

Occupation

Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 1, 1864.

Where

Argonah

By whom

W. H. Stafford term 3 yrs.

Remarks

Mustered in Feb.

2/6/64 Paid \$60. bounty

1st term Feb. 16/64

Recd 2d Installment

of bounty \$40. dec'd

Jan 17/65 St. Jos. Mo.

Amey

Barnister, Samuel

Co G

12

Reg. Mr. Carr

Inclusions.

Red Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
Clinical History
C. M. Charges
Report of Assignment
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers
Ex. Preliminary to M. O.

Final Statements
Furloughs or L. of A.
Med. Certificates
Med. Dep. Lists
Oath
Orders
Pria. of War Record
Reports of B. of M. O.
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertion
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfers to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. O.
Transportation

(COPY)

WAR DEPARTMENT.
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WASHINGTON, December 22, 1921.

A.B. ROR
[Sanister, Samuel (S-20-21) OED

Mr. Samuel Sanister,

c/o Mr. Mitchell Tilletson,
Paisley, Oregon.

Sir:

Referring to your application for a certificate of your discharge as a member of Company C, 12th Missouri Cavalry, Civil War, I am directed by the Secretary of War to inclose herewith a certificate showing the discharge of Samuel Sanister as a private of that organization issued under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 2, 1909.

This discharge certificate was prepared in this office September 3, 1921, in connection with an inquiry from Hon. Fred S. Farnell, House of Representatives.

Very respectfully,

Adjutant General,
In Charge of Office.

1 Encl.

Banly, ¹⁰⁰ James
Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Parrot

Parrot

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | | 25 |
| 2 | de Bonley | 26 |
| 3 | | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

+ 101
Banning. Joseph G

Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255978 | 26 |
| 2 | 8264897 | 27 |
| 3 | 8265012 | 28 |
| 4 | 8265109 | 29 |
| 5 | 8265205 | 30 |
| 6 | 8265300 | 31 |
| 7 | 8265394 | 32 |
| 8 | 8265483 | 33 |
| 9 | 8265568 | 34 |
| 10 | 8265654 | 35 |
| 11 | 8265729 | 36 |
| 12 | 8265801 | 37 |
| 13 | 8265864 | 38 |
| 14 | 8265925 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Yank Mark:

✓
See also

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Banning
Capt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Lawrence, Mo., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

April 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$112.55 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private

to Capt Mar. 7 '64.

Promoted to Lt Sept 1 '65

Book mark:

C. J. Dyer

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph F. Banning
4th Sgt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Cardozo

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Banning
4241, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

L. A. D. J.

Copyright

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph I. Banning
Sgt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature
C. J. Banning

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

+ Joseph G. Benning
Corp., Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Haris

B | 12 Cav. ' Mo.

Joseph G. Banning

H. Capt Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8th June*, 186⁵.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanning

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph G. Banning

Cpl., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov P. April*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Banning
Capt.

B

12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph G. Banning

Cpl., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st to Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Memorandum
Coppied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph G. Ranning

Capl., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 10 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(345)

Ranning

Pz

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph G. Running

Epl, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Running
Copied

2 | 12 Cav. |

Mo.

James S. Manning
Cof., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 1st to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel S. Bunting
Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph L. Manning
Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Counted from*
the 1st of March 7
1864

Book mark :

John
Coppied

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph E. Canning
Appears with rank of *Private* on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Mar. 7, 1864.

Where born *McC. Donough, Ill.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 19*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Barkfield, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Residence: Barkfield,*

Lincoln Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Joseph G Banning

Co. F

12

Reg't Ma. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph G. Banning desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 28 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Brookfield, Mo.
the 19th day of December 1863

Witness:

Joseph G. Banning
Joseph G. Banning

No. _____

Joseph G. Banning
Volunteered at Brookfield, Mo.
December 19th 1863.
By James K. Martin
12th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do declare, That I am
the _____ of _____ and the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for such enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the recruiting agent (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-law, in all cases, provides payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-law must, in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in-law. The recruiting agent, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both
enlistments as having witnessed the enlistment into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting agent.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, Joseph G. Bunnig born in McDonough
in the State of Illinois aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 19th day of December 1863
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brookfield Mo
this 19th day of Dec 1863 } Joseph G. Bunnig
Before James K. Martin } Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Joseph G. Bunnig
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5
feet 5 inches high.

James K. Martin
12th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

(A. G. O. No. 1147.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1863, at _____

102 or H
Banning. Pinkney A

Co. F., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8264707 | 25 |
| 2 | 8264799 | 27 |
| 3 | 8264904 | 28 |
| 4 | 8265017 | 29 |
| 5 | 8265114 | 30 |
| 6 | 8265210 | 31 |
| 7 | 8265304 | 32 |
| 8 | 8265466 | 33 |
| 9 | 8266002 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark,

See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Linkney A. Lanning
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

....., 186

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *10/100*

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *See R. H. Allen, letter*

12th Mo. Vol. Cav. & Co.

Died at Nashville, Tenn.

Jan'y 27, 1865 of wounds
rec'd in battle at Nashville

Tenn. Final state (over)

Book mark :

Landes

MAR. 30

8266002

01891#

ments & Inventory of
effects forwarded.

Pay due for use risk
of horse & horse eqpt
from Sept 30.63 to Feb 29/64.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Pickney A. Penning

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 2^d Feb'y, 186⁵.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: died at Nashville
Tenn. Jan 27, 1865 from
wounds received
in Battle of
Stalwart, and inventory
sent Feb 25, 1865

Book mark:

P | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Prickney Danning

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded in Battle*
Dec 15 64 & sent
to Hosp

Book mark:

Hannas

Bz

12 Cav.

Mo.

Frank Kray & Panning

Per, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(356)

Frank Kray & Panning
(Copied)

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Amos T. Manning

Amos T., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st to May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

69

12 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Manning

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Manning
Cpyist.

29

12 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Fanning

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

J. M.
Copyright.

Co

12 Cav.

Mo.

Philip F. Manning

in Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Guth
Capped

B 12 Cav Mo.

Quincy A. Banning
Pr., Co. F, 12. Reg't Mo. Cav
Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Jan 29, 1864.

Where born McDonald Co. Ill.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept 30, 1863.

Where enlisted Brookfield 81st Mo

For what period enlisted three years.

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Jan 29, 1864

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks :

.....

.....

Book mark :

(2669)

J. W. Shannon
Comdr

Banning, Pinkney A.
P. Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.
5

Enclosures.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---------------|-------------------|---|
| Bed Cards | | Descriptive Lists | |
| Burial Records | / | Final Statements | / |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs | |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists | |
| Med. Certificates | Enl. Papers 1 | Orders | |

Other papers relating to—

| | | | |
|----------------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| Admission to Hosp'l | | Furlough | |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | | Med. Examination | |
| Confinement | | Misc. Information | |
| Contracts | | Pay or Clothing | |
| Death or Effects | | Personal Reports | |
| Desertions | 2 | Rank | |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | | Transfer to Hosp'l | |
| Discharge from Service | | Transfer to V. R. C. | |
| Duty | | Transportation | |

INVENTORY

of the effects of.

of the effects of... *Private*.....
Wm. A. Danning

late of Co. C, 12 Regiment

Mr. Carr....., who died

at Cambridge General

Hospital.....Laney 27"

186 5

Inventory of the effects of Antkney C. Manning
 Company of 12th Regiment W. A. C.
 who died in the Crimea General Hospital

1865.

CAPS

DRESS COATS

UV PROTECTANT

JACKETS.

TROUSERS

SHIRTS

DRAWERS

Boots, pra

SHORE, PIR

8 ROCKING

BLANKETS

КНАРБАУК

QUESTIONS

HAVE A JACK

Музыка

Bayou

Cartridge Box

Burke

Money

1884.

Cumberland U. S. Army General Hospital,
Nashville Jan 28th 1865.

Commanding Officer F Company,
12th Regt. Mo Cav

I have to inform you
that ~~Private~~ *Frank A. Panning* of your company, died
in this hospital on the 27th day of Jan 1865
of *J. D. H. S. S.*

~~I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing
account, and an inventory of his effects.~~

Very respectfully yours, etc.,

J. D. Clark

Surgeon U. S. Vols

In charge of General Hospital.

per C

ARTICLES OF WAR.

Art. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, value his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the officer of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representative of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 142. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the command of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; at what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 143. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 144. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186____."

Rule 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

Rule 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

2 H. J. W. J. C. Mch 15/65

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

1865. Enrolled in the

OF
Penkney A. Danning

Late Company, F

12th Regiment of, Mr. Car

Volunteers, who died at Nashville Tenn

on the 2nd day of Jan'y 1865

Inventory of the effects of Pinkney A. Dunning late
Private of Captain F Company F of
the 12th Regiment of Mo Vol Car Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at St. Louis in the State of Mo on
the 12th day of Aug 1862, and mustered into the service of the United States
as a Private on the 12th day of Aug 1862, at St. Louis
in Company F Regiment of Mo Volunteers, to serve 3
years or during the war; he was born in Mo in the State
of Mo; he was 27 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
high, fair complexion, blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation when enrolled,
Farmer; he died in Chickasaw Hospital at
Nashville Tenn on the 27th day of Jan 1865, by
reason of Small Pox

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---------------------|-------|
| Hats..... | 1 | Pairs Trowsers..... | 1 | Knapsacks..... | 1 |
| Caps..... | 1 | Pairs Flannel Drawers..... | 1 | Port folio..... | 1 |
| Forage Caps..... | 1 | Pairs Cotton Drawers..... | 1 | Galvanised Hat..... | 1 |
| Great Coats..... | 1 | Flannel Shirts..... | 1 | | |
| Uniform Coats..... | 1 | Cotton Shirts..... | 1 | | |
| Uniform Jackets..... | 1 | Pairs Boots..... | 1 | | |
| Flannel Sack Coats..... | 1 | Pairs Shoes..... | 1 | | |
| Blouses..... | 1 | Pairs Socks..... | 1 | | |
| Stable Frocks..... | 1 | Blankets..... | 1 | | |
| Fatigue Overalls..... | 1 | Haversacks..... | 1 | | |
| | | | | MONEY. | |
| | | | | Specie..... | |
| | | | | Notes..... | 29.35 |

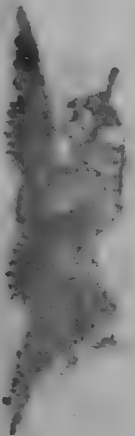
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Pinkney A. Dunning deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of T. B. Clark Surg. U. S. A. at Chickasaw Hospital
Nashville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
No Description Roll

(IMPLICATED.)

STATION Nashville Tenn
DATE Jan 28 1865
[A. G. O. N. 104]

T. B. Clark
Surg. U. S. A.
Commanding the Company.
In Charge
Chickasaw Hospital

RECEIVED BY THE
OFFICE OF THE
COMMISSIONER OF THE
GENERAL LAND OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.



INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Private Pinkney H. Dunning*

late of Company (E), 12th Me. Inf.

Regiment of Cavalry who died

at *Cumberland Hosp. Nashville*

the *27* day of *January* 186*5*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Linney A. Jamison late of
 Captain Jasper M. Martin Company (54th), of the 12th
 Regiment U. S. Col. was enlisted by Jas. M. Martin
 on the 30th day of September, 1863,
 to serve 3 years; he was born in McDonald County
 in the State of Illinois is 28 years of age,
5 feet 4 inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in Cumberland Hosp. Nashville Tenn.
 the 24th day of January, 1864.
 Cause of death Wounds received December 15th 1863 Battle of
Nashville Tenn.

INVENTORY.

| Article. | Qty. | Value. |
|----------------------|------|--------|
| Forage Cap. | 1 | |
| Great Coat. | 1 | |
| Uniform Coat. | 1 | |
| Uniform Jacket. | 1 | |
| Flannel Back Coat. | 1 | |
| Stable Frock. | 1 | |
| Fatigue Overall. | 1 | |
| pr. Trowsers. | 1 | |
| pr. Flannel Drawers. | 1 | |
| pr. Cotton Drawers. | 1 | |
| Flannel Shirt. | 1 | |
| Cotton Shirt. | 1 | |
| pr. Boots. | 1 | |
| pr. Shoes. | 1 | |
| pr. Socks. | 1 | |
| Blanket. | 1 | |
| <u>Pr. Watch</u> | 1 | |
| <u>Gold Watch</u> | 1 | |
| <u>Bank Note</u> | 1 | |
| <u>\$ 29.75</u> | | |

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of Private
Linney A. Jamison deceased, and are in
 store at Cumberland Hosp. Nashville Tenn.
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Asst. Surg. Chas. C. Sigler 1st Surg.
Feb. 1865. C. H. D. M. V. L. C.

Note 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 84th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding five hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same removed.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 27 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

Manuscript for office of B. Banner
ms 2 and file 1043

RECORDED WITH
AND INDEXED BY
ROLLS.

FINAL STATEMENT

OK Paid
3-12-68

Parkway A. Banner
2d Regt of Mo Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan 24 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and a further charge against him or in his favor, as to completion a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the 31 Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or *RETIRED*) the words as a veteran (or *retired*) as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or *Retired* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth.] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall attempt or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same corrected.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAR 27 1866

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

*Receipt for office of E. B. Banning
Mar 27 and June 1865*

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS.

FINAL STATEMENT

*OK'd
3-12-66*

*Parkway A. Banning
12 Reg't of Mo Cavalry*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Jan 24 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter will, retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of service, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," or a "RETIRED," the words as a veteran, (or retired,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Veterans or Honorably Discharged by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Pinkney A. Banning Private of
Captain James A. Martin Company (F) of the 12th Regiment of Mo Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Northampton state
of Massachusetts, aged 28 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dark complexion
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled, (see Note 9) on the 30th day of Sept, 1863, at Brookfield Mo
by James A. Martin for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 28th day of January, 1864 at
Benton Mo, by Col. B. L. S. Russell U.S.A.; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of death caused by wounds received
in battle near Ash Grove Mo. on the 15th Dec 1864

The said Col. Pinkney A. Banning was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. H. H., to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$101. dollars, since the day of Enlistment
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: He received \$32.00 for the months of
Nov and Dec 64 by Maj Knapp B. M. U. S. A. _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Essexport Miss, this 25th day
of February, 1865.

Lamine Bigler 1st Lt
C. F. 12th Mo Cav

Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private Richard Manning
12th Reg't of Cal. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.

1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Pinkney A. Banning a Private of
Captain James H. Martin Company (F) of the 12th Regiment of Carroll's
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in McDonald Co., State
of Illinois, aged 28 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
~~its original organization at~~ Enlistment at Brookfield Mo and enrolled in it at the muster into
~~the service of the United States at~~ Enlistment at Brookfield Mo, on the 30th day
of September, 1863, (as was mustered in service as a recruit, by Ed B. B. Bann
ville, at London, Mo, on the 27th day of January,
1864, ~~was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the~~
~~Enrollment District of the State of~~ at
~~on the~~ day of, 1863), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years or during the war; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The 12th Mo Vol Cav to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by wounds
received in Battle on the 15 day of Jan. 1864.

The said Pinkney A. Banning was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Knapp to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 101 47 dollars, since the day of Enlistment,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
0 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: He received \$32.00 for the months of
November and December 1864 By Maj. Knapp
Pay. M. Knapp 123 dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the day of, 1864.

He is indebted to R. H. Allen, BUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Esport Miss, this 25th day
of February, 1865.

Arvine Craig
Capt. 12th Mo. Vol Cav
Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

Private Frederick L. Downing
12th Reg't of *Can. Inf.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch - 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, arms, equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Hatter and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

The said J. H. Danning was last paid by Paymaster Wm. H. Moore to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militiamen, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 101 88 dollars, since the 1st day of enlistment, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 50 88 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER,** _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Wapport Mass, this 25 day
of February, 186 5

Shrine Cigler 1st Lieut
C. F. M. W. M. W. W. W.
Commanding Company.

NO. 2.
RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred..... *Franklin A Banning*
 Number and locality of the grave..... *11671 City Cemetery*
 Hospital number of the deceased..... *12594 Cumberland*
 Regiment, rank, and Company..... *1st Co F 12th Mo Cav*
 Residence before enlistment..... *Lynn Co Mo*
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)..... *Single*
 Cause of death..... *at Memphis*
 Age of the deceased..... *19 Years*
 Nativity..... *Illinois*
 References and remarks..... *Abraham Banning Father*
Brookfield Lynn Co Mo
 Date of death and burial..... *June 27th 1865*

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blankets..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | | |
| Foreign overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |

Surgeon U. S. V.
In Charge

I certify, on oath, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of.....
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of..... to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Blount

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

Station.....

Date.....

P. A. Banning, C
Det. F, 12th Cav.
Jan. 27. 65.
Hq. Wash.
Penn.

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Deaths Ent

NO. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | |
|--|--|
| Name and number of person interred..... | Pinkney, A. Banning |
| Number and locality of the grave..... | 11671 City Cemetery |
| Hospital number of the deceased..... | 12594 Cumberland Genl |
| Regiment, rank, and Company..... | Pat Co F 12 th Mo Cav |
| Residence before enlistment..... | Lynn Co Mo |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.) } | Single |
| Cause of death,..... } | JS H Lung and Right Humerus |
| Age of the deceased,..... | 19 Yea |
| Nativity,..... | Illinois |
| References and remarks..... | Spelman Banning (Father) Brookfield Lynn Co Mo |
| Date of death and burial..... | Jan 27 |

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects

1 Hat. 1 Jacket. 1 pr Pants 1 Shirt
1 pr Drawers. 1 pr Boots. 1 pr Socks
1 Blanket. 1 pr folio 1 Cal. & Holst
\$29.75 in U.S. Currency

Atified Co Commander Jan 28/65

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leibey A. Banning desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
18 years and 18 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:
Leibey A. Banning
GIVEN at Brookfield, Mo.
The 30th day of September 1863

No.
Leibey A. Banning
Volunteered at Brookfield, Mo.
30th September 1863
By James B. Harker
12th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry
Enlistment; last served in Company A
12th Regt of Mo. Cavalry
Discharged first of October 1863

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James Banning Do CERTIFY, That I am the
father of Leibey A. Banning; that the said Leibey A. Banning
is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
James Banning
GIVEN at Brookfield, Mo.
The 30th day of September 1863

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Brunswick

I *Pinkey A. Banning* born in *Mo. Lancashire* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *18* years, and by occupation
Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
30th day of *September* 186*3*, to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Pinkey A. Banning* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Waverly*
this *30th* day of *Sept* 186*3*.

Before,

James R. Horton
2nd Lieut. Recruiting

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Pinkey A. Banning*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark eyes, fair hair,*
fair complexion, is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

12th

Regiment of

Volunteers,

James R. Horton

RECRUITING OFFICER.

⁴⁰³¹
Bannister, Samuel

Co. G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁰⁴
Barkheimer, Lewis

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8256461 | 25 |
| 2 | 8256463 | 27 |
| 3 | 8260956 | 28 |
| 4 | 8261058 | 29 |
| 5 | 8261154 | 30 |
| 6 | 8261249 | 31 |
| 7 | 8261342 | 32 |
| 8 | 8261434 | 33 |
| 9 | 8261527 | 34 |
| 10 | 8261614 | 35 |
| 11 | 8261689 | 36 |
| 12 | 8261762 | 37 |
| 13 | 8261831 | 38 |
| 14 | 8261902 | 39 |
| 15 | 2927-C-7838 | 40 |
| 16 | 32871140 | 41 |
| 17 | 33156579 | 42 |
| 18 | 36669894 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 2927 C(34)88

See also

B 12 Cav. Mo.

Louis Barkhimer

, Co. B, 12th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2927 Co. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 11, 1888

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

B 112 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Baskheimer
Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav....

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9., 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9., 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28., 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31., 1865; drawn since \$15.⁰⁰ 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$25.⁰⁰ 100; due \$75.⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Retained, per G.O.
101 of 1865, one Spencer
carb. and accoutre-
ments, \$10.00. Due A. R. H.
Allen, Reg'l Butler, \$13.25.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Barkheimer

Put , Co. C , 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June 1864 Gain June 2, 64
St Louis. Enlisted in Co.

Feb 1865 absent on detached
service per SO No 16.
from Div Hd 2nd Feb 14, 65

Jan 1866 absent mail escort

Feb 1866 absent Det Serv
mail escort.

Book mark:

Struble

(846)

Copied

B 12 Cav Mo

Lewis Barkhinner
Priv, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Gayoso U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Memphis, Tenn.,

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 3, 1864

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Capt Thompson
to June 8, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 Due \$ 240 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Donnelly

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Burkheimer

Out, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Murray

Copyright

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Barkheimer
Plt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent +

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Mail Escort Duty

+ same in "Present" column
cancelled by line.

Book mark:

(258)

Murray

Copyright.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Barchheimer

Out, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

12 Cav. | Mo.

James Buchanan
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Left home for the
service July 5 1865.*

Book mark:.....

B, | 12 Cav. | Mo.
Lewis Backheimer
Private, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
per order no. 383 from Dec 4th
dated Lawrenceville Kansas
June 3rd 1865.

Book mark:

Re | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Clark
Wt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. ...

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent *at present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged twice
for
...*

Book mark:

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Parkman

Rt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd 25 Bounty & \$13 advanced pay.*

Book mark:

905

Co. **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Lewis Barkheimer
BT, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd. \$25. Bounty & \$13 advanced pay.*

Book mark:

290

VB 112 bar. | **Mo.**

Lewis Backheimer

Ext., Co. G., 12 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$25 bounty
and \$15 advanced
pay.

Book mark:

YB

12 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Backhouse

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Received \$25 bounty
and \$13 advance
pay.

Book mark: Sec. 2727a. 15C(6.B.) 1888.

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis Barkhimer

Appears with rank of Privat on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 31, 1864.

Where born Cleveland Co. Ohio

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Amesbury, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in May 31, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited 7 Reg. Light Horse Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned C.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Barkhimer

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 31, 1864.Where born Ashland Co. OhioAge 22 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted May 1, 1864.Where enlisted Somerset, Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Gray; hair lightComplexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.When mustered in May 31, 1864.Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited Company to which assigned C.Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: 1st Lieutenant, Residue, 11th Mo. V.Mo. 7th Cong. Dist., Mo.Book mark: 2927-6-1888

Hawson

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis Barklimer

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Ashland Co, Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 7, 1864.

Where Somerset

By whom G. N. Casteel; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered May 31/64
by Capt. H. C. Wright at
St. Louis, Mo.

Sitler

Darkheimer, Lewis

, Co.

C

12

Reg't

McCoy

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jerwis Barkheimer, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty two years and of age months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Somerset Mass. County of Middlesex
 the seventh day of May 1864
 Witness
G. W. Carter Jerwis Barkheimer

12" Mo. Cav.

No. Jerwis Barkheimer
 Enlisted at Somerset

May seventh 1864
 By G. W. Carter

12 Regiment of Mo. Cav. vol
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Residence
7th Cong Dist Mercer Co. Mo

Consent in Case of Minors.

I do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

Must be introduced into the Service of the United States in conformity to B. 12th Regt
bounty No 1000 on the 1st day of May 1864 at St Louis Mo.
Henry C. Weight
Capt & 1st Mo
2nd Dist Mo

April 1864

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Somerset

I, Lewis Barkheimer born in Ashland County
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Two years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Seventh day of May 1864

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Lewis

Barkheimer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Somerset
this 7 day of May 1864.
Before
Henry C. Weight
Capt & 1st Mo
2nd Dist Mo

Lewis Barkheimer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
Amth' Carebolle
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, light hair, light
complexion, is five feet five inches high.

J. W. Castet

12 1st and 2nd Mo
Recruiting Officer.

Henry C. Weight
Capt & 1st Mo
2nd Dist Mo

Approved
J. W. Carey
Amth' Carebolle
Examining Surgeon.

105 *William*
Barkheimer. William H

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256264 | 25 |
| 2 | 8260847 | 27 |
| 3 | 8260955 | 28 |
| 4 | 8261057 | 29 |
| 5 | 8261153 | 30 |
| 6 | 8261248 | 31 |
| 7 | 8261341 | 32 |
| 8 | 8261433 | 33 |
| 9 | 8261526 | 34 |
| 10 | 8261613 | 35 |
| 11 | 8261688 | 36 |
| 12 | 8261761 | 37 |
| 13 | 8261830 | 38 |
| 14 | 8261901 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Barkheimer

But., Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Th. Seaworth Sts., April 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 10 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due A. R. H. Allen
Regt. Butler, \$750.

Book mark:

E

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Barkheimer

Out

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb., 186*6*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

3

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Burkheimer
Privt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1865.*

Present or absent ⁺

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *on trail Great Outly*

to be in 'Present' Column
cancelled by line

Book mark:

Murray

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Buckheimer

Ant

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(858)

Copyright.

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Backman

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went from 2nd Reg't*

Missouri July 5 1865.

Book mark:

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Barkheimer

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On detached service
per ch. ord. No. 3183 from the
H. & G. dated Leavenworth Kan-
sas June 3rd 1865.

Book mark:

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**
William Buckhimer
Wt....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Valley, Wm. C.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

B. J.
12 Cav. | Mo.

William B. ...
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Buckner

1st, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

12 Cav. | Mo.

x William Barkheimer

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x Name appears in column
of names present as
William M. Barkheimer.

Book mark:

B 1/2 Cav. | Mo.

William Barkheimer

Bvt., Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Barkheimer

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. C
by S.O. to 32, Apr. 2, 1864.
R.H.D. Received thir-
teen dollars advance
pay and sixty dol-
lars bounty.

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav | Mo.

William H. Barkhimer

Appears with rank of Privt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 30, 1864.

Where born Ashland Ohio

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 3, 1864.

Where enlisted Somerset

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 7 Co 12 Dist Mercer Co

Somerset Township Mo.

Book mark:

Larimer

¹⁰⁶
Barnett. Temple

Co K , 12 Missouri Cav.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8256179 | 26 |
| 2 | 8256231 | 27 |
| 3 | 8256283 | 28 |
| 4 | 8269894 | 29 |
| 5 | 8269998 | 30 |
| 6 | 8270093 | 31 |
| 7 | 8270195 | 32 |
| 8 | 8270288 | 33 |
| 9 | 8270379 | 34 |
| 10 | 8270464 | 35 |
| 11 | 8270550 | 36 |
| 12 | 8270664 | 37 |
| 13 | 8287390 | 38 |
| 14 | 8270897 | 39 |
| 15 | Tis-492-1868 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

Tis 292-68

✓

See also

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Temple Barnett

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Tis 292, 1868.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 31, 1869.

The above-named man is not entitled to be mustered as a veteran volunteer upon his enlistment in this regiment, unless he has previously served two years, as required by General Orders 305, A. G. O., 1863.

For previous service see 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. B. Evans

(420)

Original.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Barnett

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to *July 28*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July*

21st St. Joseph

Mo. Deposition

not forwarded

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

J.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Temple Barnell

Priv., Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug. 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted :

When *July 5*, 186*5*.

Where *M. Joe, Mo.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(361)

Miles

Clipped

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Harnett
for, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 11 ¹⁰⁰ for camp

equipment

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Rec'd 100 60

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Bennett

21st, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Smith, Russell

Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Barnett

priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *85* 100 for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Somerset

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Simple Barnell

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

Book mark:

Simple

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Temple Barnett

Capt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 188*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Book

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Temple Barnett

Pr, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

7 Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(154)

Corn

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Temple Barnett

Pr, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June 4, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooper
C. Cooper

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Barnett

Capt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlist* *5 Apr 51*, 18*64*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Permit Assigned to Co.*

Ki. Sup. S.C. No. 3674

12 Mo. Cav. Mch 28/64

Book mark: *Thompson reports man*

(over)

Cover

MAR. 30

8269894

1891

Borkman: They entitled to be
mustered as Vol. Vols. upon
their enlist in the 2nd Mo. Cav.
Vols. unless they had previ-
ously served two years as
requested by G.O. 305 of
1863 from this office.
Vide No 292-68-6-16-49

3

12 Cav.

Mo.

Temple Barnett

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**for the *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated*Benton Bausch Mo., April 15*, 1864.Where born *McGuffin Mo.*Age *21* years; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *28 Jan*, 1864.Where enlisted *Co. A. 110*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *black*; hair *black*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*When mustered in *April 15*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *5 Co. Dist.**Hickory Co. Mo.*

Book mark:

Pinner

MAR. 30

8256283

1891

*Must be in each
case to take effect
from date of enlist-
ment*

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

* *Temple Barnett*

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar 15, 1864.

Where born *McGoupin Co. Ill.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 28*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Cynth. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barr. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Iron Co.*

Absent not mustered
Filed with Temple Barnett.
Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Barnett

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., May 18, 1864.

Where born *McCleary Co. Ill.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 28*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bark Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 5 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *May 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *5 Army Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Marriage Hickory Co.*

Absent and not mustered

Book mark:

Barnett, Temple.
O, Co. R, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | / | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders |
| Encl papers | 2 | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 2458 99

Name, Temple. Barnett

Regiment, 12th Mo. Cav

Co. 11

Rank, Private

Admitted, March 20

Disease,

✓ Relieved July April 23

Post Hospital
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Hat,
Cap,
Great Coat,
Uniform Coat,
 " Jacket,
Blouse,
Trousers,
Drawers, flannel,
 " cotton,
Shirt, flannel,
 " cotton,
Boots,
Shoes,
Socks,
Blankets,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *Temple Barnett*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Desiring, That I am *living* *one* years and *one* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Paul, Minnesota*

John D. Walker

The *20* day of *January* 18*64*

Temple Barnett

No. _____

Temple Barnett
Volunteered at *Grand Mr*
28th January 18*64*
By *Wm W. Turner*
13th Regiment of *Cal M. Inf.*

Re enlistment; last served in Company (*B*)
8th Reg't of *Cal M. Inf.*
Discharged *Jan'y 27th* 18*64*

1867. This paper is formerly
the Enrolment D. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*  TOWN OF *Ozark*

I, *Temple Barnitt* born in *McGuffin Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty eighth* day of *January* 18*64*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Temple Barnitt*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ozark Mo*
this *28th* day of *Jan* 18*64*, } *Temple Barnitt*
Before *Edwin Foster*
2nd Lieut 8th Cav Inf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. W. Leoney
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Temple Barnitt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black* hair, *black* complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches
high.

Wm W Owen
12 Regiment of *Cav 2nd Mo* Volunteers.
Gov. FRANKLIN, 1st July, 1864. RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Temple Barnett desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Ogar K Mo
the 28 day of January 1864.
Witness: John Blaxter Temple Barnett

No. _____
Temple Barnett
Volunteered at Ogar K Mo
January 28th 1864
By William W Owen
12 Regiment of Ill Vol Cav

Enlistment; last served in Company (G)
8th Reg't of Cav Mo Ill
Discharged Jan 27th 1864

APR. 1867. This recruit was formerly
listed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ozark

I, Temple Barnett born in McGuffin Co
in the State of Illinois aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty eighth day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Temple Barnett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ozark Mo

this 28th day of Jan 1864.

Before Edwin Paxton

2nd Lieut Co 8th Mo Inf

Temple Barnett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, T. Barnett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet
8 1/2 inches high.

W. M. Oliver

12 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. M. N. M.)

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on _____

¹⁰⁷
Barr. Mathias

Co., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 82575-33 | 2 |
| 2 | 82575-41 | 3 |
| 3 | 10485-Q-86 | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

Book Mark: 10485-Q-1886.

See also

B 12 Cav. Mo.
Mathias Barr
Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark 10485 b 86.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

January 31, 1902

In the absence of any record evidence of this man's
muster into service, he is not regarded by this Depart-
ment as having been in the military service of the
United States in this organization.

The notations of Aug.
25, 1887 and Nov. 20,
1887, are canceled.

W. M. Gibson

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Matthias Burr

Pvt *Unattached Recruits*
Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *No Station, No date*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Feb 20*, 1864.

Where *Esconade*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Where probably to
be found: Polk Co. Mo.
Reenlisted from 8th Me.
M. Not mustered*

Book mark :

J. W. Beck

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Barr

Pvt

Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Between Barracks Mo not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

*Unassigned Recruits not
mustered.*

Name and taken up on rolls of Reg't.

Book mark: *10485-C-1886*

J. W. Beck

Barr Mathias

Co. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 ~~4~~

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Adm 8th MS 9m Co
Springfield Mo Jan 17. 1865

Guthrie H. S.

Adm 8th MS 9m

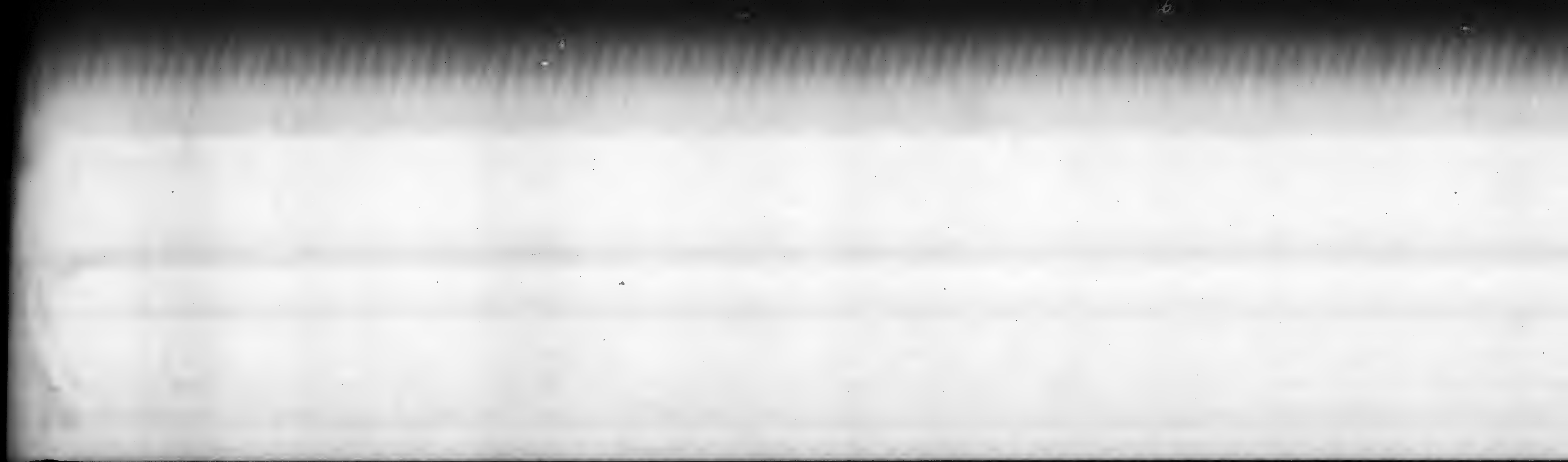
Give information at our own
Matthias Pore who was discharged
from the 8th MS 9m Co.
enlisted in the 12th Mo. Inf.
and is a deserter from
that Regt now.

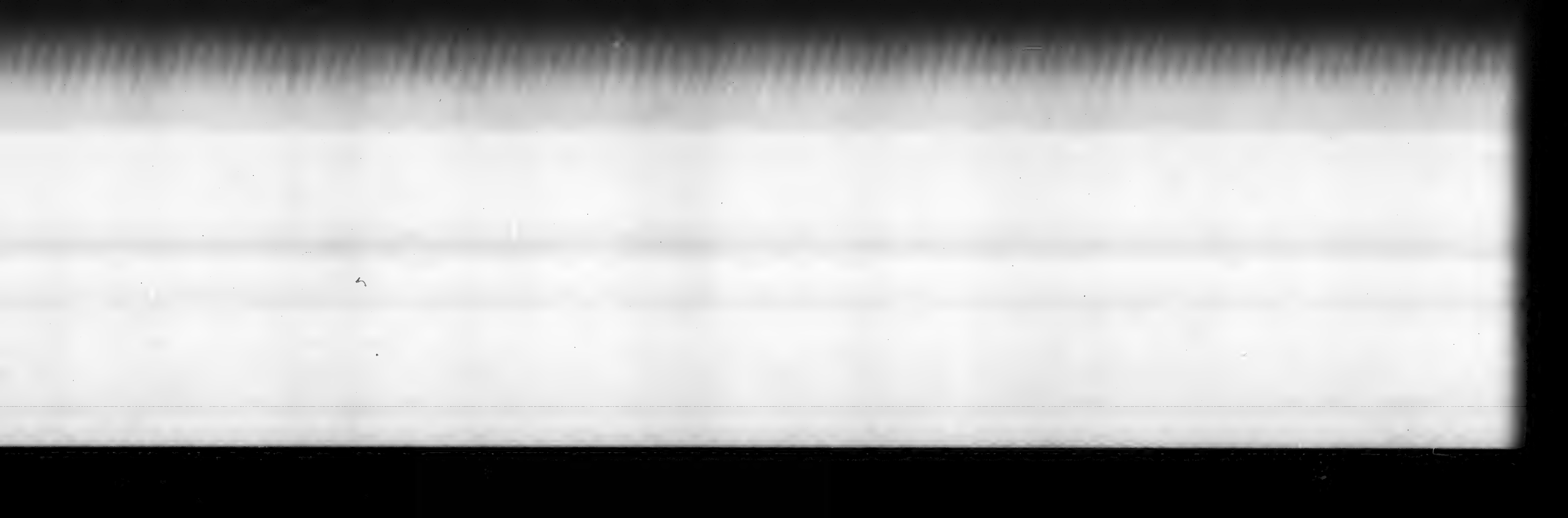
~~See to 8th MS 9m Co~~

12th Mo. V. Co

Paul James Smith
Springfield
Jan 1865 -
Capt. reference -
Capt. Amosche
Former Marshal
Dier, South West
Missouri

Adm 8th MS 9m Jan 16. 1865





Law & Mitchell
Post Defutant-
Springfield Mo

Head Quarters of Gen Mfg. m
Springfield Mo. Jan 17 1863

Sir Matthias Barr was
discharged as a private from Company D,
8th Regt Mfg. m. January 31 1864, by Special
Order of the State Quartermaster of
Missouri Adjutant General's Office, January
8th 1864, he having enlisted in the 12th Regt
Mfg. m. and is at this time a deserter from
that Regiment.

Am Very Respectfully
(Sam Shadrach)
Captain
1st Lieut & Adjutant
8th Regt Mfg. m.

Comm -

March 13 1910

Chaps with Alb. Baker - condet

Franklin Adm

H. T. Baker

Perman

Adapted

Arrests by
S. J. Mearns
S. J. Mearns
at Chautauque

108
Barr. Thomas

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8257877 | 25 |
| 2 | 8257931 | 27 |
| 3 | 8257993 | 28 |
| 4 | 8258168 | 29 |
| 5 | 8257506 | 30 |
| 6 | 8257553 | 31 |
| 7 | 8259192 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

1st *Co.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
June 1st, 1864.

Muster-out to date *June 1st*, 186 *4*.

Last paid to *June 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 1st*, 186 *4* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted from Benton*
Ark. Feb. 4th. Draft list
sent

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thos Barr

Sgt, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *No Station, no date*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When

Feb 24, 186*4*.

Where

Wright B. Beck's

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

*When first able to
be found: St. Louis*

Book mark:

St. Louis

108 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Barr

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Received \$40. Bounty,
advance pay & premiums.*

Book mark:

Q. B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Lee

Q. B., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 8 Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from hospital*
at B. B. Co. Mo. Feb. 24. 64
Rec'd \$35 Bounty. Feb 23. 64
last value of clothing used
\$67.50

Book mark:.....

G. B. Lee

OS

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas O. Burr

Priv

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

95

12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Barr

{ Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Re's No., Oct 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1863.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Barr, Thomas

P. Co. A

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Encl papers - 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thos Barr desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Dr. Leroy
The 26th day of Oct 1863

Witness:

James R. Lynch

Thos Barr

Thos Barr

No. _____

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 _____

By _____

12th Regiment of Mass. Cav.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do swear, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Thomas Barr*
in the State of *Michigan*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Twenty Sixth*
day of *Oct* 1863,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Barr* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *27th* day of *Oct* 1863 } *Thomas Barr*
Before *Me J. W. Cheep*
Capt 13th Regt Infantry
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas Barr*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion*, is *5* feet *11* inches
high.

Henry M. Sherman 1st Dist 12th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Gov. Print. Oct. July, 1864
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Barr, ^{declaring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 to wit: That I am Twenty years and two months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paris Louis
 The 26 day of October 1863

Witness:

Samuel R. Gibson

No. _____

Thomas Barr
 Volunteered at Paris Louis
October 26th 1863
 By Sub Sherman
1241 Regiment of Artillery

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____; that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
 the period of _____ years.

Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Masson



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Thomas Burr*
in the State of *Michigan*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Twenty-six*

born in *Delroit*
aged *22* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *Oct* 186*3*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Burr* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27th* day of *October* 186*3*
BEFORE *Me W. C. Cheek*
Capt 13th Regt Infantry

Thomas Burr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

Thomas Burr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark eyes*, *dark hair*, *dark complexion*, is *5* feet *11* inches
high.

Henry M. Sherman *2nd* *Regiment of Army* *Volunteers*
Gov. F. M. M. July, 1863

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Recd No. 12th Mo. Gen
Benton Barracks Mo Feb 1st
Approved and respectfully
forwarded to B. S. Co. Bonneville
Col. comdg. Post.

W. H. Brown
Major Genl
12 Mo Genl

Old Benton Barracks
Feb. 1. 1864

Respectfully referred to Major
R. H. Brown 12th Mo Genl
for trial. Charges 1st and 2nd
being alike, Specification
to Charge 2nd will be called
Specification 2nd to Charge 1st
and the 2nd Charge dropped

By order of Col. Bonneville
W. H. Adams

C. H. Wells.

Capt and Adj. Genl

Warr C
a

Charges 2nd {

(Exposure without leave);

Specification

} That this that the said Thomas Barras
private of company St. 10. January 1864. did absent himself from
the Post of Puebla Barracks No. without pass or permission from his Com-
manding Officer; this on or about the 24th day of January 1864,

Charge 3rd {

(Breaching guard -

Specification

} That this that the said Thomas Barras private of company No. 12th
Bataly. No. 10. having been arrested and put in the guard house, for being
absent without leave, did by misrepresentation, induce the guard to permit
him to leave the guard house, and did then and then breast through
the guard lines of the Post of Puebla Barracks No. and go to the City of Mexico
and remain there until arrested. this on or about the 24th day of January
1864.
Which
Capt. J. A. Hughes
Captain 12 Mo Vol. Cav.

Recd. Apr. 12th Mrs. Carr.
Bedford Barracks, N. S. W.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to B. V. & Bannock.
Col. U.S.A. Canada Post

R. H. Brown
Major Comd
12 May

Charges and Specifications

Benton Barracks Mo.

January 31st 1864

Charges and specifications prepared against Thomas
Barr-a private of Company A. 12th Mo. Cavalry

Charge 1st

& Absence without leave

Specification {

& In this that the said Thomas Barr

a private of Company A. 12th Mo. Cavalry, did absent himself
from Benton Barracks Mo. without leave or permission from his
Commanding Officer, and remained away from January 16th 1864
to the evening of January the 21st 1864, and in absentsing himself
from Benton Barracks Mo. without authority from his commanding
Officer did knowingly and wilfully violate the orders of his com-
manding officer and the rules and regulations governing the
troops stationed at Benton Barracks Mo.

Witness

J. F. Bennett

2nd Lieut. Co A 12th Cav Mo Vols

{

Attest

Capt. W. M. Phil. Cav.

+ Barre ¹⁰⁹ Elijah

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256180 | 28 |
| 2 | 8256212 | 29 |
| 3 | 8258205 | 30 |
| 4 | 8258314 | 31 |
| 5 | 8258400 | 32 |
| 6 | 8258494 | 33 |
| 7 | 8258583 | 34 |
| 8 | 8258677 | 35 |
| 9 | 8258763 | 36 |
| 10 | 8258845 | 37 |
| 11 | 8258925 | 38 |
| 12 | 8258982 | 39 |
| 13 | 8259035 | 40 |
| 14 | 8259081 | 41 |
| 15 | 8259128 | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Edmund Barron
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Apr. 9, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 9*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb. 28*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *10*^{*70*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received one Spencer*
carb. & 200cts \$10.00

Book mark:

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elijah Burre
Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 4. 74, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph B. ...
P. H., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Eliza - 1861

(181), Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(181)

Copyist.

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edison B. B. B.

Sgt.

, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Barr

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

Heard
Capt.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Barre

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges
Propriet.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Barre

Pri., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb., 1865.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leaves
David.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Bance

Pr

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

George

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

* *Elijah Bann*

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct., 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Barre

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(126)

Hardy
Copyright

Q. 9 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Elmer Barr

Prk, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....
Shaw
.....
(205) Copied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Barre

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Appointed

(100)

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Bane

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, March, 1864.

Where born *Bates Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Iron Co Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *Light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Where credited *3 Co. 2 Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Benton, Iron Co.*

Book mark:

Farmer

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Garre

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 18, 1864.

Where born Bates Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 19, 1864.

Where enlisted Benton Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bds Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Perry Co.

Book mark:

Larimer

B. M. Bates, Elijah.

P. Co. A, 12. Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

E. P.

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

EP file 4/27/04 mes

Hospital No. 2574 *31*

Name *Elijah Bane*

Age _____ Nationality _____

Married or Single _____

Residence _____

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative }

Rank *Private* Co. *A* Regiment *12th Mo* *Reg*

When admitted *March 20 64*

From what source *Regimental Quarters*

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Dr. J. M. Richardson

Red Cross Hospital
On what occasion from *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Date _____

Nature of missile or weapon _____

Hand 2

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elijah Barre, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS No Discharge, That I am 29 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Woonsocket

the 29 day of February 1864

Elijah Barre

Witness:

James J. Smith

No. _____
Elijah Barre
 Volunteered at 12 mo. Can.
 By _____
 _____ Regiment of _____
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company () _____
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. THE FIRST REGIMENT OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE DIV. R. & P. CO.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David F. Smith, Do certify, That I am the Guardian of Elijah Barre; that the said Elijah Barre is 29 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Woonsocket

the 29 day of February 1864

David F. Smith

Witness:

James J. Smith

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

For a y mo

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Iron county

I, Elijah Barr born in Butler county
in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty ninth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elijah Barr do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this 13th day of March 1864

Before

Wm. A. Barr
and
James A. Barr

Elijah Barr
March

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, E. Barr
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has black eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Wm. A. Barr

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

110

Barree, Elijah

Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 <i>Barree, Elijah</i> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

✓ Barrett, John D

Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private QM Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256144 | 25 |
| 2 | 8272026 | 27 |
| 3 | 8272065 | 28 |
| 4 | 8272160 | 29 |
| 5 | 8272317 | 30 |
| 6 | 8272408 | 31 |
| 7 | 8272852 | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Barnett

2nd Lt, Co. M., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Mo., Apr. 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
Surg Certfc of Dis
Jefferson Mo.
Nov 2/64. Final State
Mills Given

Book mark:

Reynolds

12 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Barrett
Private, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: _____

C. H. B. out in what name appears

Book mark :

(260)

Copyright

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Barrett

2nd Regt Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

(346)

W. W. Sayre

Copied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Barnett
M. Sgt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

M. S. Payne
Capt.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John D Barrett

Mustgt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Organization to Apr 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Promoted from the
Ranks Mar 16. 64. 2nd.
Sergt. Mar 16. 64*

Book mark :

(246)

W W Sayre
Copyright

B 12 Cav Mo.

John D. Barrett
1st Co M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Newton Bks Mo, Nov 16, 1864.

Where born Champaign Ohio

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Memphis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Nov 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Newton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 1st Reg't D. Liberty, Cadmus

Co. Mo. M.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Seyre
(8564) Copyist.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Barrett

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Mar 16, 1864.

Where born Champaign Ohio

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Mamphli

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: & Gory Diet Scotland

Co Miller Township

Book mark:

Farmer

Barrett, John D.
Q. M. S. Co. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.
3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Ent. f. m. - 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special case must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DISPOSITION.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

158, Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo., 1864

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John D. Barrett
G. M. Sergt. Co. Mo 12
Missouri Reg't of Cavalry
APPROVED *nm 2*
Mad. rules

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 29th 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Pleasant*.

Ben M. Hall

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

Nov 13 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1864

Rec'd. Ad. Qurs. Dep't Mo. Oct. 29th 1864.

Entombed
1864

RECEIVED BY
AND DIRECTED BY
RECEIVED

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Quartermaster Leigh John D. Barrett of Captain
 Company, No 1 of the 12 Missouri Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by G. L. Dugger of
 the 12 Regiment of Missouri at Memphis Mo.
 on the 22 day of February, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
 in Champaign in the State of Ohio, is 24
 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, light complexion, blue eyes
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 65 days.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John D. Barrett of
 Captain No 1 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Phthisis pulmonalis. Has done no duty
for five months & is not fit for veteran Reserve
Certs.

U. S. General Hospital
Jeff. Barracks Mo. Oct. 25, 1864

W. F. Randolph,
U. S. A. Surgeon.
In charge

ISSUED, this Second day of November, 1864, at Jefferson
Barracks Mo.

W. R. Fittou
Asst Surgeon U. S. A.
Commanding the Regt

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

True Memphis County Mo.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of witnesses, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting notice of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will want, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Barrett desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Memphis Mo
the 22 day of February 1864
Witness: Geo. L. Kippen John D. Barrett

No. 48

John D. Barrett
Volunteered at Memphis Mo
February 22 1864.
By Lieut. Geo. L. Kippen
12 Regiment of Miss Cavalry
12

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APPROVED AND FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL
JAN 27 1864
U. S. A.

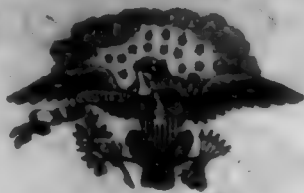
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: John D. Barrett

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Sanearter

I, John D Barrett born in Champaign Co
in the State of Ohio aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John D Barrett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Murphysburg John D Barrett
this 28th day of February, 1864.
Before _____

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. McLeary
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D Barrett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5-
feet 6 inches high.

Sam George & Kutzner

22 Regiment of Ohio Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, premium, &c. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Barnett desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am 24 years and 24 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Murphy's m
the 22 day of Feb 1864
Witness: Geo. L. H. H. H. John D. Barnett

No. 48
John D. Barnett
Volunteered at Murphy's m
22^d Feb 1864,
By Lt. George D. Kitzner
12 Regiment of Murphy's m
12
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

APR 1867, T
filed in the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

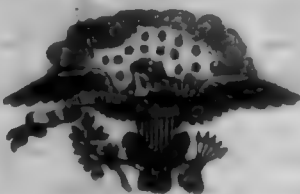
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Memphis

I, John D Barrett born in Champan co
in the State of Ohio aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of Feb 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John D Barrett do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Memphis Mo
this 22 day of February 1864,
Before Lat Geo L Kutzner } John D Barrett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G W Leamy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John D Barrett
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5
feet 6 inches high.

Lat Geo L Kutzner
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

112
Barrows. James

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8257106 | 25 |
| 2 | 8257135 | 26 |
| 3 | 8257575 | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also 1/2 Horse Card

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Barrows

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Fort Barracks Mo* *March* 186 .

Deserted :

When

Oct 24, 186 *3*.

Where

St Joseph Mo

Arrested :

When

186 .

Where

Remarks :

*Where probably to
be found: Ringold Co.
Iowa.*

Book mark :

(264)

J V Beck

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Barrows

1st, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Apr 5*, 1864.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Where probably to*

be found: In Co. B. 16. Kan.

sa. Cavalry.

Book mark:

(861)

J. W. Pick

Copyd.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

+ James Borrower

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Feb 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Oct 24, 1863.

Where

St Joseph Mo.

Arrested:

When

186 .

Where

Remarks

When probably to be found: El League worth

Have not taken up on rolls of Co.

Book mark:

(361)

J. V. R. R.

Barrows

_____, Co. _____

James
Reg't Inf

1

Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards _____ | Final Statements _____ |
| Burial Records _____ | Furloughs or L. of A. _____ |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____ | Med. Certificates _____ |
| C. M. Charges _____ | Med. Des. Lists _____ |
| Descriptive Lists _____ | Orders _____ |
| Discharge Certificates _____ | Pris. of War Record _____ |
| Enlistment Papers _____ | Resignations _____ |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l _____ | Furlough or L. of A. _____ |
| Casualty Sheet _____ | Med. Examination _____ |
| Confinement _____ | Misc. Information _____ |
| Contracts _____ | Pay or Clothing _____ |
| Death or Effects _____ | Personal Reports _____ |
| Desertion _____ | Rank _____ |
| Discharge from Hosp'l _____ | Transfer to Hosp'l _____ |
| Discharge from Service _____ | Transfer to V. R. C. _____ |
| Duty _____ | Transportation _____ |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Barrow* desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:
GIVEN at *Hochester, Maryland*
The *26th* day of *Sept* 18*69*
James Barrow

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

James Barrow
No.

Volunteered at _____

18

12 Regiment of W. Va. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of _____

Enlisted _____

18

CONSENT OF A MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Rochester

I, *James Barrows* born in *Leadertown*, in the State of *Iowa* aged *fifteen* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Twenty eighth day of *Sept* 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James Barrows* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *26* day of

Rochester Mo

James Barrows

Before,

Wm Caldwell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Caldwell

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

*12*th Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Wm Caldwell

✓ *Barry* ¹¹³ *Edwin*
Edmond

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 8255994 | 25 |
| 2 | 8270930 | 27 |
| 3 | 8271038 | 28 |
| 4 | 8271161 | 29 |
| 5 | 8271305 | 30 |
| 6 | 8271387 | 31 |
| 7 | 8271470 | 32 |
| 8 | 8271552 | 33 |
| 9 | 8256766 | 34 |
| 10 | 8271631 | 35 |
| 11 | 8271912 | 36 |
| 12 | 8256940 | 37 |
| 13 | 10336045- | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Edwin Barry

Pvt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk., Mo. June 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Mich 5, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Novr, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....61 51
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....60 100 due \$.....240 100

Remarks: Captured at Abbeville,
Miss. Aug. 13/64 Confined at
Cahaba, Ala. Delivered at
Wichburg, Miss. Apl 19/65.
Reported at Benton Bk., Apl
26/65. Paroled prisoner
(over)

Book mark:.....

Ramsey

MAP. 30

8256940

10
21

mustered out in compliance
with G. O. 77, War Dept., dated
Washington, D. C. April 28/65.

Entitled to 3 mos. extra pay
in accordance with Teleg.
from the War Dept., dated
Washington, D. C. May 30/65.

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Edmond Barry

Priv., Co. *L*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Mar. 5, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1, 186* ; drawn since \$*60. 50*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60.* _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner*
Mustered out June 21/65
in compliance with
L.O. No. 77 dated Dec
Sept. Apr. 22/65

Book mark: _____

Barsteling

B | 12 Car | M.
Edmond Batty
Dist. Co. L. 12 Reg't M. Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the 12 M. Car
for West Sumner, 1865.
Station Camp Chase, Benton, Mo.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at 13 64
at Haverhill. Was delivered
April 19 65, released at
post April 26 65.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Barry

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Muster out in compliance with Genl. Order 77, dated War Dept, Oct. 28, 1865. Muster out to take effect June 21, 1865.

Book mark:

Collings

B 12 Cav. Mo.

Edmund Barry
Pvt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoners)
of the organization named above

for Mack Kape 1865

Station Benton Bks, Mo.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
Capt.

101 | 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Ernest Barry

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Captured at Aby
villa, Miss., Aug 13, 1864.

Book mark :

(388)

Collins

Original

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Barry
Feb., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Captured at Abbeville, Miss. Aug. 13, 1864.*

Book mark:.....

Callings

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Barry
Pi., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Captured Aug 13/64
Abbeville Miss.

Book mark:.....

M. E. Arnold
Capt.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Sany

Pi., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in Action*
Aug. 1864 near Abbeville
Miss.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Edw. Sany
Copyist

J | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Edmund Barry

Barry, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest at*
St. Louis by sentence
2 months confinement by
G.C.M. Apr 14/64

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Barry
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *April 14 by order*
of a general court martial
that \$3.00 of his monthly
pay should

Book mark:

H. C. Amos

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edmund Barry

Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk Mo, *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where born *Ireland St. Britain*

Age *37* y'rs; occupation *Butcher*

When enlisted *Feb 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Bent. Blk Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *St. Louis. Long.*
List

Book mark:

(2267)

H. E. Arnold

Agent

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edmond Barry

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Antion Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born *Ireland, Great Britain*

Age *37* years; occupation *Butcher*

When enlisted *Feb. 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Antion Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *St. Louis, St. Louis, Mo.*

Mo. 1st Reg. Dist.

Book mark:

Barry, Edmund.

P. S., Co.

12 Regt Mo. Cav.

15 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges 3 | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 1 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record 5 |
| Enl papers - 2 | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet 2 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement 1 | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

1 Enm
Barq-109-68

Wit Guend
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Edmond Barry
Priv of Company *B*

12 Regiment of *Mo. Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd June 21/65

A.G.O.

April 9. 1868

*This man was mustered
out June 21. 1865 and paid
on Muster-out roll.*

Chas. P. Pugh

was Sect. Adj't. General
gm

rolls correct

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edmond Barry
Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 12
Arm: Car. State: Mo.
Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M. O. R dated April 9. 66
and M. R for May + June 65
REMARKS
 "Paroled Prisoner
 M. O. June 21. 1865
 in compliance with
 G. O. No 47 dated War
 Dept. April 22. 1865"

REMARKS

Le Roy
Clerk.

See Outside

2 Em
Pag-109-68

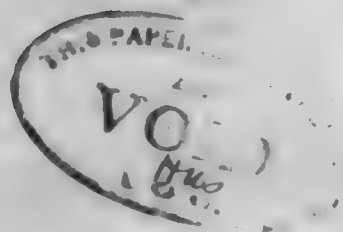
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____
E. Barry
Private of Company L
12th Regiment of Mo
State Volunteers. Bar

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed April 27-65

Id



CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: E. Barry,
 Rank: Priv Company: L Regiment: 12th
 Arm: Car State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Perished by the Explosion
of the steamer 'Sultana'

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig. Gen. J. J. Woodward
at Surauga.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 27-1865.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On the Mississippi River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Info furnished by the Surg. Gen. S. J. A. S.
See Sta 962-1865.

REMARKS.

The steamer 'Sultana' was lost on
the Mississippi River about 9 miles above
Memphis Tenn about 2 O'clock am.
April 27-1865. by the explosion of her
boiler at Sta 981-1865 & also above.

J. F. Chas.

Clerk.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., March 29th, 1864.

General Order
No. 24

At a Field Officers Court Martial which commenced at Benton Barracks Mo. in pursuance of S. O. No. 14 from these Hqs gms dated Mch 11th 1864 and of which Maj. S. D. Wash 12th Cav. Mo. Vol was sole member was arraigned and tried

L. Edmund Perry priv Co L. 12th Cav Mo. Vol
Charge: Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline

Specification: In this that the said Edmund Perry priv. Co. L. 12th Mo. Cav did on or about the 27th day of March 1864 become intoxicated and after being ordered to bed by his Comdg Officer did arise therefrom and went prowling around the Co. gms, with a light after tapes

Thus at Benton Barracks Mo. on or about the evening of the 27th Mch/64 To which charges the specifications the accused pleaded as follows

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|------------|
| Not the | Specification | Not Guilty |
| Charge | | Not Guilty |
| Findings of the Court | | |

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo., March 29th 1864.

General Order
No. 24

At a Field Officers Court Martial which convened at Benton Barracks Mo. in pursuance of S. O. No. 14 from these Hd qrs dated Mch 11th 1864 and of which Maj' E. D. Nash 12th Cav. Mo. Vol was sole member was arraigned and tried

1. Edmond Perry priv. Co. L. 12th Cav. Mo. Vol.
Charge: Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline

Specification: In this that the said Edmond Perry priv. Co. L. 12th Mo. Cav. did on or about the 27th day of March 1864 become intoxicated and after being ordered to bed by his Comdg Officer did arise therefrom and went prowling around the Co. qrs, with a light after tapes

This at Benton Barracks Mo. on or about the evening of the 27th Mch/64
To which charges and specifications the accused pleaded as follows

| | |
|-----------------------|------------|
| To the Specification | Not Guilty |
| " Charge | Not Guilty |
| Findings of the Court | |

No 20 Schofield B Co
No 3.
St Louis Sept 26-1864

Shuman Harry M Capt
Com of 1st S. I. 2d Div.

Requesting the Confinement
of Private Egleman Harry
await charges to be preferred
in Capt Mills Office Jan 2

L

Brig Gen

Head Quarters Schofield
Bk No 8.

Saint Louis MO April 26th

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to request
that Private Edmund Barry of my Company
be confined in the Quarantine House. I am at
charge from the officer of the Quarantine
Capt Mills

Charge leaving his Post while on Quarantine

I am Sir

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Harry M Sherman
Capt Co B

Commanding Schofield Bk
No 3

To Mr Brown
SN Coe Commanding
12th Cav Mo Regt

Berry &

L

Head. Co. Camp. 7th.

B. B. W. Co. Mar. 29. 64

Donnell B. L. E

Col. W. S. A. Cong. Rec.

General Order No. 28

Publishing sentence of a

Field Officer Capt. W. S. A.

Notified Comp. Consider. in case

the within sentence No. 2. 64

Read Reg. Head. 2nd Mar. 29. 64

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks, Mo. March 29th 1864

General Order }
No 26

At a Field officers Court
martial, which convened at Benton
Barracks Mo. in pursuance of S. O. No.
14 from these Head Quarters dated March
11th 1864 and of which Maj. E. D. Marsh 12th
Cav. Mo. Vols. was sole member, was arraigned
and tried

1st Edmond Berry private Co. Lth 12th Mo.
Cav. Vols.

Charge. Conduct prejudicial to good order
and military discipline.

Specifications. In this that the said Edmond
Berry private Co. Lth 12th Mo. Cav. Vol.
did on or about the 27th day of March 1864
become intoxicated and after being ordered
to bed by his Commanding officer did
arise therefrom and went prowling around
the Company quarters with a light after taps
this at Benton Barracks Mo. on or about
the evening of the 27th March 1864.
To which Charges and Specifications the accused
pleaded as follows.

To the Specifications. Not Guilty.
" " Charges Not Guilty.

Findings of the Court.
The Court finds the accused as follows,
Of the Specification. Guilty
" " Charge. Guilty

And the Court does therefore sentence him the
the said Emmond Berry private 1st class 1st Lt
aforesaid. to forfeit five dollars of his mon-
thly pay to be stoppa from him at the
first regular pay day.

II.

Findings and sentence Confirmed
The stoppage of pay will be made by the
proper officer. The prisoner will be released
from arrest and returned to duty.

By order of Col Bonnell
Yrs Comdg

C. H. Wells,
Capt. and Adj. Genl.

Col Ufa Comdg Post

Head Quarters 12th Cav Mo Vol.
Benton Barracks Mo. 1864

Proceeding of a Field Officer Court Martial held
at Benton Barracks in the State of Missouri by
virtue of the following order: viz

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction
Benton Barracks Mo. Mar. 11 - 1864

Special Order
No 14

At the request of Maj. B. L. Brown
Comdg 12th Cav. Mo Vol. Par. II. Special Order
No. 163 from these Hd. Qs. dated Dec. 8 - 1863 is
herely revoked and Maj. E. D. Nash 12th Cav. Mo.
Vol is herely detailed to carry into effect for
that Regiment the 7th section of an act of
Congress approved July 17th 1862 in relation to
trial and punishment of offenders formerly
tried by Regimental and Garrison Court Martial
and is constituted authority to hear and try
such cases as are proper to be brought before such a court.

By order of B. L. E. Bonnevillle Col. U. S. a Comdg
Charles H. Wells. Capt. a. a. a. Genl.

Benton Barracks Mo. 1864

The Court met pursuant to the above order
Present Major E. D. Nash

The Court then proceeded to the trial of Edmond Berry private Co. & 12th Cav. Mo. Vol. who being called into Court and having heard the General Order read was asked if he had any objection to member named in General Order to which he replied in the negative

The Court was then duly sworn in his presence and Edmond Berry private of Company & 12th Cav. Mo. Vol. was arraigned on the following Charges and Specification

Charge

Conduct prejudicial to good order and Military discipline

Specification

In this that the said Edmond Berry private of Co. & 12th Cav. Mo. Vol. did on or about the 27th day of March 1864 become intoxicated and after being ordered to bed by his Commanding officer did arise therefrom and went prowling around the company quarters with a light after tapers This at Benton Dancks on the evening of the 27th day of March 1864

Witness

Serg. J. C. Allen

W. H. Sawyer

Harry M. Sherman

Capt. Co. & 12th Cav. Mo. Vol.

To which Charge and Specification the Prisoner pleaded as follows

Specification - Not Guilty

Charge - Not Guilty

Sergeant J. C. Allen of Company L, a witness on the part of the prosecution was then called and after being duly sworn testified as follows:

I know the accused - saw him on the evening of the 27th of March - he was intoxicated. The Captain ordered me to put him to bed - I put him to bed after which he arose and went around the quarters making a noise - he lighted a piece of paper for the purpose as he stated of lighting his pipe

The examination of the witness on the part of the prosecution being ended, the accused was asked if he had any questions to ask the witness to which he replied by asking the witness the following question:-

Was I able to walk straight?

Ans:- No.

Sergeant W. H. Sawyer of Company L the next witness on the part of the prosecution was then called and after being duly sworn

Berry & Angell

testified as follows:-

The first. I saw of the accused the Captain brought him into the office on the evening of the 27. of March - he was intoxicated. I heard him making a noise in quarters, but did not see him. I know his voice.

Mr

The testimony on the part of the being that the accused was charged if he had any evidence to offer to which he replied he had none.

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced found the accused as follows:-

Of the Specification Guilty
Of the Charge Guilty
and do therefore sentence him the said Edward Berry. Private of Company and Regiment aforesaid to forfeit five dollars of his monthly pay to be stopped from him at the first regular pay day.

E. D. Nash

Major Can also vote

Proceedings findings and sentence of a Field Officers Court Martial in the case of Edward Berry priv Co & 12th Mo Cav Reg are approved

M. E. Bonnerille

Charges and Specifications
Against

Edmund Berry
Co. S. 12 Cav. Ill Vol

Head Quarters 12th Cav. Ill Vol

Benton Barracks, March 8th 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Oliver Wells

Colonel Commanding

Head quarters

Benton Barracks

March 28th 1864

Approved and re-
spectfully referred to

Major S. D. Smith, 12th Cav

Cas. for trial

By order of

Col. Brownville, Jr.

C. H. Wells

Capt. W. A. Smith

Recd. Regt. Hd. Qu. 1864

Major Duvall's Sherman's Horse
Co. S. 12th Regiment Cavalry Mo. Vol.
Denton Barracks Mo. March 27/64

Charges and Specifications against Colonel Duvall
Squad of Co. S. 12th Regiment Cavalry Mo. Vol.

Charge } Conduct prejudicial to good order and
military discipline.

Specification } In this that the said Colonel Duvall
Squad of Co. S. 12th Regiment Cavalry Mo. Vol.
did on the evening of the 27th day of March 1864
become intoxicated, and after being ordered to
bed by his commanding officer did arise therefrom
and went prowling around the Company
quarters, with no light after taps.
He at Denton Barracks on the evening of the
27th day. March 1864

Wm. M. Sherman
Capt. Co. S. 12th Cavalry Mo. Vol.

Witness
Sergeant J. E. Allen }
" W. H. Sawyer }

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Edmond Barry*
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
thirty seven years and *months of age*; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 GIVEN AT *Edmond Barry*
 the *5th* day of *February* *1864*
 Witness: *W. B. Thayer* *Edmond Barry*

Edmond Barry
 Enlisted at *St Louis*
February 5th 1864
 By *H. M. Sherman*
Capt 12 Regiment of *Col M. Noble*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186
 App. *Edmond Barry* formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Edmond Barry* of *St Louis* Mo
 Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN AT *St Louis*
 The *5th* day of *February* 1864
 Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St Louis Mo



I, *Edmond Barry*

born in *Ireland*

in the State of

aged *Thirty Seven* years,

and by occupation a *Butcher*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this *fifth* day of

February 1864

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept

such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Edmond Barry do solemnly swear that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will

observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at

this *5* day of

St Louis Mo
February 1864

E. Edmond Barry

Before me
St Louis Co A 12 Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G W Dorey
Surgeon Major
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Edmond Barry

Henry M. Shannon
St Co A 12 Cav Mo Vols Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edmund Barry desiring to
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
Henry Annen years and months of age; that I have
 no wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of years above written.

GIVEN AT St. Louis Mo
 the 5th day of February 1864
 Witness: W. B. Thayer Edmond Barry

Edmund Barry No.
 Enlisted at St. Louis Mo
February 5th 1864 186
 by H. M. Sherman 1st Lt
Co A 12th Regiment of Cav. Mo Vol
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

APPROVED AND FILED IN THE ENLISTMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Edmund Barry Do certify, That I am the
 of Henry Annen that the
 is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 The

Witness:

[Faint handwritten signature and text, likely a witness or official stamp, mostly illegible.]

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Edmond Barry born in Ireland
and by occupation a Butcher aged Thirty Seven years,
enlisted this fifth day of February 1864
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Edmond Barry do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at

this 5 day of

February

1864

Before me

1st Lieut Co A 12 Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
Surgeon 12th Cav Mo Vols -
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown
hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm M. Shumway
2d Co A 12th Cav Mo Vols Recruiting Officer.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------|------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Baney | | | Mo. | | | | | | | |
| Banney | E | P 12 | Mo. | B L | | Miss | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | OK Ex | 10 | | | |

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Parole Receipt for at brickburg apr 19, 186 5; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
 finished on Sultan's apr 27/65

Copied by *of 1*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|----------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Berge E</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Me</i> | <i>Co</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>RA</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>49</i> | | |

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Paroled from RA May 4/65 30 days

Receipt

Hand

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------------|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Barry Edward | P | 12 | Mo | Co | L | Am | 17 | 25 | | |

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 , _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled as _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Excluded from P.W. log. 7/60. 20 days *Noted* *By* *Relid. May 22/65*

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|---------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Berry Edmund</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Miss</i> | <i>C</i> | <i>L</i> | <i>B. B.</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>24</i> | | |

Captured at *Alleganah, Miss.* *Aug. 13*, 1864 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____ ; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186 _____ ; of _____.

Paroled at *Richmond, Miss.* *April 19*, 1865 ; reported at *B. B. April 26*, 1865.
Mustered out Jan 20/65

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
|----------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|-------------|--------------|-------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | | | | | |
| <i>Barry</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Barry, Edmund</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mo</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>L</i> | <i>BB</i> | <i>10.53</i> | | | |

Captured at *Abbeville, Miss*, *Aug. 13*, 186*4*; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*4*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*4*; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186*4*; of _____

Paroled at *Vicksburg*, *April 19*, 186*5*; reported at *BB* *April 25*, 186*5*.

Mustered out June 20/65

OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--------------------|----------|---------------|-----------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Barry Edwin</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mo</i> | <i>I</i> | <i>L</i> | <i>AA</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>41</i> | | |

Captured at *Abbeville, Min* *Aug 13*, 186*4*; brought from
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____, and
 Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for
 Where he died _____, 186 _____; of
 Paroled at *Richmond, Min* *April 19*, 186*5*; reported at _____, 186 _____
Report to P.O. to be made at Richmond, Va. Jan 14/65

Bartholin¹¹⁴. William P

Co....., 12 Missouri Cav.

2nd Lieutenant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255576 | 26 |
| 2 | 8256786 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

B | 12 car | Mo.

William P. Bartholin
21 Leino Co. , 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 1 , 1863 .

Muster-out to date Dec 1 , 1863 .

Last paid to _____ , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____ , 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Muster out according
to Special Order N 219
Head q. State of Missouri

Book mark : _____

Black

MAR. 30

8256786

018910

dated December 1st 1863
The Government
acknowledges no debt
owed to this Officer

B | 12 Cav | Mo.

William P Bartholin
2nd Lieut
Recon. Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 12, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 12, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned 2nd Lieut.
and Recruiting Officer 12 Reg't
Cav. Mo. Vol. by His Excellency H. R.
Gamble, Gov. of Mo. and (Capt)

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8255576

51891*

mustered in upon the
same in compliance with
G. O. 75, War Dept, 9 G. O. to
take effect Oct 12, 1863.

William P. Bartholin

....., Co. 17 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <u>/</u> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations <u>/</u> |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank <u>/</u> |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

E. Bartholin

The State of Mo
Adj. Genl. Office
Dec 1st 1858

W. Bartholin

Request from U. S. Adj. Genl.
Office for 2^d Surg. & Recruiting
Officer of the 12th Mo. Inf. Regt.
to be mustered out of the U. S.
Service

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster-
ing & Discharging Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, U. S. O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
mustering. The book was formerly
in the Archives Division, U. S. O.
in the records of the Capt. Vol. Regt.
Service of Mo.

Received in D. C. 2/8/05

HEADQUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Saint Louis, 1 December 1863

Sir,

Will you please render out of service
2^d Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer - W
Bartholomew of 12th Cavalry, M^o 1st Lt.,
who was commissioned & mustered into
service on 12th October last, said Officer
having failed to obtain any recruits
for said Regiment.

I am Sir

Very respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

Alexander Leary

Captain U.S.A.

To

Colonel S. E. Beemiller, U.S.A.
Commissionary of Musts. Dept of the M^o

Head Qrs State of Missouri
St Louis 12th Oct 1863

John B Gray Adj't Genl
requests that W. Bartholin
be mustered in 2^d Lieut.
12 Regt Caval Mo Vols

Mustered
Oct 12/63

Nov. 1900. The paper was originally a
part of a book of State of ~~Requisition~~ for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the ~~Archives~~ Division M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Gen. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Recd
M^d D. Office Oct 13th 1863

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 12 October 1863

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

Wm. Bartholme, Civilian
has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters

a Second Lieutenant in the 12th
Cavalry.

Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance
with General Order No. 75, War Department
current series.

You will please therefore
register him into service accordingly by—

Adjutant General.

J. Cal. B. L. Barnes, Jr. U.S.A.

U. S. Mustering Officer.

W. Bartholin
12 mo. Car
Land Dep. State of Mo
Capt. Encls Office

Special Orders
Ch-219-

St Louis Mo. Dec 1st 63

Ch. relation to record. Commission
of Recruiting Officers of 19th Cav
Mr. Nile

NOTED. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Recd. Mr. S. D. Office, Dec. 2-1-63

~~Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Encls. Vol. Rec.
Service of 1863.~~



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, December 1st 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS. }

No. 219.

I.... The Commission issued on 12th October last, to 2^d Lieutenant and Recruiting Officer Ol. Bartholin, 12th Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers, is at his own request hereby annulled: he having failed to recruit the necessary number of men for said Regiment.

Colonel Bennville M^{aj}. Company of Muster, Department of the Missouri, will accordingly be requested to muster out the above named Recruiting Officer.

By order of the Commander in Chief
Alexander Leary
Captain & A. A. Adj. General

To
Colonel B. F. C. Bennville M^{aj}.
Company of Muster Dept of the Mo
Benton Barracks Mo

¹¹⁵
Bartholow. Robert

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Pinnate

Pinnate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8257018 | 25 |
| 2 | 8257037 | 27 |
| 3 | 8257090 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bartholo

Reg't, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 4*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 28*, 186*3*.

Where *St Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably to
be found: New York City.*

Book mark: _____

J W Beck

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Bartholow
Privt Co. A

, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Jan 1, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When

Oct 28, 186*3*.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Arrested:

When

....., 186 .

Where

Remarks:

*When probably
to be found: New York
City.*

Book mark:

J. H. R.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

+ Robt Borthole
Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When

Oct 28, 1863.

Where

St Louis Mo

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks

Where probably
to be found: New York

Name as taken up on rolls of Co.

Book mark:

(351)

J. R. C. R.

Captain

Robert L. Bartholomew
_____, Co. A 12 Reg't Ma. Cav'y
✓ Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers ✓ | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Robert. S. Partholus

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

Walter R. Stone

Robert S. Partholus

No. _____

Robert. S. Partholus

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
October 26 18 63

By Wm Shannon
12 Regiment of Mo Cav Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. W. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment, Div. M. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

St Louis

Robert S. Bartholomew

in the State of *New York*

born in *New York*

and by occupation a *Cowboy*

aged *Twenty* years,

volunteered this *Twenty*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *Oct* 186 *2*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert S. Bartholomew* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Wavy* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Nov. 1862

Regiment of Cavalry

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert L. Bartholow desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am single years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
The 26th day of Sept 1863

Witness:

Walter A. Stone

Robert L. Bartholow

A. C. 1867, The 1863 was formerly
filed in the 1863 was formerly
filed in the 1863 was formerly

Robert L. Bartholow

No. _____

Robert L. Bartholow

Volunteered at _____

_____ 18 _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

12th Me. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ do consent, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Minnesota



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Robert L Bartholomew*
in the State of *New York*
and by occupation a *Cook*
volunteered this *Twenty Sixth*

born in *New York City*

aged *Twenty Seven* years,

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *Oct* 186*3*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert L Bartholomew* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27* day of *Oct*

186*3*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

Robert L Bartholomew

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *3* feet *6* inches high.

Harry M. Thompson
Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

Regiment of *Army* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Bartlett. ¹¹⁶ Asaph H

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Perrin

Perrin

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|---|
| 1 | 8255996 | 2 |
| 2 | 8270932 | 2 |
| 3 | 8271037 | 2 |
| 4 | 8271153 | 2 |
| 5 | 8271246 | 2 |
| 6 | 8271341 | 2 |
| 7 | 8271425 | 2 |
| 8 | 8271507 | 2 |
| 9 | 8271586 | 2 |
| 10 | 8271666 | 2 |
| 11 | 8271724 | 2 |
| 12 | 8271779 | 2 |
| 13 | 8271833 | 2 |
| 14 | 8271880 | 2 |
| 15 | 7033-6-883 | 2 |
| 16 | | 2 |
| 17 | | 2 |
| 18 | | 2 |
| 19 | | 2 |
| 20 | | 2 |
| 21 | | 2 |
| 22 | | 2 |
| 23 | | 2 |
| 24 | | 2 |
| 25 | | 2 |

Book Mark 7033-6-883 (1A)

See also

B. 12 Cav. Mo.

Alfred H. Bartlett
Co. L, 12 Reg't Mo. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7033 - C - 1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feby 7, 1884.

Admitted to Washington
Genl Hospital, Memphis
Tenn. September 1, 1864

with chronic diarrhoea.
Admitted to Port Hos-
pital Benton Bks. St.
Louis, Mo. May 28, 1865.
with diarrhoea.

Entered Marine Genl
Hospl. St. Louis, Mo.
July 15, 1865 with chron-
ic diarrhoea. Admitted
to Port Hospl. Fort Leao-
enworth, Kas November
2, 1865 with dysentery
and returned to duty
November 8, 1865 He

Falby.

was mustered out with
company and paid to
that date.

Write nothing below this line

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Company B, 12th

Co., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 10, 1864, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *7/31, 1865*; drawn since \$*40* 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *220* 100; due \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Went sick in*
Hospital Memphis Tenn.
since Aug. 2, 1864. Dis.
Roll returned &
discharge forwarded
to Co.

Book mark *Page 16. Vol. C-13*

Eastling

E

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Bartlett

Prst., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick in*

Hosp. since Aug. 20.

Benton Bks. Mo.

Book mark:

(186)

Castling *Offr.*

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Asaph H. Bartlett

Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
in Hosp. since
Aug. 20/1864.

Book mark:

(186)

Castling
Copyist.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Geoph H Bartlett

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hqts.

Since Aug 5. 1864.

Book mark:

Collins

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Asaph H. Bartlett

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in

Hospital since Aug. 20,
1864.

Book mark:

Collings

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Bartlett
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hosp't. since Aug. 21, 1864.

Book mark:

Collins

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Bartlett

Private, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
since Aug. 21, 1864.

Book mark:

(366)

Collings

Copyist.

3 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Bartlett

1st, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital since Aug 20.

Book mark:

Collins Copyright

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Sadlet

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent sick since*
Aug 20/64

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold

3 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph M. Bartlett

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(344)

J. E. Amodeo

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Asaiah H. Bartlett
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Arnold
Clerk

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Smith
Pi., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 5 to Apr 30, 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(164)

H. E. Amick
App'd

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph N. Sulllett
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. S., 1864.

Where born *New Hampton, Mass.*

Age *30* y'rs; occupation *School teacher*

When enlisted *Sept 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Bent. Barr. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *New Hampton, 9*

Long. Dist.

Book mark: *See 7032 B. - A. S. O. (H) 113*

H. E. Arnold

(3667)

Copy

12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Bartlet

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Mar 5, 1864.

Where born Westhampton, Mass.

Age 22 years; occupation School Teacher

When enlisted Feb. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion glow; height 5 ft 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Westhampton Hampshire
Co. Mass 9th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

(290)

J. R. Mice.

Approved.

Bartlett, Asaph H.
P, Co. L, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | 4 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | 2 | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 3871 113 1778 B

Name Asaph Bartlett

Age 31 Nativity Mass

Married or Single Single

Residence West Hampton Mass

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, } Elihu Bartlett
West Hampton Mass

Rank Priv. Co. 2. Regiment 12. Mo. Cav

When admitted July 14. 1863

From what service Benton Bks. Mo

Diagnosis (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chro Diarrhoea

Marine G. H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion presented

Notes

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Ret to duty Aug 28

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty
Aug 23rd 1863.

Chronic Discharge

Hospital Number

2937, 5739

Name

Barrett, A. W.

Age

24

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative,

Rank Private

Regiment 12th Missouri

When admitted

May 28, 1861

From what service

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly what the
character of wound or injury.)

Leukorrhoea

Chlorosis

Sent to Marine Hospital

In what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital

Nature of wound or injury

Barren, Barren, Mo.

54

RESULT AND DATE.

Ward. E.

TREATMENT.
[NOTE HERE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Hospital No. 2710 51

Name Joseph Bartlett

Age 30 Nativity Mass.

Married or Single Single

Residence Worcester, Mass.

Post Office and address of
wife or nearest relative Worcester, Mass.

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 12th Mass.

When admitted April 12 '64

From what service Regimental Surgeon

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

R. Liver

W. J. D.
Bartlett's Duty May 19th '64

On what occasion Post Hospital

Date Wenton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Hospital Number v 484

Name A. H. Bartlett

Age 31 yrs Nativity Mass

Married or Single Single

Residence West Hampton Mass

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. Elihu Bartlett
West Hampton Mass

Rank Private Co. H 12 Regiment Me Mass

When admitted November 2nd/63

From what source Canton

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Dysentery

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

Ward 6

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

RESULT AND DATE.

Smith
W. J. Smith

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

TREATMENT

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

3. *A. H. Bartlett*

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, ^{dealing}
 Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *months*
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis, Missouri*

The *4th* day of *October* 18*94*

Witness: *W. B. Thayer*

A. H. Bartlett

No. *1*

A. H. Bartlett

Volunteered at *St. Louis, Mo*

Feb 4th 18*94*

By *H. M. Dasher*

1st Regiment of *Car Vols*

4th enlistment; last served in Company *(B)*

45th Reg't of *All Vol Infy*

Discharged *November 10* 18*90*

App. (To be made out in duplicate.)
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do certify, That I am the
 of that the

of

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis Mo

I, *A. H. Bartlett*

born in *Westhampton*

in the State of *Massachusetts*

aged *Thirty* years,

and by occupation a *School Teacher*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *fourth*

day of *February* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *A. H. Bartlett* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *4th* day of *Feb* 186*4*.

Before me.

1st Lieut Co A. 12 Cav Mo vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
1st Lt Co A 12 Cav Mo vols.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light eyes, brown hair, fair complexion*, is *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

A. H. Bartlett

18 *St Louis Mo* *12* *Regiment of Cavalry Mo*
(A. G. O. No. 12.) *Volunteers.*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, A. C. Bartlett ^{dealing}
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and Three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

St Louis, Missouri

Witness: W. B. Gayer

the 4 day of February

1864

No. _____

A. C. Bartlett
Volunteered at St Louis, Mo
Feb 4th 1864

By W. B. Sherman
1st Co 1st Regiment of Cav. Mo Vol

Age enlistment; last served in Company (B)
45th Reg't of Ill Infy Mo
Discharged November 10 1862

APR. 1867, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis Mo

I, *A. H. Bartlett* born in *Westhampton*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *30* years,
and by occupation a *School Teacher* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *4* day of *February* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *A. H. Bartlett* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *4th* day of *Feb* 186*4*.

Before me

1st Lt Co A 12 Cav Mo vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. W. Conroy

1st Lt Co A 12 Cav Mo vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

A. H. Bartlett

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *light* eyes, *brunet* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
10 1/2 inches high.

1st Lt Co A 12

Regiment of *Cav Mo* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

Bartlett Henry

Co H, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8266201 | 25 |
| 2 | 8267311 | 26 |
| 3 | 8267408 | 27 |
| 4 | 8267507 | 28 |
| 5 | 8267602 | 29 |
| 6 | 8267689 | 30 |
| 7 | 8267766 | 31 |
| 8 | 8267854 | 32 |
| 9 | 8267937 | 33 |
| 10 | 8268014 | 34 |
| 11 | 8268092 | 35 |
| 12 | 8268157 | 36 |
| 13 | 8268216 | 37 |
| 14 | 8268274 | 38 |
| 15 | 8268330 | 39 |
| 16 | 82871726 | 40 |
| 17 | 86669792 | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Back Next:

See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Bartlett
Capt Co H., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1864 absent teamster
or ambulance driver
Dec 1, 1864

Jan 1865 absent on detached
service at Brig hospit.

Feb 1865 absent detailed as
ambulance driver in Brig
hospit since Dec 5, 1864.

Mch 1865 absent on detached
service in Dir L. M. Dept.

Apr 1865 absent on detached
service in Amb Corps.

May 1865 absent on detached
service Eastport Miss.

June 1865 absent detailed
(over)

Book mark

Stumble

APR. 23

36669792

1396.

*in ambulance Corps
since Jan 23, 65*

*July 1865 absent detached
Service since Jan 1, 65*

*Aug to Oct 1865 absent
detached in ambulance
corps since Dec 5, 1864.*

*Nov & Dec 1865 absent in
2nd M. Dept since Dec 5, 64
Nashville Tenn.*

*Jan 1866 absent on det
Service Eastport Miss.*

*Feb 1866 absent on detached
Service Nashville Tenn*

Feb 1866 Teamster,

B | 12 car. | Mo

Wm. C. Bartlett

Pol. Capt.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a Detachment of the 2 Regiment
of Mo. Art. & 2 Mo. Cdr. Vols.
serving at Fort Kearney, Neb.

for July & Aug., 1865.

Station Fort Kearney, N.E.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Bounty paid \$140.00.

Clothing drawn from date of
enlistment till Aug. 31, 1865,
\$178.62.

Book mark :

Collings

B 12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Barlett

2412, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair bk.

Where born Buchanan Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 22, 1864.

Where Buchanan Mo

By whom P. Sharp; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Detailed in Am
-bulance Corps as per
S.O. No 7, dated Grand
Lly Springs Ala Jan 23
1865.

Rose

B.

12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Bartlett,
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Kan, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ ²⁰250 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due A. R. H. Allen
Sutler \$7.00. \$5.00 per page
by order of War Dept. for
reported damages sustained
by E. B. Knight of 9th Ills. Inf.
at Germantown Tenn. Sept.

Book mark: (over)

Sutler.

MAR. 30

8268330

1891*

1864. \$14.32

3

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Bartlett

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Temporarily attach-
ed to Co. I since Nov.
1865.

Book mark:

Sitter.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Bucklett.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed in Ambulance Corps as per S. O. No 1 dated Gravelly Springs, Ala. June 23, 1865.

Book mark:

Miller.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Bancliff.

Prior, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed in Ambulance Corps as per S.O. No 1 dated Gravelly Springs, Ala. Jan. 23, 1865.

Book mark:

Signed

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Bartlett

1st, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed in Ambulance
Co. per D.O. No. 1 dated
Gravelly Springs Ala.
Jan. 23/65

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Bartlett

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed S. O. No. 1
Gavilly Springs Ala.
Jan 23/65.

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Bartlett

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Detailed as per D. O.
No. 1 in Ambulance Corps
Jan. 23/65.*

Book mark:.....

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Bartlett
Pvt

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Febr., 1865.

Present or absent

X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed as per S. O.

No. 1. In Art Corps

Jan'y 23/65.

*Name appears in Column
present with line through it.

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Bartlett

Art

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 7 Decr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bartlett

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Currie

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bartlett
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bartlett

Priv......, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno. W. Hall.

(255)

Copyied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bartlett

Port., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

J. W. Wall

Copied.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bartlett

Priv.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Existence to Feb. 29th, 1864.*

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$60 bounty, one month's pay \$13.*

Book mark:

Ino uellall

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bartlett

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Feb. 8, 1864.

Where born Buchanan Co. Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Jan'y. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Benton, T. Dick Harrison Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Hall.

(3164)

Approved

Henry Bartlett

Co. H 12 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Bartlett desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Bethany Conn

the 22 day of June 1864

Henry Bartlett

Wm. H. Adams

A. T. 1637, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment, War, & P. O.

No. 12 Enlisted at Bethany, Conn By Wm. H. Adams 1864
 Discharged 186 Reg't of 12 Enlistment: last served in Co. ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, Do Declare, that I am the father of the said Henry Bartlett, that the said Henry Bartlett is 22 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN AT Bethany the 22 day of June 1864

WITNESS:

DECLARATION OF INTENTION
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Bethany

I, *Henry Bartlett* born in *Bethany* Co
in the State of *Missouri* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this *22* day of *January* 1864 to
serve as a soldier in the army of the United States of America for a period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established
by law for volunteers.

And I, *Henry Bartlett* do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to
the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22* day of *Jan* 1864

Before *Capt. Preston Sharp*

Henry Bartlett
his mark

Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Corey
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Henry Bartlett*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly

observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes *light* hair
fair complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Preston Sharp
Lieut

12 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Bartlett desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 20 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Bethany the 22 day of Jan 1864

WITNESS:

Henry Bartlett

No. Henry Bartlett
Enlisted at Bethany Mo.
By Quint. B. Shanks 1864
Regiment of Mo. Cav.
enlistment: last served in Co. ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Apr. 1897, this paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Jan 64

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the of years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN AT the day of 186

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Bethany

I, *Henry Bartlett* born in *Buchanan Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this *22* day of *Jan* 1864 to
serve as a soldier in the army of the United States of America, for a period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established
by law for volunteers.

And I, *Henry Bartlett* do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to
the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bethany*.....
this *22* day of *Jan* 1864 }
Before *Capt. Preston Sharp* } *Recruiting Officer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. Conner
Surgeon Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Henry Bartlett*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly

observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes *light* hair.....
Fair complexion, is fat inches high.

Preston Sharp Lieut.
12 Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

^{118.}
Bashford. Allen
Co H, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 2 | * |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 2 | * |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 4 | 0 | 9 | * |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 1 | * |
| 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 6 | 2 | * |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 6 | | | | | | | | * |
| 7 | | | | | | | | * |
| 8 | | | | | | | | * |
| 9 | | | | | | | | * |
| 10 | | | | | | | | * |
| 11 | | | | | | | | * |
| 12 | | | | | | | | * |
| 13 | | | | | | | | * |
| 14 | | | | | | | | * |
| 15 | | | | | | | | * |
| 16 | | | | | | | | * |
| 17 | | | | | | | | * |
| 18 | | | | | | | | * |
| 19 | | | | | | | | * |
| 20 | | | | | | | | * |
| 21 | | | | | | | | * |
| 22 | | | | | | | | * |
| 23 | | | | | | | | * |
| 24 | | | | | | | | * |
| 25 | | | | | | | | * |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Allen Backford
Priv., Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fredericton, N.S., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 21, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died May 21/64
Small pox Hospital, St.
Louis Mo. Final state-
ments furnished.

+ Roll torn

Book mark:

Sitter

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Backford,

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died May 21. 1864
Small Pox Hospital, St. Louis,
Mo.

Book mark:

John W. Hall,

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Bashford.

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

J. W. Hall,
Clerk.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Allen Bashford.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd \$60 bounty, 1 month
pay \$13.*

Book mark:

James H. H.

B. Allen Bashford.
12 Cav. Mo.

Pos. Co. H., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
Company of the organization named above. Roll dated

Age 19 yrs; occupation Farmer.
Where born Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 8, 1864.
When enlisted Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 21, 1864.
For what period enlisted 3 years.
Eyes Blue; hair Black.
Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.
When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864.
Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.
Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited
Company to which assigned
Valuation of horse, \$100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$100
Remarks:

Book mark:

Jno. W. H. A. C.

Bashford, Allen -
Col, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Red Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certi. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Enc. papers - 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Ad. "Q" R19
FINAL STATEMENT

Allen Bashford

12 Regt of Cavalry Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Died May 27 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Ad Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laureate must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used by deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier is in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the General Adjutant, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUN 21 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

RECEIVED
JUN 21 1864

I certify, on honor, that Allen Bashford a private of
Captain S. S. Vansickel Company (76) of the 12 Regiment of Cal. Mo.
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Whitley Co., State
of Indiana, aged 19 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Bethany Mo. 21st Jan. 1864, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, on the eighth day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service ~~as a recruit~~ by Col.
Bennett Mo. Co., at B. Barracks, on the 8 day of Feb.,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 12th Cal. Mo. Vol. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death on the 21st
day of May 1864 St. Louis Mo. Small Pox Hosp

The said Allen Bashford was last paid by Paymaster
My. Jones to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 52 1/2 dollars, since the 21 day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
60 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service. _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

He died leaving no effects

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Murphy's Tenn., this 8 day
of June, 1864.

John Haller

Capt. Co. 12th Cal. Mo. Vol.
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Allen Bashford*

late of Company (H), 12th Cav.

Regiment of *Me. Vol.* who died

at *Small Pox Gen. Hospital*

the *21st* day of *May* 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

3 Allen Bashford late of
 Captain S. S. Vansickle Company (H), of the 12th Cav.
 Regiment Mrs. Volunteers was enlisted by Preston Sharp
 on the 21st day of January 1864,
 to serve for three years; he was born in Whitley County
 in the State of Indiana is nineteen years of age,
five feet eight inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer
 died in Small Pox at St. Louis Mo
 the 21st day of May 1864
 Cause of death Small Pox

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | Hat. | Cap. | Foot Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Back Coat. | Shawl. | Blanket. | pt. Trowsers. | pt. Flannel Drawers. | pt. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirt. | Cotton Shirt. | pt. Boots. | pt. Shoes. | pt. Socks. | Blanket. | Specie | Bank Notes |
|-----------|------|------|-----------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------|----------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--------|------------|
| No | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
 deceased, and are in
 store at
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Memphis Tenn.
June 8th 1864.

John Collier
 Captain Co. H 12th Cav. Mo Vol.

Note 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 34th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen B. Ashford desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am 19 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on
account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the
expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Bethany, Harrison Co.
the 2d day of January 1864
Allen B. Ashford

WITNESSES:
James H. Ashford

No. 110
Enlisted at Bethany, W. Va.
By James H. Ashford 1864
Regiment of 1st Regt. W. Va.
enlistment; last served in Co. (A)
Reg't of
Discharged 186

APR. 1867. THIS CARD WAS FORWARDED
TO THE BUREAU OF THE ARMY & NAVY

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the
.....; that the said
..... years of age;
and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of
Three Years.
GIVEN AT day of 186

WITNESS:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.
SUNNY VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bethany
I, Allen Bashford born in Whitely, Co.
in the State of Indiana aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 21 day of January 1864 to
serve as a soldier in the army of the United States of America, for a period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established
by law for volunteers.

And I, Allen Bashford solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to
the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bethany
this 21 day of January 1864
Before Capt. Preston Sharp Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Corey
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have thoroughly inspected the Recruit Allen Bashford
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly

observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes Dark hair
Fair complexion, 5 feet 8 inches high

Preston Sharp Lieut.
12 Regiment of Ho. Cav. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, 2 Allen Bushford, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Bethany Harrison Co.

the 21 day of January, 1864

WITNESS: Attest Bushford

No. 110
Enlisted by Dr. Henry M. Co.
By Wm. J. Ashmun
12 Regiment of Mb. Cav.
enlistment: last served in Co. ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Adt. 1897. This Enlistment is void in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, Do Declare, that I am the father; that the said and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN AT Bethany Harrison Co. the 21 day of January, 1864

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Bethany

I, *Allen Rashford*

born in *Whitely Co*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *19* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this *21* day of *January* 1864 to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States of America, for a period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Allen Rashford* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War

Allen^{his} Rashford
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bethany*

this *21* day of *January* 1864

Before *Capt. Preston Sharp*

Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
Aug 12 1864
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Allen Rashford* previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly

observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes *Park* hair
Fair complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Preston Sharp Lieut.

12 Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *William Dinsford*

late of Company (*"B"*), *12th*

Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*, who died

at *Small Pox Hosp.*

the *21* day of *May* 186*4*.

Copy

No 111

A black and white photograph of a large eagle, possibly a bald eagle, with its wings spread wide. The eagle is perched on a branch, and its head is turned towards the viewer. The feathers are detailed, showing the texture of the wings and tail. The background is dark and out of focus.

WILLIAM BRASHFORD

Regiment

Company (1760

), of the 12th date of

was enlisted by

on the _____ day of _____ 186

to serve _____ years; he was born in _____

in the State of _____ is _____ years of age

feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes

hair, and by occupation when enlisted.

clerk

at

Small Pox Hospital

day of May 1864

Cause of death

Small Pox

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

William Brashford

deceased, and are in

store at

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

St. Louis Mo.

May 21

186

а. а. 2. уф.

Notes 1.—The inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 65th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Commanding Officers, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XIII of Regulations.)

Notes 2.—With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Upm Brackford.
 Priv. N. 13 N. Cas.
 91. 6

May 21. 64.

May 21
Small pox, St Louis Mo.

2. MILITARY HORSEBILLS

✓
E. NO. 113 CROWNED
CROWN A. REELING
FOR COLLECTOR'S OFFICE

THE SIXTH BLEED

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 ONEHUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Decedent, *Wm. D. Dasherford*

Rank, *Private*

Name of Regiment, *12th Mo. Cav*

Name of Company, *Hth*

Age, (if known,) _____

Height of Decedent, _____

Date of Death, *Mar 21st 1864*

Place of Death, *Camp of Gen. Hooker*

Cause of Death, *Small Pox*

Ward No. _____

Witness, W. J. Mason
Not apt. Mason (Pfa)

¹¹⁹
Baskerville John S

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8255-999 | 26 |
| 2 | 8270935 | 27 |
| 3 | 8271116 | 28 |
| 4 | 8271936 | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

John Packerville
Ort., Co. *L*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Mar. 20, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *45.70* 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died Mar. 31. 64. Post*
Hospital, Benton Bks. Mo.
by reason of measles.
Final statement found.

Book mark: _____

Eastling

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Barkerville
Private, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Killed March 31/64*
at Benton Bluffs

Book mark:.....

H. G. (Census)

(Approved)

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Baskerville
Priv., Co *L*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk's Mo., *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where born *Cooper Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*, height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bk's Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *6 Long. Dist.*

Book mark:

(2047)

H. E. Arnold
Agent

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

John S. Baskerville

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born *Cooper, Mr.*

Age *15* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 19*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Chariton Co., Mo.*

6th Cav. Dist.

Book mark:

Baskerville, John S.

P. Co. L, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Ent. Hrs. 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John of Busherville, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 19th day of February 1898

Witness: John of Busherville

No. _____

John of Busherville
Volunteered at St. Louis
February 19 1898
By He. Mc Sherman
Second Regiment of Col. Mc Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1897, THE
FILED IN THE

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
sold _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 7000.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both statements and re-enlistment collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in will work in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both
enlistments so having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

San Louis

I, John S. Baskerville born in Carpenter County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Overland day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John S. Baskerville do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 1864
Signed _____

John S. Baskerville

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Money

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Baskerville
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five
feet Four inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 24 & 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John S. Brackerville, declaring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton, Bernadino
the 22nd day of February 1894
Witness: John S. Brackerville

No. _____
John S. Brackerville
Volunteer of St. Louis
February 19 1894,
By He Mc Sherman 1st
Squad 12 Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1897. THIS PAPER WAS FORMERLY
FILED IN THE ENLISTMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. G. M. N. A. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of witnesses, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit is made, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit is not made, in all cases, to that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, John S. Baskerville born in Cooper Co
in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this nineteenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John S. Baskerville
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____
this _____ day of _____ 1864
Before _____

John S. Baskerville

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. W. Carey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Baskerville
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

2nd M^o except for officers retained
at S. M. H. and 3d Cavalry Regt.
1905

COMPARED WITH
AND SUBMITTED BY
NAME

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 28 1904

I certify with S. M. H. sent 2d

Auditor,

CNO

FINAL STATEMENT

R27

John S. Baskerville
12 Regt of Cavalry M^o

VOLUNTEERS.

Discharged Mar 31 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSAR general officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements; the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. This descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landw^omen must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John S. Baskerville a private of
Captain Sherman Company (L) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cooper, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Louis, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barricks, on the 19th day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Baskerville
U.S.A., at Benton Barricks, on the 8th day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Benton Bks Gen Hq
St Louis Mo March 21-64 Knowley

The said John S. Baskerville was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 45⁰⁰ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
no dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis Mo, this 20th day
of May, 1864

Harry M. Sherman
Captain
Commanding Company.

John Baskville
Priv. L 12 M^o Car.

March 31. 64.

Benton Bros

St Louis M^o ✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS. No 19138

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Decedent. *John Sackettville*
Rank *Private*
Name of Regiment. *12th Co. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.*
Name of Company. *12th Co.*
Age (if known). *21*
Height of Decedent. *5' 11"*
Date of Death. *August 31, 1864*
Place of Death. *U. S. General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.*
Cause of Death. *Scarlet*

Wm. M. M. M.

Surgeon U. S. Army

120
Bassinger, George W.
Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256006 | 2 |
| 2 | 8270942 | 3 |
| 3 | 8271046 | 4 |
| 4 | 8271160 | 5 |
| 5 | 8271291 | 6 |
| 6 | 8271938 | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book Mark:

See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bassinger
Prt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Apr 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to May 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 186; drawn since \$ 44.84 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100. 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disd July 8/64, Memphis
Tenn. Civil Statements
forwarded.

Book mark: Disd July 2/64 Vicks
Mo. R.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Sussinger
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died in Camp
Sept 8/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: Died July 2/64 at
Sumner's Station, Neb.

H. E. Amos
Clerk

12 Cav. | Mo.

Regt. M. Bassinger
Pi., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: At battle in
Memphis Tenn.

Book mark:

J. E. Church
Clerk

5 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Sawyer
_____, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Muster Apr 30*, 186*v*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. C. Allen

Approved

3 12 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Bassinger
Bent. Bk. Mo., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bent. Bk. Mo., Mar. 8, 1864.

Where born Callaway Co. Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 14, 1863.

Where enlisted Bent. Bk. Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Green; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Mar 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Bent. Bk. Mo.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: George

List.

Book mark:

(1864)

M. E. Amos

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

*George W. Basinger*Appears with rank of *Pvt.* onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Antioch Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.*Where born *Kallaway, Mo.*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Dec. 14*, 1863.Where enlisted *Antioch, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*When mustered in *Mar. 5*, 1864.Where mustered in *Antioch Barracks, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*Remarks: *Kallaway Co., Mo.**9th Regt. Dist.*

Book mark:

(379)

J. R. Rice

Copy

Passinger, George
A. D. Q., Co. *12* Reg't *Mo.* Cav.
9 Enclosures

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>3</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects <i>2</i> | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty <i>S. P. 3</i> | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *George M. Papinger*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
I declare, That I am Twenty years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shulton Mo
The 14th day of December 1863

Witness:

J. E. Green

George M. Papinger

No. 16

George M. Papinger

Volunteered at Shulton Mo

Shulton Mo Dec. 1863

By A. E. Green

12 Regiment of Mo Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

; that the
years of age; and I

do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of years.

GIVEN at
The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts
George M. Bafinger born in *Catlaw*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *December* 1867

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George M. Bafinger* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Shulton*
this *fourteenth* day of *Dec* 1867 } *George M. Bafinger*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. M. Corey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *G. M. Bafinger*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *George M. Bafinger* complexion, is *five feet 11* inches
high.

A. D. Green Lt

12 Regiment of *Mass.* *Volunteers,*

Wed 2nd Dec 1871
Bull's Station 69
Dec 2nd 1871

Respectfully returned
with the following information
no Quack from
as George Bassinger was
belonged to the 2nd M. Inf. Co.

Charles J. Ernst
Capt, Comdg, Co.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 35. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by prearrangement or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186 ____." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186 ____."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, the receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him. One copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

(Can not close) 1. Endorsement on other side R28

See Endorsement on other side R28
Not home on rolls of Co "D" 12th Regt
or Regt of Regt 3-2-68
OF

George Basinger

Late of Company

12th Regt of 1st Mar

Volunteers, who died at Memphis Tenn

on the 2nd day of July 1864

Surgeon General's Office,

RECORD & PENSION BUREAU,

Washington Aug 3rd 1866

The within Inventory is a true copy from the records of _____ Hospital
_____ Memphis, Tenn. on file in
this Office, and contains all the information in the case that
can be found.

BY ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL:

J. H. Woodward
Lieut. Major, Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., 1868.

This is accepted as referring to
George H. Basinger
Co. "D", 12th Regiment 1st Mar
Vols., who died July 2nd
1864 at Memphis Tenn

Chas. P. Baskin

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

COMPARED WITH

AND CHECKED BY

FILE

See Outside

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

George Basinger a *Private* late of
Captain *Company (D)*, of the *12* *Ms*
Regiment *of Cav. Sacs.* was enlisted by _____
on the _____ day of _____ 186____
to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
_____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
died in *Gayoso Hosp* at *Memphis Tenn*
the *15th* day of *July* 186____
Cause of death *Cyphoid Fever.*

INVENTORY.

| No. | Articles. |
|-----|------------------------|
| 1 | Hat. |
| | Cap |
| | Forage Cap. |
| | Great Coat. |
| | Uniform Coat. |
| | Uniform Jacket. |
| | Flannel Neck Coat. |
| | |
| | Stable Frack. |
| | Fatigue Overall. |
| | Pr. Trowsers. |
| | Pr. Flannel Drawers. |
| | Pr. Cotton Drawers. |
| | |
| | Flannel Shirts. |
| | Cotton Shirts. |
| 1 | Pr. Boots. |
| | Pr. Shoes. |
| | Pr. Socks. |
| 1 | Blanket. <i>Woolen</i> |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | </ |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
George Basinger deceased, and are in _____
Gayoso Hosp *Memphis Tenn* 186____
On charge Gayoso Hosp.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 9th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Com-
pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier
belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., a statement of the
Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Major in Regt Gayoso Hosp
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Pvt George Baumer*

late of Company (D) 12th Mo

Regiment of Col Tal who died

at *Hayes Camp Memphis*

the 2nd day of *July* 1864

2nd Mo
At
late of

1868.

Priv

er

Bar

2^d

temu

General.

I certify, on honor, that Geo. Baseniger a Private of
Captain _____ Company (2) of the 12 Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of _____, aged _____ years; _____ feet _____ inches high; _____ complexion,
_____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 186 _____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death July 2, 04

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tenn, this 14 day
of December, 1864

Wm. H. Carter
Sergeant in 12th Regt Missouri
Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

George Passinger
121 Reg't of Minn Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of three muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Inventory of the effects of George Bapinger late
Private of Captain _____ Company "9" of
the 12th Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 186 , and mustered into the service of the United
States as _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
_____ ; he died in Hayes Hospital, at
Murphy's on the 26th day of July 1864, by
reason of Dysentery

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------------------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | |
| Hats..... | / | Pairs trousers..... | / | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | / | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | / | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |
| | | | | Money. | Specie..... \$ |
| | | | | | <u>Stamps</u> |
| | | | | | <u>Notes</u> \$ <u>0.63</u> |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
_____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
Effects turned over to Capt. Light on July 14th 1864
Money turned over to Paymaster at Wash Oct 18th 1864
(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: _____

Commanding the Company.

DATE: _____

Geo Bassinger
Art. Co. "B" 15 Mo Car.

Receipt signed by
J. D. McGrath. Pay-
master U. S. A. sent
2d Auditor Gen 28
865. for the sum of
63¢ in Treasury Note
J. M. B.

E. B. S. G. O.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

Aug 3 1866

Respectfully returned, with Inventory
of Effects enclosed, in case of the within
named man.

No evidence on file from which Final
Statements can be prepared.

Heath

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. G. Hammond

R.O.F.
30/5/66
V.B.L.

Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

J. G. M.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Basinger

do hereby declare that I am a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, months and days; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fullon Calaveras
The 14 day of December

Witness:
J. C. Green George W. Basinger

NOTE. - 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. _____

George W. Basinger
Volunteered at Fullon
Calaveras December 1893,
By Capt A. J. Green
12 Regiment of No. 6
Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged A _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of _____ years.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the _____; that the _____ years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *George W. Barringer* born in *Indiana*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *fifteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourteenth* day of *December* 186*2*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Barringer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hulton*
this *14* day of *Dec* 186*2*
Signed *A. J. Green Capt*
Recruiting Office

George W. Barringer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Corey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *G. W. Barringer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *11* inches
high.

A. J. Green Capt

Regiment of M. Cav

Volunteers,

Gov. Form. Oct. July, 1862

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is issued. A master is made, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master is well made, in all cases, to find in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commanding, or assistant commanding officer of veterans, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Basinger, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am minors years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fulton Mo
 the 14 day of December 1867
 Witness: M. P. Thayer George W. Basinger
notary

No. _____

George W. Basinger
 Volunteer of Fulton Mo
Countdown Dec 1867,
 By A. P. Green
12 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Myra

Gullon

I, George W. Basinger born in Calaway
in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of December 1862
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Basinger do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Boston
 this 14 day of Dec 1888 } George W. Bassinger
 Before me } this
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Grey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alfred W. Rogers, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

..... **Regiment of** **Volunteers,**
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A C C B B A B)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
 Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186____, at _____

¹²¹
Baughner. George W
Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256004 | 25 |
| 2 | 8270940 | 26 |
| 3 | 8271118 | 27 |
| 4 | 8271937 | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

George M. Baughner

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born *Linn, Mo.*

Age *15* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft *11* in.

When mustered in *Mar. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Linn Co., Mo. 375*

Long Dist

Book mark:

(270)

J R Wise

Capt.

6 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Baughen
Pvt. Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cent. B's Mo., Mar 5, 1864.

Where born *Gene Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair* height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Cent. B's Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Strong list*

Book mark:

H. E. Clark

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Lougher

Pr., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dis. Apr 7/64*
at Benton Bks

Book mark:.....

H. E. (unintelligible)
Clerk

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

+

George W. Baughen

Priv., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to Mar. 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *46*²³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died Apr. 7, 64 Post Hospital, Benton Bls. Mo., by reason of Malaria. Final statement furnished*

Book mark:

Castling

Baughen, G. W.
P., Co. L, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Enc papers - 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

G. W. Baugher

Priv L 12 M^o Cav.

April 7. 64.

Benton Bix's

St Louis M^o

n. 29138 =

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased,

Bank

Name of Regiment,

Name of Company:

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Place of Death

Cause of Death,

Wm Russell Esq. Esq.
and T. A. Surg.

R33

George W. Baugher
Priv Co "L" 12th Mo. Cav.

Died April 7th 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 3^d, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George W. Baugher was enrolled on the 24th
day of February, 1864, at St Louis Mo.
in Company L, 12th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 8th
day of March, 1864, at Benton Bks. Mo.
in Company L, 12th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
out Master's Roll of Company L, of that Regiment, for the
month of April 9th, 1865, he is reported
"Died April 7th 1864 at Hospl.
Benton Bks Mo. of Measles"

CH
ad.

Chas. D. Bick
Adj. Asst. Genl.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Baughen existing
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bentley Barracks
the 24 day of March 1864

Witness:
A. R. Battell George W. Baughen

No. _____
George Baughen
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
February 4th 1864.
 By S. H. M. Sherman
12th Regiment of Cavalry

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This name was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age, and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. H. & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 in all cases—one to accompany the returning officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
 who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in will must, in all cases, be filed
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both
 enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, George W. Baughen born in St Louis County

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty fourth day of July 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And George W. Baughen

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 24 day of July 1864 George W. Baughen

Before me

John H. Coe at St Louis

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Coe

Aug 12 at St Louis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as fully qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

John H. Coe at St Louis

(A. G. H. N. A. R.)

Regiment of Cal. Vol. Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Baughner desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
do declare, That I am Eighteen years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at London, Kansas
the 24 day of July

Witness:
Alfred Barrett George W. Baughner

No. _____
G. W. Baughner
Volunteered at St. Louis
February 4th 1887
By Lt. Harry M. Sherman
12th Regiment of San Luis Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1887. THIS LABEL WAS FORMERLY
FILED IN THE ENLISTMENT DIV. R. & F. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A.G.O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment. Enlistment of recruits, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—As enlistment holds to service. A man in receipt, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in full must, in all cases, be first in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, George M Baughman born in Linn County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty fourth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George M Baughman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

the 24th day of Feb

1864

Before

1st Lt Co A 12th Mass Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G W Jones

Sur 12th Co A Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G M Baughman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five
feet Seven inches high.

1st Lt Co A 12th

Regiment of Co A Me Volunteers,

(A. G. B. N. A.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

122

Baughen, George W.
Co *L*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|---------------------------|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | <i>Baughen, George W.</i> |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

123

Baxter, Stephen

Co *G*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Baxter, Stephen</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

¹²⁴
Baxter. Stephen

Co. G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1 | 8266039 | 25 |
| 2 | 825-5-834 | 26 |
| 3 | 8266119 | 27 |
| 4 | 8266210 | 28 |
| 5 | 8266312 | 29 |
| 6 | 8266402 | 30 |
| 7 | 8266492 | 31 |
| 8 | 8266580 | 32 |
| 9 | 8266670 | 33 |
| 10 | 8266756 | 34 |
| 11 | 8266839 | 35 |
| 12 | 8266920 | 36 |
| 13 | 8266986 | 37 |
| 14 | 8267043 | 38 |
| 15 | 8267103 | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Baxter

Oris., Co. 9, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born Clay co., Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 1, 1863.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Baxter

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Union Barracks, Mo, Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born Clay Co. Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Nov. 11, 1863.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Where Enrolled & Residence

Savannah, Andrew Co.

Book mark: _____

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Baxter

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 8 to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$60 bounty \$2 premium
\$5.3 adv. pay

Book mark:

71 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Baxter
Chil., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Baxter

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and horse equipments from Dec. 1, 1863 to March 10, 1864.

Book mark:

28 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Baxter

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for horse and horse equipments from Dec. 1, 1863 to Feb. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

+

Stephen Bayster

Pri....., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse
Equipments from Dec. 1/63
to March 10/64.

Stop for one Carbine sling
& swivel, one brush, upper and
lower \$ 2.23.

Book mark:

(266)

Harvey

Copy

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Baxter.

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equipments
from Dec. 1/64 to Mar. 10/64.
Slap for one Carbine sling & buckle
one brush wiped & changed 72.22.

Book mark:

(245)

Hensley

Copied.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Baxter.

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Ord. lost

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{the horse} equipments, \$ 100.00

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & equipments
from Dec 1/63 to March 19/64

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Baxter

Pi., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 10 for Ord. last

lay negligence.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid up for use of horse &
Equipments from Dec 1/63
to Moh. 10/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

(110)

W. H. H. H. App'd.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Baxter
Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 37 100 for Ordnance

lost by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse and equipments
from Dec 1. 63 to Nov.
10. 64

Book mark:

(B)

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Baxter

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - 7 Oct 1, 1865:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 37 100 for Ordnance

lost by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Asbury

Copied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Baxter

Pri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1865:

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 37 100 for Ordnance

lost by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Baxter

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Ordnance

lost by Negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. H. L. G.

Copied.

(B)

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Baxter

Co., Co. *4*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louisworth Kans, April 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 2, 1866*.

Last paid to *April 30, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *232 79*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *10 0* *100*; due \$ *0 0* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for damage done
at Germantown Tenn to Butler*

*7 Ill. Cav 4th Reg. Pay due for
use of horse and equipments from
Dec 11.63 to Mar 10.64*

Book mark:

Chas. H. H. H.

125
Boyle Patrick

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also:

✓ *Beach* ¹²⁶ *Samuel*

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 6 9 7 8 4 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 2 5 6 6 3 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 2 6 9 8 8 7 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 2 6 9 5 9 2 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 2 7 0 0 8 9 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 2 7 0 1 9 7 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 2 7 0 2 5 5 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 2 7 0 3 7 4 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 2 7 0 4 5 7 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 2 7 0 5 4 6 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 2 7 0 6 6 3 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 2 5 7 3 8 9 | 37 |
| 13 | 8 2 7 0 8 9 8 | 38 |
| 14 | <i>Dis - 292 - 1868.</i> | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: *Dis 292. 68*

See also *H. L. M.*

E. J. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel Beach
Co., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo., Mar 7, 1864.

Where born *Cayuga Co. Ohio*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 25*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry*

Cooper Co. Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *Served 22 Mos in M. M.*

Honorably Discharged

Book mark *This mark refers to man*

(over)
Cooper

MAR. 30

8269789

1891

Bookmark: "Not entitled to
be mustered as Vet. Vols. upon
their enlistment in the 12
Mo. Cav. Vols. unless they
had ^{previously} served two years
as requested by G. O. 305
of 1863 from this office.
Vide Lis 292-68-6-16-
69 W.D.C.

13 | 12601 | Mo.

Samuel Beach

Regt, Co., 12th Regt in Missouri. 601

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st Genl Ex. No. 7, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 25, 1864.

When mustered in Mar 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reimbursement as Vet under
40. 191 dated Nov 27th June
1863 served 22 months
in Mo & Ill. Honorably
discharged

Book mark:

Levin

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Beach
Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlist April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Beach
Capped.

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Beach

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Beach
Coyte

19 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Beach
Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beach
(366) Copied.

Bg | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Buck

Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Cooke
Appd.

Regt 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Beach
Cvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged Dec 29/64*

Book mark:

Cooke
Coppied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Beach

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan V Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 38 ⁹⁸/₁₀₀ for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Manuel M. ...

..., Co. ..., Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith
Smith, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Smith

Smith, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *11* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for *Board*

Laundry

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged July 5, 67.*

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Beach

Priv., Co. K., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 10, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 5, 1865.

Where St. Joe, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Nilis

10 | 2 Cav | Mo.

Samuel Beach
Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to July 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 5. 65

St. Joseph, Mo. Descrip
Civil Roll forwarded

Book mark: Not entitled to be
(over)

Wm. Scott

MAR. 30

8270898

1891*

mustered as Vet Sol upon
his enlistment in the
12th Mo Cav. 20th Dec 1861
he has served previously
2 yrs as required by
G.O. No 395. of 1863
from this Office,
vide No. 292, 68. 6. 16, 69

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Samuel Peach

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Tie 292, 1868.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 31, 1869.

The above-named man is not entitled to be mustered as a veteran volunteer upon his enlistment in this regiment, unless he has previously served two years, as required by General Orders 305, A. G. O., 1863.

For previous service see 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. B. Evans

(435)

Copyist.

Samuel Beach

_____, Co. K 12 Reg't Ma. Inf

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <u>1</u> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Samuel Beach, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Samuel Beach years and Twenty five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon 25th January 1864.
 Witness Samuel Beach

No. _____
Samuel Beach
 Volunteered at Lebanon Mo
25 January 1864
 By Wm M. Deane
12 Regiment of Lebanon Mo
8th enlistment; last served in Company D
8th Reg't of Lebanon Mo
 Discharged 25th Jan'y 1864

1897, This paper was formerly
 in the Regiment DIV. M. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the
 father of Samuel Beach years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Libanon

I, *Samuel Beach* born in *Wayhoga Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty fifth* day of *January* 186 *16*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Samuel Beach* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Libanon*
this *30th* day of *January* 186 *16*
Before *William H. Anderson* *Samuel Beach*
C. & S. C. M.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Leroy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel Beach*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet seven inches*
high.

Wm. H. Owen
2nd Regiment of *Cal Dr* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

¹²⁷
Beale George W

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 37 |
| 13 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 38 |
| 14 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 4 | 39 |
| 15 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 1 | 40 |
| 16 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 41 |
| 17 | 10 | 3 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 42 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Beale
Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Re. Mo. Mch 7, 1864.

Where born *Westmonland Ca. Va.*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Jefferson City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8* in.

When mustered in *Mch 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *B. Re. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *9th Cav. Dist. Benton,*

Miss. Co. Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co. K

19 | 12604 | Mo.

George W. Beale

Paul, Co., 12th St. St. Louis, Mo. *Car*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London By the Mar 7, 1864

When enlisted CA list dipti 29, 1864

When mustered in Jan 7, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100, due \$.....100

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Remained as before.

40191 dated Nov 24th 1863

Book mark:

Lamm

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Beale
Pr

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlist to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Coone

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Beale
Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(267)

Boone

Original.

12. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Beale
....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug....., 1864.
Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Making in ration at
Abingdon, Miss. Aug. 13/64

Book mark:

Doyle

C.

12 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Peale

Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 189*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged since Aug 1894*

Book mark:

Cooper

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Beale
priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 22*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present at war*

Book mark:

Sumner

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Beale

priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

George W. Smith

Det., Co. *C*, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged & Par*
Captured at Abbeville
Aug 12/64

Book mark:

B

12 Cav

Mo.

George W. Beall
Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Paroled Prisoners)
of the organization named above

for Sick & Ape 1865

Station Benton, Ark, Mo.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital

Book mark :

(344)

W. W. Payne
Clerk

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

Smith, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 20, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

B | 2 bar | m
George W. Keall
Dist, Co., 2, 12 Reg't m, bar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the

for

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Captured Aug 13 64
at Abbeville Miss, delivered
April 19 65 at Vicksburg Miss
reported at post April 24 65

Blank mark :

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith

2nd, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: 100

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George M Beale
Capt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Caroled Prisoner

Book mark:

Wm Scott Capt.

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Beale

Capt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered as Archer
Chapman in Compliance with
General Order No 77 Apr
28. 1866

Book mark:.....

W. H. Scott

(260)

Copy

AB

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sam. M. Beale

Capt., Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Aug, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Sept 5th 1866. F. O. No

100. H. H. Benton

Barracks Mo Inscrip-

tion List furnished

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

B | 12 car | Mo.

George W. Beale

Pvt, Co K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk. Mo. Sept 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 5, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 1864; drawn since \$ 35.50 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Mustered out as per Genl. A's
order in compliance with Genl. O. No. 27
dated April 28. 1865. Was captured

Book mark: _____

Black

MAR. 30

8256787

01391*

at Abbeville Miss Aug 13 1864
paroled at Vicksburg Miss.
~~Sept 17 1864~~ - Reported at Benton
Barracks Mo. June 3^d and
Recd a ten (10) day furlough
and he not being able to return
at expiration of furlough
Had it extended until he
was. By Col. Alexander Chief
Mustering officer of Mo.
Enlisted to three months
Extra pay in compliance
with Telegram War Dept.
dated May 30. 1865 -
Mustered to take effect
June 14th 1865 -

Beale, George W.

P, Co. K, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 5 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Encl. 1st 8 — 1

8700. 1

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Geo W. Becl.

12mo Vol

18 July 65

Oct. 1905, This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Acting Assistant
Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

Dear Mrs.
July 17th 1865 -

Dear

Private Geo. W. Paul. of Capt.
Wood's Co. H. 12th Mo. Inf. Mo. 2d
Reg. Still continues to be
labouring under "Dysentery Chron.
very much weakened and under
his system recuperate cannot
survive much longer. He is enti-
cally unfit for military duty in
any & function, therefore I hope you
will grant him another & ten-
sion of his furlough of 30 days

Respectfully
Frederick Bailey M.D.

I certify
for
George W Beale
Camp R 12 Mr Carey

Dear Mr.

June 11 - 1861 -

Bob.

Private

Private Geo. W. Beal, Co. E. 12th Mo Cavalry

My view on pro long is alarming under an
attack of Chronic Bronchitis - my much
debilitated system requires an extension
of his pro long for thirty days. With the
proper treatment - pure, fresh, country air -
in conjunction with the necessary dietetic
arrangement will soon be sufficient.

We will please Col. Grant the extent
 of said purchase and pay much
 of it
 Respectfully for us

Respectfully yours

Can the Raising

Aug. 28th. P. 5. 3/4 Bk.

Hospital Number 2492 v 11.

Name Geo. W. Keal

Age 30 Nativity Pa.

Married or Single Single

Residence Pa.

Post Office address of
self or nearest relative, Mr. M. Lauffer
Union Camp Co. Pa.

Rank Priv. Co. K Regiment 12 Mo. Cal.

When admitted April 29th 1863

From what source Private

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Salmonella

RD Morris 324/15

On what occasion admitted General Hospital,
General Hospital, Mo.

State General Hospital, Mo.
Nature of wound or injury

Hospital Number 2492v 41.

Name Geo. W. Beal

Age 30 Sex Male

Married or Single Single

Residence Mo.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, Wm. L. Campkins
Union College Co. Mo.

Rank Priv. Co. K Regiment 12 Mo. Cal.

When admitted Apr 12 1865

From what source Private

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Deliberate

RD March 3 24/05

On what occasion wounded First Hospital

Place Bentley Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Hospital Number 2587 ✓ 22

Name George W. Beale

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Sank Print Co. 12 Regiment A. M. Co.

When admitted March 26/64

From what source Regimental Co.

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

✓
Sent to Lawrence Hospital April 5

On what occasion Referred Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.
Nature of missile or weapon

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 35

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM | | | | |
|--------------------------------|------|--------------|-------|----------------|-----|---------------------------|------|------|------|-----------|
| | | No. of Reg't | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of- | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| Beale <i>Geo H</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beale <i>Geo H</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baldie <i>Geo H</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beale George H. | P | 12 | Mo | 6 | K | Ex | 10 | 38 | 10 | 25 |
| | | | | | | 1810 M | 2 | 30 | 16 | 49 11. 24 |
| | | | | | | " " | 19 | 13 | | |
| | | | | | | Mio | 47 | 6 | | |

Captured at Abbeville Miss Aug 13, 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., 1865.

Parole
Admitted to Hospital at Camp near Vicksburg Mar 26/65 No. 187-A. Transferred - ret'd to duty Mar 29

where he died
Buried at Vicksburg Miss April 19, 1865, of Bruton, Pa Mar 25/26, 1865.

Copied by

Lover

(Record continued.)

Furloughed June ³~~4~~, 1865, for 10 days; returned , 186 ;
deserted , 186 ; See surg Cert extending
furlough 30 days no further record

Enrolled as George W Beale K 12 Mo Cav
No other name than that of this report Can refer to
other than George W Beale Co. H. 12 Regt.
Mo. Cav. 5th 1864.

En Case A. C. May 25/13 Copied by DMD

oc.

Adjutant General's Office.

May 10 1865

This is accepted as referring to

W Beale

Co. H, 12th Regt, 1st Mo Cav

and records will be corrected accordingly.

DMD

Adjutant Adjutant Gen'l.

DMD

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both statements and re-enlistment statements of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the expedition (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Beale desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 8 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 29 day of Feb 1864
Witness: Jacob Rathget George W Beale

No. _____
George W Beale
Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
21st February 1864,
By W M Henry
12th Regiment of Mo Inf
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

APR 1867. This enlistment was formerly
filed in the Department D.V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. R. M. & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Ind

Lippincott

I, George H. Beale born in Weston, N. H.
in the State of N. H. aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 29 day of Feb 1867,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George H. Beale do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 29 day of Feb 1867

Before

Lippincott
Wm. W. Newby
St. W. M. Newby

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Newby
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

12 Regiment of Ind Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. W. Newby

(A. G. O. No. 104)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1867, at _____

¹²⁸
Beall George

Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8255976 | 25 |
| 2 | 8264909 | 26 |
| 3 | 8265022 | 27 |
| 4 | 8265119 | 28 |
| 5 | 8265215 | 29 |
| 6 | 8265308 | 30 |
| 7 | 8265401 | 31 |
| 8 | 8265493 | 32 |
| 9 | 8265578 | 33 |
| 10 | 8265663 | 34 |
| 11 | 8265740 | 35 |
| 12 | 8265853 | 36 |
| 13 | 8265979 | 37 |
| 14 | 34669914 | 38 |
| 15 | 31707511 | 39 |
| 16 | 32871508 | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓
Book Mark:

See also F-17-24-C. as George Bell

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Beall

G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Lee co., Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1864.

Where Canterbury

By whom Jacob Martin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in 7th March 1864

Paid to include Apr. 30th 1864

Transferred to V. A. C. Co. K

17th Regt. March 4th 1865 by

order of Secretary of War

being unfit for field

service.

Thornton

(200)

Original

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Beall

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centin Barracks, Mo., Mar. 7, 1864.

Where born *Lee Co. Iowa.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Centin Barracks, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Centin Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Residence: Sullivan,*

Sullivan Co., Mo.

Book mark:

(200)

J. B. Rice.

Original

104

12 Cav.

Mo.

George E. Smith

Smith, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Margaret*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Geo
Copyright

B | 12 Cav. Mo.

George F. Fair
Private, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F.
Original.

C | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Hall

Co. F, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 21, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H.
Copyright.

12 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

(25)

o Mann

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Reull

Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Oct & Dec

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Officer

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Bull

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 10 Feby, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp
Columbia, Tenn

Book mark:

Hamm

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Beall

Pvt

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Absent sick
in Hospital Nashville, Tenn*

Book mark:

McCombs
Copyright

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Beall

Pt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick
in Hospital Ark-
ville, Tenn.

Book mark:

(1865)

Manning
Coppied.

\$ | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Beall
Pvt, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent... Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hosp.
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Harrie
Signed

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Beall

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Hospital Nashville, Tenn

Book mark:

George Beall

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

+ George Bell
Regt., Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co K.
17 Regt. V. M. March 4 '65,
Received official
notice Nov. 9, 1865.

Book mark :

Original.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Beall

Priv., Co. F., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1865 to Mch 1865
about sick in hosp
Memphis Tenn

Apr to Oct 1865 absent
in hosp Nashville,
Sick

Nov 1865 - Loss Transfd
to Co H. 17. Rgt V.R. Co.
Mch 4. 65 - officially
Notified Nov 7. 65 -

Book mark

Stubble

19 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Bell
Priv. Co. 4, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of No. 2 U. S. A. General Hospital,
at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Jan 17, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. to, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Beall
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Lawrence Mo. Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

1866

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~ 1866; drawn since \$63⁵⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due R. H. Allen Jutta,
12th Mo. Vol. Cav. \$110Transfer to Co. K. 7th Regt
Vet. Res. Corps as per
instructions rec'd from
Provost Marshal Genl. 63

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8265979

1891

Descriptive list furnished.

George Beall

....., Co. *F 14* Reg't *Mo. Cav'y*

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>1</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Beall, dealing
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Canterbury, Me.
 the 26 day of Feb 1864
 Witness: J. W. Carter George Beall

No. Beall
George Beall
 Volunteered at Canterbury, Me.
26 Feb 1864
 By James H. Martin
1st Regiment of Me Cav

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment D.V. R. & P. Co.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

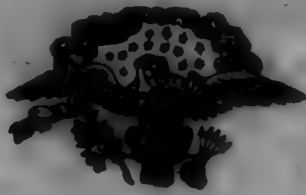
I, George Beall, dealing
 the father of George Beall, that the
 said George Beall is 18 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
 States for the period of three years.

GIVEN at Canterbury, Me.
 the 26 day of Feb 1864
 Witness: J. W. Carter George Beall
 (A.C.C.B. 1864)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and of enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer of the regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
 who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both
 enlistments on having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

County Sullivan

I, George Beall born in Lee Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26 day of Feb 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Beall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Canterbury
this 26 day of Feb 1864 George Beall
Before James H. Martin
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. James
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Beall
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 3 inches high.

James H. Martin

12 Regiment of Miss Volunteers, Co. C
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. W. R.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

129
Beall, George W.

Co *K*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 <i>Beall, George W.</i> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

130

Beall, Nathaniel D.

Co *F*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Beall, Nathaniel D.</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

131
+ Beauchamp. Thomas J

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8262013 | 25 |
| 2 | 8262125 | 27 |
| 3 | 8262228 | 28 |
| 4 | 8262320 | 29 |
| 5 | 8262417 | 30 |
| 6 | 8262513 | 31 |
| 7 | 8262621 | 32 |
| 8 | 8262715 | 33 |
| 9 | 8262847 | 34 |
| 10 | 8262938 | 35 |
| 11 | 8263012 | 36 |
| 12 | 8263096 | 37 |
| 13 | 8263387 | 38 |
| 14 | 8256926 | 39 |
| 15 | 10336022 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

+ Thomas J. Beecham

Capt.

, Lt. Rickard's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 29, 1863.

Where Rock Port Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Lawrence

(3364)

Copyright.

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thos J Beauchamp

Privt

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 125 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos J Beauchamp

(258)

Copied

18

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Beauchamp

Priv.

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2.50

Remarks: ~~Written in Horse B B's~~
from Jan 19/64 Pay due
for Horse & Equipments from
date of last muster

Book mark:

L. L. L.

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Beauchamp

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & eqpt from Jan 1 to
Mar 20/64

Book mark:

L. M. M. M.

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thos J Beauchamp

Priv.

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurens

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thos J. Beauchamp

Priv, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30* to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Mines

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Beauchamp

Prin., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

+
Thomas J. Beauchamp

Rein., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 24, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Prisoner of war
since Nov 24/64

Book mark:

Adams

Ⓟ

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Branchamp

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*
Captured Nov 1864 at
Campbellville Tenn

Book mark: *1*

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thos A Deuchamp

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich^y April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Captured Nov 24/64
at Campbellsville Tenn

Book mark: 24th July 7/6 1865

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Beauchamp

Oris....., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustard out
as prisoner of war
in accordance with
Genl Orders from War
Department leaving
1865

Book mark:.....

(1865)

Edmundson

Copied.

B 12 Car | Mo
Thomas T. Beauchamp
Capt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the 12 Mo Car
for May & June, 1865.
Station Camp Parle, Benton Co. Mo
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Captured Nov 24/65
at Camp Linnell Tenn.
during April 26 to attack
Smith's Co. reported at the
post May 24/65

Book mark:

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Beauchamp

Sain, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as
prisoner of war in ex-
change with Genl. G. Det.
from the War Department
May 29/65

Book mark:

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Beauchamp,
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Apr 21.
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Lawrence, Mo., Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Apr 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Prisoner
of War, captured Nov. 24,
64, at Cammilleville, Tenn.
& M. O. May 29, 65, in ac-
cordance with G. O. 72, 1860.
Washington, D. C., Apr. 20, 65.
Final statement given.

Book mark:

G. C. McCarthy

B. 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Beauchamp
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Janer., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 67 83 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Paroled prisoner. Captured
at Campbellville, Tenn. Paroled
at Lake City, Fla. Apr 27/65.
Mustered out pursuant to G.O.
No. 77, dated A. G.O. Washington,
D.C. Apr. 28/65. Entitled to
(over)

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8256926

67 3914

*whatever balance of bounties
there may be due him under
the law under which he en-
listed.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Beauchamp desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 21 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
 The 29th day of September
 Witness: George W. Steele Thomas J. Beauchamp

Mrs. J. Beauchamp
 No. 36
Thomas J. Beauchamp
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
September 29th 1863
 By W. H. Richards
1st Regiment of Ill. Cav.
 Enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regiment of
 Discharged 11

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
 issued in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

COMMENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____ that the said _____
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Thomas J. Beauchamp*, born in *Newbury* in the
State of *Ill.* aged *21* years, and by occupation
Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
29 day of *Sept* 186*3*, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Thomas J. Beauchamp* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo.* *Thomas J. Beauchamp*
this *16th* day of *October* 186*3*.

Before, *Orin A. Phelps*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley J. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas J. Beauchamp*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Dark hair,*
Fair complexion, is *4* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Wm. H. Richards 1st Regiment of *Ill.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thomas J. Beauchamp
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
 21 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Given at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
 The 29th day of *September*
Thomas J. Beauchamp
 Witness: *George Welch*

Thomas J. Beauchamp
 No. 36

Volunteered at *St. Joseph, Mo.*
Sept. 29th 186*2*
W. H. Beauchamp
 Signed at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regiment of

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
 used in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do certify, That I am the
 of _____; that the said
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Thomas J. Beauchamp* born in *Massachusetts* in the
State of *Ill* aged *21* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

29 day of *Sept* 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Thomas J. Beauchamp* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Springfield* *Thomas J. Beauchamp*
this *15th* day of *October* 1863
Before, *Oscar N. Phelps*
Walter D. Sullivan

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Michael J. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas J. Beauchamp*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes & dark* hair,
Fair complexion is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

J. H. Richardson

Regiment of *N.Y.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Branchamp, Thomas J.
Co. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record 2 |

E. P. 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No 38

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM | | | |
|---------------------------|------------|--------------|-----------|----------------|----------|---------------------------|-----------|------------|---------------|
| | | No. of Reg't | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records to | Vol. | Page | |
| <i>Beauchamp</i> | <i>7.7</i> | | | | | <i>Be. 413</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>72</i> | |
| <i>Beauchamp</i> | <i>7.7</i> | | | | | <i>Ex</i> | <i>11</i> | <i>16</i> | |
| <i>Beauchamp</i> | <i>7.7</i> | | | | | <i>6. P.H.</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>98</i> | |
| <i>Beauchamp</i> | <i>7.7</i> | | | | | <i>B.B. Mo</i> | <i>3</i> | <i>107</i> | |
| <i>Beauchamp Thomas J</i> | <i>80</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Kr</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>mis</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>107</i> | <i>10.100</i> |

Captured at *Campbellsville, Tenn.* Nov 24, 1864, confined at *Richmond, Va.* date not given, 1865

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at *Jacksonville, Fla.* Apr 28, 1865, of *Richmond, Va.* May 19, 1865, where he arrived May 24, 1865. *date not given, 1865*

Copied by

(Record continued.)

May 29, 1865, San Rollo
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Thomas J. Penuchamp Co. D. 12 Ma. Regt.

No other name on rolls of Co. D. 12 Ma. Cav
that this report can refer to.
No such name found in Co. D. 12 Ma. 20th Regt.
Juni. " " " " B. 12 Mo. Cav.

To Ellensburg City 25/66.

Copied by

B. H. C. S. C. C.

Adjutant General's Office.

July 17, 1871

This is accepted as referring to

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Co. D. 12 Regt. May

Thomas J. Penuchamp

Adjutant General's Office.

132

Beebe, Benjamin P.

Co *D*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 <i>Beebe, Benjamin P.</i> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

¹³³
Beck. Martin V

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8259249 | 26 |
| 2 | 8259331 | 27 |
| 3 | 8259425 | 28 |
| 4 | 8259612 | 29 |
| 5 | 8259623 | 30 |
| 6 | 8260517 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Martin V. Beck
Privt, Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 17, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by Capt
Chick Oct 23, 1863 at
St. Joseph, Mo.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Sykes

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Martin V Beck

1st Sgt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left 1st Sgt
Nov 3, 1863. Adj. Leulin
Sicent Comdg Co.

Book mark: _____

N. A. Taylor

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Martin V. Beck

1st Sgt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

NVA Tyler

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

*

Martin V. Beck

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
detached service

* Entire Entry Cancelled on
Roll by Line.

Book mark:

W A Tyler

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Martin V. Beck

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Disch'd. March 29, 1864
by order of the Secretary
of War.

Book mark:

N. V. Taylor

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Marion P. Dick

Sgt, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 1866

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Dec 3, 1863*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 29 '64 by order of Secy of War*

Book mark: _____

Beck, M. V.

Sgt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Reg. also 2 Mar 7/64
Senton A. H. Mch. 7/64

654

File. Chy. Enl. W. A.

Requests that 1st Serg't
Martin V. Dick. Co. D.
~~The following~~ be detached &
ordered to report to him for
duty, he having been
recommended for Capt. Maj.
in 2^d Nov. 1863, A. D.

SO
File,

✓

S. C. 67 Par 6 Mch 8/64

U. S. Par

Acct. 6. Apt. Mch 8/64

Head Quarters 1st Cold Troops
Benton Barracks Mo

March 7th 1864

Major C. A. Greene
A. A. S. Dept Mo.

I have the honor to request that
1st Sergt Martin V. Beck Co B 12th Regt Mo Cavalry
be detailed and ordered to report to me for duty. He
having been recommended for Sergt Major in 2^d Mo
Vol's A. S.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servt
Jm. A. Pile
Brig. Genl

Head Quarters Dept. of War
St Louis Mo.
March 8-64

Rosencranz W. S.
Major Gen. Comdg

Special Order No 67

Ordering 1st Sgt. M. W.
Beck. Co. B. 12 Mo. Cav.
to report to Brig Gen
H. A. Pile as Sgt.
Maj. of 2^d Colored Regt.

copy in mem^a Book
H. A.

Recd. Regt. Head Qu. Mar. 9. 64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., March 8th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 17

1. ... 1st Sergt Wm V Buckles B
12th Mo Cavalry recommended to the War Dept, for
appointment as 1st Major and was a S
will report at once to Brig Genl W. Pile
U S Colored Troops at Benton Barracks for
Assignment to duty there with.

By Command of Major General Schofield

Rauver

Col C B 12th Mo Cav

Wm H. Frank

Assistant Adjutant General.

Beck in v

Victoria, Mo

March 18th 1864.

Special Order
No 415

Extract

19th Missouri Cavalry, now on duty with the
65th Regiment U. S. Infantry (Colored), as
Sergeant Major, will be discharged
from their former Regiment as soon as mustered
into the colored organization

By Order of the Secretary of War

(Signed) L Thomas

Official copy furnished

Ad Genl

for the information of Comdg Officer 12th Mo Cav

1 By Comd of Brig Genl W. A. Fife

W. A. Fife

Ad Genl

134.
Becker. Ferdinand

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

135
Beckham William C

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8257888 | 25 |
| 2 | 8257927 | 26 |
| 3 | 8258090 | 27 |
| 4 | 8258195 | 28 |
| 5 | 8258294 | 29 |
| 6 | 8258406 | 30 |
| 7 | 8258496 | 31 |
| 8 | 8258580 | 32 |
| 9 | 8258666 | 33 |
| 10 | 8258752 | 34 |
| 11 | 8258836 | 35 |
| 12 | 8258944 | 36 |
| 13 | 8257351 | 37 |
| 14 | 8259194 | 38 |
| 15 | R.P. 548.702 | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 548.702

✓ See also

SG | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm O. Beckham
Det., { Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Recruits,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Bks. Mo., Dec. 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 16*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 9*, 1863.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty and premiums*
not paid

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: *R. 548.702*

Chandler
Signed

SB

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

William C. Beckham

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Received \$40. Bounty
advance pay and premium.*

Book mark:

Chandler

B | 12 Cav | Mo.

William C. Beckham

Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed 2
Capt. Feb. 1. 64.
Rec'd \$35 Bounty
Feb. 23. 64.

Book mark:

(255)

A. A. Hall

Comp.

58

12 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Beckhous

Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Cher. & Hric, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. Benton
Bks. since Mar. 19. 64

Book mark:

Chandler

QD

12 Cav.

Mo.

William C Beckham

Com. Capt Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted from Capt
& Com. Capt May 1, 64.*

Book mark:

Chandler
Copied

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Beckham

Chi., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced to rank
for disobedience of
orders July 14/64 Pay
due as Com. Sergt. from
Apr. 30/64 to July 14/64.

Book mark: _____

(166)

Lodge
Copper

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Beckham

Pri.

Col. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sep. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reduced to ranks
for disobedience of
orders July 14th 1864.
Pay due him as Cvt.
Sergt. from May 1st to
July 14th 1864.

Book mark:

Hodges

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Beckham

Pri.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reduced to ranks
for disobedience of
orders July 14, 1864.
Pay due as Com. Sergt.
from May, 1864.

Book mark:

Kedger

(248)

Copied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Beckham

Blacksmith, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due as Co.
Blacksmith from 1st
Sept. 1864.

Book mark:

(254)

George

B | 12 Cav | Mo.

Wm C Beckham

Beckham Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 24th, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(236)

A. A. Hall
Camp.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Beckham

Blacksmith, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hedges

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. Hoffman

Black, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Reg., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 4 74 100 for *Reimburse stoppage*,
and also the value of *early horse*.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Presented at Omaha,*
Mo. July 7/65, with
horse horse equipments
arms & acct. complete

Book mark:

Forster

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm C. B. Schaum

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

Clothing account:

Last settled

Due soldier

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c.,

Bounty paid

Valuation of horse,

Valuation of horse equipments,

Remarks:

Discharged July 1, 1865 -

Discharged Sept 10, 1864 -

Shown on Roll.

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Beckhan

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 1, 1865.

Where Omaha N.E.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilson

B. | 12th Cav. | Mo.

William O. Beckham

Co. A, 12th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. & P. 548702

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 29, 1899.

The charge of desertion of
July 1, 1865, of record

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date July 1, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate ^{prepared} furnished by War Department

May 29, 1899, and filed.

A. G. N.

Beckham, Mr C.

P, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

1

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Encl. 1/10 - 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number

2118

Name

William C. Brinkman

Age

22

Nativity

Phelps Co

Married or Single

Single

Residence

Phelps

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

St. James

Leonard Brinkman

Rank

Private

Co. A

Regiment 12th

Inf. Div.

When admitted

March 16/64

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

52

Permitted

Lawson Hospital

On what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital

Nature of

wound or weapon

Benton Barracks, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Beckham, desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty-two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged

from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
 The _____ day of November 1897
Wm. C. Beckham
 Witness:
J. E. J. Bennett

No. _____
William C. Beckham
 Volunteered at Kella Mo
November 19 1897

By _____
12 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company (_____)

Regiment of _____

Discharged _____

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment D. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the _____

_____ that the said _____

_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri
John C. Beckham born in *Illinois* in the
 State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation
 a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Ninth day of *November* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the
 Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
 rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
 I, *John C. Beckham* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
 faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
 honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
 will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *9th* day of *Nov* 186*3*

Before

J. O. Bennett
2d Lieut. and Per. Off. 12th Mo. Cav. Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
 in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Jones
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John C. Beckham*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
 age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
 tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet
inches high.

J. O. Bennett 2^d Regiment of *Mo.* Cav. Volunteers,
 RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm C. Packham desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Given at Rollins
 The 9th day of November 1869
Wm C. Packham

No.
William C. Packham
 Volunteered at Rollins
Nov. 9th 1869
 By Lieut Bernier
1st Regiment of W. C. V.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regiment of
 Discharged

A. T. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSTANT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at
 The day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

Mr C Beckham born in *Phelps* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *twenty-two* years, and by occupation
Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to *all* that I have signed this
fourth day of *November* 186*3* to serve *for* in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of *three*
months, or until I am sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Mr C Beckham* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *9th* day of *Nov* 186*3*

Rolla Mo

Wm C Beckham

Before

J B Bennett

J Lusk and Rev H F. McManis, Clerks

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W J. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier is *five* feet *7* inches high, *light* complexion, in *5* feet

J B Bennett Recruiting Officer.
Wm C Beckham Regiment of *2nd Mo Cav* Volunteers.

¹³⁶
Beebe. Benjamin P

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 8262010 |
| 2 | 8262033 |
| 3 | 8262121 |
| 4 | 8262224 |
| 5 | 8262314 |
| 6 | 8262413 |
| 7 | 8262510 |
| 8 | 8262618 |
| 9 | 8262712 |
| 10 | 8262798 |
| 11 | 8262885 |
| 12 | 8262976 |
| 13 | 8263060 |
| 14 | 8263142 |
| 15 | 8263201 |
| 16 | 8263251 |
| 17 | 8263306 |
| 18 | 82636788 |

Book Mark:

See also

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

* Benjamin C. Bebe

Priv.

, Lt. Rickard's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date C, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 18, 1863.

Where Rock Port Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent West Hunted

Name cancelled by line

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 13 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Lawrence

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin P. Beebe

Capt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benion, Ex. Mo., Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1863.

Where Rockport

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
approved by & Premium
not paid

Book mark:

Lawrence

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

+ *Benz F. Beebe*

Chf., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

None
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *115* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin (4) Beebe

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

& Horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.15.100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
Horse & equipments from Jan 1
to Feb 29, 64 Paid By Co
Present 2.00

Book mark:

Lawrence

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin P. Zeebe

Prs.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
& equipments from Jan 1 to Mar 20
64

Book mark:

L. M. M. M.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Eng P Beebe

Out.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurence

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. S. Beebe

Priv, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mines

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. L. Beebe

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In O'Leary's Camp
at Memphis's place Sep 30 & Oct

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin B. Beebe

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 9 Dec, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Camp at
Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

Edmundson

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benj B Beebe

Pris, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in General
Hospital Galatin Tenn
since Feb 17 / 65.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benj S. Barber

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in General
Hospital & quieted down since
Feb. 1st 1865.

Book mark:

Edmundson

(B)

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin P. ^{*}Pisbe

Pisbe, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Gallatin
Terr since Feb 17/65

* Probably intended for Pisbe
son of the

Book mark:

(116)

Benjamin P.

App'd.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. B. Beebe

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lion in Haft Galatin
Tenn Feb 17th 1865.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. P. Beebe,

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hosp'l Gal-
latin, Tenn, since Feb.
17, 65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. P. Beebe,

Priv.

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in hosp. Gal-
latin, Tenn, since Feb.
17, '65.

Book mark:

G. B. McCarthy

(358)

Official.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Berg. P. Beebe,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hosp't. Gal-
latin, Tenn. Since
Feb. 17, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(306)

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin P. Beebe,
Pvt., Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Apr 44.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
H. Leavenworth, Mo. Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account: *never settled.*

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *91* ^{*82*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick in hosp. Gallatin*
since Feb. 12, '65. Descript-
ive roll furnished and
supposed to be mustered
out. No discharge given
in M. O. of Leo.

Book mark: _____

(361)

G. H. McCarthy
Copyist.

B | 12 car | Mo.

Benjamin P. Beebe

Per., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky June 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 2, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 15⁰⁷ 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 22 100; due \$ 80 100

Remarks

Mustered out under pro
vision of Act of 27 Apr 1865
as shown by Discharge
List in my possession

Book mark :

Black

Beebe, Benj. P.

P, Co. K, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enl. Papers - 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 457

Name, *Benj P Beebe*

Regiment, *12 mo Cav*

Co. *D*

Rank, *Priv*

Admitted, *Oct 3 1864*

Disease,

Ret'd to duty Jan 8

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Hospital Number 2171 ✓ 30

Name B. N. Beeby

Age Sex

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 12

When admitted March 15th 1864

From what source Barracks

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury)

✓ Not infectious

Referred to Hospital
April 18

On what occasion wounded

Date Boutou Barracks

Nature of missile or weapon

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin P. Beube desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
..... years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:
Given at Beckersport
The 13th day of Sept Benjamin P. Beube

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

No. 25 Beube

Volunteered at Beckersport
Sept 10th 1865,
By Wm. W. Beckersport
1st Regiment of Infantry

Discharged
..... enlistment; last arrived in Company ()
..... Regiment of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
..... that the said
..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
Given at
The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rockport

Benjamin P Beebe born in *Lillemer* in the
State of *Vermont* aged *44* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
18th day of *Sept* 186*8*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Benjamin P Beebe* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1868.

Before,

Benjamin P Beebe

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos J Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Benjamin P Beebe*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Red* hair,
Fair complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin P. Babe desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

years and months of age; that I have never been discharged

from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
The 16th day of Sept 1861
Benjamin P. Babe
GIVEN at Jacksonport

No. 28
Benjamin P. Babe
Volunteered at Jacksonport
Sept 15 1861.
By Wm. H. R. Harris
12 Regiment of Miss. Cav.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
GIVEN at
The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rockport

I, *Benjamin P Beebe* born in *Littleton* in the State of *Kan. mason* aged *44* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *15th* day of *Sept* 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Benjamin P Beebe* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rockport Mo* this *15* day of *Sept* 1863.

BEFORE,

Benjamin P Beebe
W. H. Beckwith Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benjamin P Beebe* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Red* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

1st Regiment of *Volunteers*
W. H. Beckwith RECRUITING OFFICER.

¹³⁷
Beechamph. Thomas J

Co D , 12 Missouri Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Deck Mark:

See also

Beecher. ¹³⁸ Jesse

Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8264706 | 25 |
| 2 | 8264798 | 26 |
| 3 | 8264905 | 27 |
| 4 | 8265018 | 28 |
| 5 | 8265115 | 29 |
| 6 | 8265211 | 30 |
| 7 | 8265305 | 31 |
| 8 | 8265398 | 32 |
| 9 | 8265490 | 33 |
| 10 | 8265575 | 34 |
| 11 | 8265716 | 35 |
| 12 | 8257293 | 36 |
| 13 | 8257368 | 37 |
| 14 | 8266016 | 38 |
| 15 | 5858-2-1887 | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark: 8858-2-1887.

See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Becker
Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo. Jan. 29, 1864.

Where born

Frederick, Pa.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation

Farmer.

When enlisted

Oct 5th

1863.

Where enlisted

Keokuk, Ia.

For what period enlisted

Three years.

Eyes

Black, hair *Black*

Complexion

Fair

height

5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in

Jan. 29, 1864

Where mustered in

Benton, Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100;

due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5858-287-74/17

G. F. K.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Decker

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

G. F. J.
Coyd

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Archer

Co., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(288)

G. F. H.
Cavalry

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Beecher

Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Fischer

Cm., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 31 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

(360)

John *Copyed.*

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Beecher

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaman
Coppied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Reacher

Pvt.

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 20 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Reacher

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Beecher

Plt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Beecher

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 20 April*, 186⁵.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer
Suppl.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Beucher
Cor, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 20 June, 186⁵.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

M. M. M.
C. F. M.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Josee Beecher
Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 1, 1865.

Where Omaha, N. F.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Beecher
Priv., Co. F., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 1, 1865.

Where Omaha, N. T.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: Due U. S. for loss of
Ordnance & ordnance stores,
one Ranger saddle com-
plete, one pr. of saddle bags
one curb bit and one
horse brush one curry comb,

Book mark :

Milner

MAR. 30

8257293

CI 914

one pr. spurs + straps, one
brush wiper and thing, 30 cts.
one screw driver .23 cents
one carbine sling + am. or C. 1.85
one cartridge box .50 cts. one sa-
be belt + plate \$1.95 - Due U.S.
for loss of C. + G. E. - one
canteen .65 cts, two harr-
sack \$1.00.

PJ

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Beecher
Cor

Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Account July 16th
at Omaha Ct. I. Due \$29.40 for
loss of Ordnance materials
1 Range Saddle Complete
\$14.60 1 pr Saddle Bags
\$3.50 1 Carb Bridle \$4.50 1 Horse
Brush 67^{cts} 1 Curry Comb 20^{cts}
1 pr Spurs & Straps 20^{cts} 1 Horse
over

Book mark:

1858. (2) 87

Hanning

MAR. 30

8265716

418914

ana brush wiper 35 ct, 1 dozen
Driver ana Cone wrench 37 ct
1 Carbine sling ana screw
\$1.83 1 Cartridge Box 87 ct
1 Safety belt & plate \$1.55
1 Canton 65 ct, Hammer 16
\$1.80

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jesse Beecher
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866 .

Last paid to Apr 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$40³⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$31⁶⁹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$60⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deceased at Omaha,
N. T. July 1/65.
See Roll furnished.

Book mark: 583 J. A. - 87 7-11-89

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Bucher

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5858. A. 1887.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 25, 1887.

All charges of absence without leave
and desertion subsequent to May
31, 1865

against this man are removed and he is discharged
to date June 30, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office September 24, 1887.

Horn

Jesse Beecher
_____, Co. F 12 Reg't Mo Inf
_____/_____
_____/_____ Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Beecher desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
14 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:
James Beecher
Given at Keynville Mo
The 5th day of Oct 1862
James Beecher

No. _____
James Beecher
Volunteered at Keynville
5th Oct 1862
By James T Martin
102 Regiment of Mo Cav
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Regiment of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Department Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Ellen Beecher Do certify, That I am the _____
of James Beecher; that the said James Beecher
is 14 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at St Catherine Mo
The 14th day of November 1862.

Witness:
J Beecher Ellen Beecher

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Keyhole

Jesse Beecher

Beecher

born in *Farfield Co.* in the

State of *Oct* aged *14* years, and by occupation

Farmer

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

6th day of *Oct* 186*7*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Jesse Beecher* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Keyhole

this *6th* day of *Oct* 186*7*.

Witness

J. J. Kelly J. O.

Jesse Beecher

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Jesse Beecher

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 1 inch high.*

12th

Regiment of

11th

Volunteers, *Co.*

James H. Martin Lieut

RECRUITING OFFICER.

139
Beerbower. John W

Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 5 6 1 4 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 8 2 7 2 0 4 4 | 29 |
| 3 | 8 2 7 2 0 9 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 8 2 7 2 1 8 8 | 31 |
| 5 | 8 2 7 2 2 7 3 | 32 |
| 6 | 8 2 7 2 3 6 0 | 33 |
| 7 | 8 2 7 2 4 9 4 | 34 |
| 8 | 8 2 7 2 8 3 1 | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

Book Mark:

See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. BeesbowerAppears with rank of Priv on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 16, 1864.Where born Wayne OhioAge 22 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Feb. 29, 1864.Where enlisted Lancaster Mo.For what period enlisted 7 years.Eyes Gray; hair RedComplexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.When mustered in Mar 16, 1864.Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: 8 Cong Dist Schuyler
Co. Liberty Township

Book mark:

Barine

B | 12 Cav | Mo.

John W. Beerbomer
Pvt, Co M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Mek 16 1864

Where born Wayne Ohio.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 29, 1864.

Where enlisted Lancaster, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Red

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mek 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 8 Cong. D. Liberty

Schuyler Co. Mo M.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
1864

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Beerbower

Pvt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Organization to Apr 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(118)

W M Sayre

Captain

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Garbner

Private, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(346)

W. W. Payne

Approved

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Beerbover

Priv

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Sayre

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.
John W. Barbower
Pvt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864
Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850)

W. Sayre
Clerk.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Beurbower
Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
Nov 28/64 of disease.
St Louis Mo. Stopped
for Transportation \$2.40

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

John W Beerbower
Pat, Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Mo Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*
at St Louis Mo Nov
28/64. Final statements
forwarded

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

Beerbower, John W.

P. M., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards /

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

En. pp. 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements /

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2562 {¹²¹
in

Name John W. Barbower

Age 23 Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Single

Residence Schuyler Co. Mo.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, J. P. Barbower
Lancaster Mo.

Rank Private Co. M. Regiment 12 Mo. Cav.

When admitted Nov. 24 1864

From what source Prolonged Memphis

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Phthisis Pulmonum

Marine G. H.

On what occasion wounded St. Louis, Mo.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Died Nov. 28th 1854
of Phthisis Pulmonalis

John W. Beesbrow
Pm. M 12 M^e Car.
Nov 28. 67.
Marino H, St Louis Mo
✓

No 197 B 8

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased John W. Peerbower

Rank Private

Name of Regiment 12th Mo Cavalry

Name of Company "M"

Age, (if known,) Twenty three (23) years

Height of Deceased

Date of Death November 28th 1864

Place of Death Marine Genl Hospital St Louis Mo

Cause of Death Phthisis Pulmonalis

W. W. W. W.
Surgeon in charge

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Scarborough,
do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
The Recruit, That I am 22 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lancaster, Pa.
the 22 day of February, 1864.

Witness: William Terrell John W. Scarborough

No. 27 65

John W. Scarborough
Volunteered at Lancaster

February 22 1864.

By George L. Kitzner

19 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment D.V. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or enlistment officer of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John W. Scarborough,
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Lancaster, Pa.
the 22 day of February, 1864.

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts



Linchester

I, John W. Beurbauer born in Wayne
in the State of Ohio aged 22 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28 day of July 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John W. Beurbauer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linchester
this 28 day of July 1864 } John W. Beurbauer
Before Geo S. Hubinger

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Meary
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John W. Beurbauer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Red hair, Light complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

Geo S. Hubinger

17 Regiment of Car Me Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Barber ^{declaring}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 or until I am thirty-two years and two months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: William J. J. Barber
John W. Barber
 the 29th day of February 1864
 at Elancaster, Pa.

No. 4765
John W. Barber
 Volunteered at Elancaster, Pa.
29th February 1864.
 By George I. Kutzner
12 Regiment of the 1st Cav.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 _____ that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A.G.O. 100,000,000)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having witnessed the enlistment of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Lancaster

I, John H. Beerbower born in Wane Co
in the State of Ohio aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28 day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John H. Beerbower do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster, Mo.
this 29 day of February 1864.
Before George S. Kutzner

John H. Beerbower

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Moore
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John H. Beerbower
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Red hair, Light complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Sent George S. Kutzner
12 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

FINAL STATEMENT

John M. Burbower
12th Reg't of Mo. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

(Deceased) Jan 65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of their master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Bd Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Board Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that John W. Burbower Private of
Captain W. Smith Company (M) of the 12 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Wayne County, State
of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, red hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Schuyler Co. Mo., on the 29th day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel
Bennett 1st Regt., at Butte Co. Mo., on the 16th day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at
_____ on the _____ day of _____, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date of death.

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of John W. Burbower died at U.S. Marine
Genl. Hoptl. St. Louis Mo. Nov-28th 1864 caused death Phthisis Pulmonalis

The said John W. Burbower was last paid by Paymaster
Mears to include the 30 day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 37 ⁴³ ₁₀₀ dollars, since the 29th day of February,
1864, when he enlisted his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
60 ₁₀₀ dollars advanced BOUNTY, and has 240 dollars due having died in service

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ ₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ ₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ ₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Marine Genl. Hoptl. St. Louis Mo., this 4th day
of January, 1865.

A. H. Rogers

Surgeon U.S. Vols in charge
Commanding Company

8m4 "M" P24
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

John W. Beebower
12th Reg't of Mo. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 28, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list with these to be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be added upon the receipt of these minor rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the Adj. Gen. of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to clothing, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Expenses."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JAN 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUGUST 1864

RECEIVED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1864

I certify, on honor, that John W. Beerbower a Private of
Captain Oscar Smith's Company (16) of the 12 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS of the State of Missouri, born in Wayne County, State
of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion,
gray eyes, red hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Schuyler Co. Mo., on the 29th day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel
Bennett, at Benton Bluffs, on the 16th day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, ^{of death} is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of John W. Beerbower died at U.S. Marine
Genl. Hosp. St. Louis Mo. Nov. 28th 1864. Cause of death Phthisis Pulmonalis

The said John W. Beerbower was last paid by Paymaster
Meigs to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the ^{of death} present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 37 ⁴³ dollars, since the 29 day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
60 ⁷⁵ dollars advanced BOUNTY. And has 240 dollars due having died in service

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Marine Genl. Hosp. St. Louis Mo., this 4th day
of January, 1865.

A. K. Rogers
Surgeon U.S. Vols in Charge
Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John W. Burdower

12th Regt of Col 2nd Vol. Inf. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrums must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Adjutant Gen 20 Aug Nov 21/65

I certify, on honor, that John W. Barabower a Private of
Captain O. P. Smith Company (2d) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Wayne County, State
of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,
Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Schuyler Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Mo, on the 16th day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

The said John W. Barabower was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Mear to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$37 43 dollars, since the 16th day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$66 11 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: For transportation from Memphis Tenn
to Cairo Ill. Nov 17. 1864 the sum of \$2.43. _____ dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Gravelly Springs Ala, this 26th day
of January, 1865.

Oscar P. Smith
Captain
Commanding Company.

¹⁴⁰
Behrle. Joseph

Co H, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 6 7 2 0 6 | 2 |
| 2 | 8 2 6 7 3 1 6 | 3 |
| 3 | 8 2 6 7 4 1 1 | 4 |
| 4 | 8 2 6 7 5 1 0 | 5 |
| 5 | 8 2 6 7 6 0 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 8 2 6 7 6 9 2 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 2 6 7 7 6 9 | 8 |
| 8 | 8 2 6 7 8 6 6 | 9 |
| 9 | 8 2 6 7 9 3 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 8 2 6 8 0 1 9 | 11 |
| 11 | 8 2 6 8 0 9 6 | 12 |
| 12 | 8 2 6 8 1 6 1 | 13 |
| 13 | 8 2 6 8 2 1 9 | 14 |
| 14 | 8 2 6 8 2 7 8 | 15 |
| 15 | 8 2 6 8 3 3 4 | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
•See also

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Behrle.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Punta Barracas Mo Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where born Baden Germany.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Jan'y 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Pk't Hch, 3rd Dis. Infb. Mo.

For what period enlisted three years.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where mustered in Punta Barracas Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Hall,

(1864)

Corr.

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

+ Joseph Bernle.

Pr...., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Feb. 29", 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Rec'd \$60 bounty, \$2 pre-
mium and one months pay,
\$13. Absent on furlough.

Book mark :

Jno. W. H. Lee

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Behle.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Hall.

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Behrle.

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On daily duty at Reg.
Hqrs is orderly since
June 15. 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Hall

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Behle

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mowfale

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Behrle

1st, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered at
Memphis.

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Behrle

Det

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Decr, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(186)

Original

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Berhle
Plt

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Febr*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Harris

Agent.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Behrle
Art

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph Behrle
Prt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(956)

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Behrle
1st, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(34)

Harris

Copyd.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Behrle

Priv.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Behrle.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Fatigue Party.*

Book mark:

Sitter.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Belisle

Priv

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Fatigue Party.

Book mark:

Sitler.

B.

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph Behrle.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Kan. Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 14 ⁹⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 100; due \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages by order
of War Dept for reported
damages sustained by
G.B. Knight of 9th Ills.

Sutler at Germantown
Tenn. Sept. 1864. \$4.32

Book mark:

Sitter.

Joseph Behole,

....., Co. H 12 Reg't Mo. Inf.

✓ Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furlongs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <u>✓</u> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Behrle desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pittsford, N.Y.
the 15th day of January 1864

Witness:

Thomas E. Reynolds
Joseph Behrle

No. _____
Joseph Behrle
Volunteered at Pittsford, N.Y.
January 10 18 64
By Smith & Vinickel
17 Regiment of N.Y. Cavalry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This document was formerly
filed in the Bureau of the U.S. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. M. M. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—and to accompany the recording books of the Department (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit's roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, on the one hand, will accompany both enlistments as having entered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Baden

Baden



I, Joseph Behrle born in Baden Co Germany
in the State of Baden aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Behrle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob Mo
this Tenth day of January 1864
Signed Joseph Behrle
Witness J. J. Sandrich

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

A. W. Drury
by a Captain in Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

(A. C. M. W. A. R.)

Regiment of Volunteers,
J. J. Sandrich RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Beherle desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier, in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot-Monroe Co Mo the 10th day of January 1869

Witness:

William E Reynolds, Joseph Beherle

APR. 1867. This part was formerly in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. Beherle
Joseph Beherle
Volunteered at Pilot-Monroe Mo
January 10th 1869.
By Lieut. S. S. Paudichel
12 Regiment of Miss. Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 1000)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Baden



TOWN OF

Baden

I, Joseph Behle born in Baden Co Germany
in the State of Baden aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Behle do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 10th day of January 1864,
at St. Charles } Joseph Behle
By St. Charles

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Brown
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
_____ inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 186)

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
St. Charles RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

141
Beldridge, Jasper N

Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

142
Bell, George
Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |
| 37 | 61 |
| 38 | 62 |
| 39 | 63 |
| 40 | 64 |
| 41 | 65 |
| 42 | 66 |
| 43 | 67 |
| 44 | 68 |
| 45 | 69 |
| 46 | 70 |
| 47 | 71 |
| 48 | 72 |
| 49 | 73 |
| 50 | 74 |
| 51 | 75 |
| 52 | 76 |
| 53 | 77 |
| 54 | 78 |
| 55 | 79 |
| 56 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 |
| 58 | 82 |
| 59 | 83 |
| 60 | 84 |
| 61 | 85 |
| 62 | 86 |
| 63 | 87 |
| 64 | 88 |
| 65 | 89 |
| 66 | 90 |
| 67 | 91 |
| 68 | 92 |
| 69 | 93 |
| 70 | 94 |
| 71 | 95 |
| 72 | 96 |
| 73 | 97 |
| 74 | 98 |
| 75 | 99 |
| 76 | 100 |
| 77 | 101 |
| 78 | 102 |
| 79 | 103 |
| 80 | 104 |
| 81 | 105 |
| 82 | 106 |
| 83 | 107 |
| 84 | 108 |
| 85 | 109 |
| 86 | 110 |
| 87 | 111 |
| 88 | 112 |
| 89 | 113 |
| 90 | 114 |
| 91 | 115 |
| 92 | 116 |
| 93 | 117 |
| 94 | 118 |
| 95 | 119 |
| 96 | 120 |
| 97 | 121 |
| 98 | 122 |
| 99 | 123 |
| 100 | 124 |
| 101 | 125 |
| 102 | 126 |
| 103 | 127 |
| 104 | 128 |
| 105 | 129 |
| 106 | 130 |
| 107 | 131 |
| 108 | 132 |
| 109 | 133 |
| 110 | 134 |
| 111 | 135 |
| 112 | 136 |
| 113 | 137 |
| 114 | 138 |
| 115 | 139 |
| 116 | 140 |
| 117 | 141 |
| 118 | 142 |
| 119 | 143 |
| 120 | 144 |
| 121 | 145 |
| 122 | 146 |
| 123 | 147 |
| 124 | 148 |
| 125 | 149 |
| 126 | 150 |
| 127 | 151 |
| 128 | 152 |
| 129 | 153 |
| 130 | 154 |
| 131 | 155 |
| 132 | 156 |
| 133 | 157 |
| 134 | 158 |
| 135 | 159 |
| 136 | 160 |
| 137 | 161 |
| 138 | 162 |
| 139 | 163 |
| 140 | 164 |
| 141 | 165 |
| 142 | 166 |
| 143 | 167 |
| 144 | 168 |
| 145 | 169 |
| 146 | 170 |
| 147 | 171 |
| 148 | 172 |
| 149 | 173 |
| 150 | 174 |
| 151 | 175 |
| 152 | 176 |
| 153 | 177 |
| 154 | 178 |
| 155 | 179 |
| 156 | 180 |
| 157 | 181 |
| 158 | 182 |
| 159 | 183 |
| 160 | 184 |
| 161 | 185 |
| 162 | 186 |
| 163 | 187 |
| 164 | 188 |
| 165 | 189 |
| 166 | 190 |
| 167 | 191 |
| 168 | 192 |
| 169 | 193 |
| 170 | 194 |
| 171 | 195 |
| 172 | 196 |
| 173 | 197 |
| 174 | 198 |
| 175 | 199 |
| 176 | 200 |
| 177 | 201 |
| 178 | 202 |
| 179 | 203 |
| 180 | 204 |
| 181 | 205 |
| 182 | 206 |
| 183 | 207 |
| 184 | 208 |
| 185 | 209 |
| 186 | 210 |
| 187 | 211 |
| 188 | 212 |
| 189 | 213 |
| 190 | 214 |
| 191 | 215 |
| 192 | 216 |
| 193 | 217 |
| 194 | 218 |
| 195 | 219 |
| 196 | 220 |
| 197 | 221 |
| 198 | 222 |
| 199 | 223 |
| 200 | 224 |
| 201 | 225 |
| 202 | 226 |
| 203 | 227 |
| 204 | 228 |
| 205 | 229 |
| 206 | 230 |
| 207 | 231 |
| 208 | 232 |
| 209 | 233 |
| 210 | 234 |
| 211 | 235 |
| 212 | 236 |
| 213 | 237 |
| 214 | 238 |
| 215 | 239 |
| 216 | 240 |
| 217 | 241 |
| 218 | 242 |
| 219 | 243 |
| 220 | 244 |
| 221 | 245 |
| 222 | 246 |
| 223 | 247 |
| 224 | 248 |
| 225 | 249 |
| 226 | 250 |
| 227 | 251 |
| 228 | 252 |
| 229 | 253 |
| 230 | 254 |
| 231 | 255 |
| 232 | 256 |
| 233 | 257 |
| 234 | 258 |
| 235 | 259 |
| 236 | 260 |
| 237 | 261 |
| 238 | 262 |
| 239 | 263 |
| 240 | 264 |
| 241 | 265 |
| 242 | 266 |
| 243 | 267 |
| 244 | 268 |
| 245 | 269 |
| 246 | 270 |
| 247 | 271 |
| 248 | 272 |
| 249 | 273 |
| 250 | 274 |
| 251 | 275 |
| 252 | 276 |
| 253 | 277 |
| 254 | 278 |
| 255 | 279 |
| 256 | 280 |
| 257 | 281 |
| 258 | 282 |
| 259 | 283 |
| 260 | 284 |
| 261 | 285 |
| 262 | 286 |
| 263 | 287 |
| 264 | 288 |
| 265 | 289 |
| 266 | 290 |
| 267 | 291 |
| 268 | 292 |
| 269 | 293 |
| 270 | 294 |
| 271 | 295 |
| 272 | 296 |
| 273 | 297 |
| 274 | 298 |
| 275 | 299 |
| 276 | 300 |
| 277 | 301 |
| 278 | 302 |
| 279 | 303 |
| 280 | 304 |
| 281 | 305 |
| 282 | 306 |
| 283 | 307 |
| 284 | 308 |
| 285 | 309 |
| 286 | 310 |
| 287 | 311 |
| 288 | 312 |
| 289 | 313 |
| 290 | 314 |
| 291 | 315 |
| 292 | 316 |
| 293 | 317 |
| 294 | 318 |
| 295 | 319 |
| 296 | 320 |
| 297 | 321 |
| 298 | 322 |
| 299 | 323 |
| 300 | 324 |
| 301 | 325 |
| 302 | 326 |
| 303 | 327 |
| 304 | 328 |
| 305 | 329 |
| 306 | 330 |
| 307 | 331 |
| 308 | 332 |
| 309 | 333 |
| 310 | 334 |
| 311 | 335 |
| 312 | 336 |
| 313 | 337 |
| 314 | 338 |
| 315 | 339 |
| 316 | 340 |
| 317 | 341 |
| 318 | 342 |
| 319 | 343 |
| 320 | 344 |
| 321 | 345 |
| 322 | 346 |
| 323 | 347 |
| 324 | 348 |
| 325 | 349 |
| 326 | 350 |
| 327 | 351 |
| 328 | 352 |
| 329 | 353 |
| 330 | 354 |
| 331 | 355 |
| 332 | 356 |
| 333 | 357 |
| 334 | 358 |
| 335 | 359 |
| 336 | 360 |
| 337 | 361 |
| 338 | 362 |
| 339 | 363 |
| 340 | 364 |
| 341 | 365 |
| 342 | 366 |
| 343 | 367 |
| 344 | 368 |
| 345 | 369 |
| 346 | 370 |
| 347 | 371 |
| 348 | 372 |
| 349 | 373 |
| 350 | 374 |
| 351 | 375 |
| 352 | 376 |
| 353 | 377 |
| 354 | 378 |
| 355 | 379 |
| 356 | 380 |
| 357 | 381 |
| 358 | 382 |
| 359 | 383 |
| 360 | 384 |
| 361 | 385 |
| 362 | 386 |
| 363 | 387 |
| 364 | 388 |
| 365 | 389 |
| 366 | 390 |
| 367 | 391 |
| 368 | 392 |
| 369 | 393 |
| 370 | 394 |
| 371 | 395 |
| 372 | 396 |
| 373 | 397 |
| 374 | 398 |
| 375 | 399 |
| 376 | 400 |
| 377 | 401 |
| 378 | 402 |
| 379 | 403 |
| 380 | 404 |
| 381 | 405 |
| 382 | 406 |
| 383 | 407 |
| 384 | 408 |
| 385 | 409 |
| 386 | 410 |
| 387 | 411 |
| 388 | 412 |
| 389 | 413 |
| 390 | 414 |
| 391 | 415 |
| 392 | 416 |
| 393 | 417 |
| 394 | 418 |
| 395 | 419 |
| 396 | 420 |
| 397 | 421 |
| 398 | 422 |
| 399 | 423 |
| 400 | 424 |
| 401 | 425 |
| 402 | 426 |
| 403 | 427 |
| 404 | 428 |
| 405 | 429 |
| 406 | 430 |
| 407 | 431 |
| 408 | 432 |
| 409 | 433 |
| 410 | 434 |
| 411 | 435 |
| 412 | 436 |
| 413 | 437 |
| 414 | 438 |
| 415 | 439 |
| 416 | 440 |
| 417 | 441 |
| 418 | 442 |
| 419 | 443 |
| 420 | 444 |
| 421 | 445 |
| 422 | 446 |
| 423 | 447 |
| 424 | 448 |
| 425 | 449 |
| 426 | 450 |
| 427 | 451 |
| 428 | 452 |
| 429 | 453 |
| 430 | 454 |
| 431 | 455 |
| 432 | 456 |
| 433 | 457 |
| 434 | 458 |
| 435 | 459 |
| 436 | 460 |
| 437 | 461 |
| 438 | 462 |
| 439 | 463 |
| 440 | 464 |
| 441 | 465 |
| 442 | 466 |
| 443 | 467 |
| 444 | 468 |
| 445 | 469 |
| 446 | 470 |
| 447 | 471 |
| 448 | 472 |
| 449 | 473 |
| 450 | 474 |
| 451 | 475 |
| 452 | 476 |
| 453 | 477 |
| 454 | 478 |
| 455 | 479 |
| 456 | 480 |
| 457 | 481 |
| 458 | 482 |
| 459 | 483 |
| 460 | 484 |
| 461 | 485 |
| 462 | 486 |
| 463 | 487 |
| 464 | 488 |
| 465 | 489 |
| 466 | 490 |
| 467 | 491 |
| 468 | 492 |
| 469 | 493 |
| 470 | 494 |
| 471 | 495 |
| 472 | 496 |
| 473 | 497 |
| 474 | 498 |
| 475 | 499 |
| 476 | 500 |
| 477 | 501 |
| 478 | 502 |
| 479 | 503 |
| 480 | 504 |
| 481 | 505 |
| 482 | 506 |
| 483 | 507 |
| 484 | 508 |
| 485 | 509 |
| 486 | 510 |
| 487 | 511 |
| 488 | 512 |
| 489 | 513 |
| 490 | 514 |
| 491 | 515 |
| 492 | 516 |
| 493 | 517 |
| 494 | 518 |
| 495 | 519 |
| 496 | 520 |
| 497 | 521 |
| 498 | 522 |
| 499 | 523 |
| 500 | 524 |
| 501 | 525 |
| 502 | 526 |
| 503 | 527 |
| 504 | 528 |
| 505 | 529 |
| 506 | 530 |
| 507 | 531 |
| 508 | 532 |
| 509 | 533 |
| 510 | 534 |
| 511 | 535 |
| 512 | 536 |
| 513 | 537 |
| 514 | 538 |
| 515 | 539 |
| 516 | 540 |
| 517 | 541 |
| 518 | 542 |
| 519 | 543 |
| 520 | 544 |
| 521 | 545 |
| 522 | 546 |
| 523 | 547 |
| 524 | 548 |
| 525 | 549 |
| 526 | 550 |
| 527 | 551 |
| 528 | 552 |
| 529 | 553 |
| 530 | 554 |
| 531 | 555 |
| 532 | 556 |
| 533 | 557 |
| 534 | 558 |
| 535 | 559 |
| 536 | 560 |
| 537 | 561 |
| 538 | 562 |
| 539 | 563 |
| 540 | 564 |
| 541 | 565 |
| 542 | 566 |
| 543 | 567 |
| 544 | 568 |
| 545 | 569 |
| 546 | 570 |
| 547 | 571 |
| 548 | 572 |
| 549 | 573 |
| 550 | 574 |
| 551 | 575 |
| 552 | 576 |
| 553 | 577 |
| 554 | 578 |
| 555 | 579 |
| 556 | 580 |
| 557 | 581 |
| 558 | 582 |
| 559 | 583 |
| 560 | 584 |
| 561 | 585 |
| 562 | 586 |
| 563 | 587 |
| 564 | 588 |
| 565 | 589 |
| 566 | 590 |
| 567 | 591 |
| 568 | 592 |
| 569 | 593 |
| 570 | 594 |
| 571 | 595 |
| 572 | 596 |
| 573 | 597 |
| 574 | 598 |
| 575 | 599 |
| 576 | 600 |
| 577 | 601 |
| 578 | 602 |
| 579 | 603 |
| 580 | 604 |
| 581 | 605 |
| 582 | 606 |
| 583 | 607 |
| 584 | 608 |
| 585 | 609 |
| 586 | 610 |
| 587 | 611 |
| 588 | 612 |
| 589 | 613 |
| 590 | 614 |
| 591 | 615 |
| 592 | 616 |
| 593 | 617 |
| 594 | 618 |
| 595 | 619 |
| 596 | 620 |
| 597 | 621 |
| 598 | 622 |
| 599 | 623 |
| 600 | 624 |
| 601 | 625 |
| 602 | 626 |
| 603 | 627 |
| 604 | 628 |
| 605 | 629 |
| 606 | 630 |
| 607 | 631 |
| 608 | 632 |
| 609 | 633 |
| 610 | 634 |
| 611 | 635 |
| 612 | 636 |
| 613 | 637 |
| 614 | 638 |
| 615 | 639 |
| 616 | 640 |
| 617 | 641 |
| 618 | 642 |
| 619 | 643 |
| 620 | 644 |
| 621 | 645 |

✓ 143 L.C.
Bell, J.C.

Co. A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255847 | 25 |
| 2 | 8255844 | 27 |
| 3 | 8255940 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

D. C. Bell

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 29, 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Polla, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty \$500. 1st Lieut.*

Residence: 3rd Cong. Dist. Mo. Texas

County.

Book mark: *Name not taken up on rolls of Co.*

J. R. Rice.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

D. C. Bell

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 29, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 32 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 9 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Jan. 29, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty 160.00 1st En-

listment. Residence - Ark.

(over)

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

MAR. 30

8255844

81513

Long Dist, Inc., Texas Co.

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

S. C. Bell

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 13, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 32 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Jan. 29, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 62 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 3rd Reg. Dis.

Book mark:

(100)

J. R. Mier

Approved

Bell, James C.

, Co. *CA, 12* Reg't *MoCan*

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate to all those—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the recruiting officers (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officers who pay bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A soldier must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A soldier will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

J. C. Bell

I, J. C. Bell, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

the 20th day of January 1864

Witness: J. H. L. L. L.

J. C. Bell

made

No. 12, Can

James C. Bell

Volunteered at Rolla Mo

January 20th 1864,

By E. P. Ferrell Bounty

for 12th Regiment of Mo Cav Regts

Texas Co. 3rd Congr Dist

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____ of _____; that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. H. & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Rolla Texas Co

I, J. C. Bell born in _____
in the State of Missouri aged thirty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twentieth day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, J. C. Bell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 29th day of January 1864
Before Abraham

J. C. Bell
Name

Capt & Pro Mar 2^d Dist Mo
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. D. Morse
Prof Surgt 2^d Dist Mo
acting EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. C. Bell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
11 inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers,
Abraham
Capt & Pro Mar
2^d Dist Mo

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A, 12th Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 29th day of January, 1864, at St Louis Mo

Abraham
Capt & Pro Mar
2^d Dist Mo
J. C. Bell
Farmer
St Louis Mo

✓ Bell. ¹⁴⁴ Jacob C
Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 5 6 0 0 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 8 2 7 0 9 3 7 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 2 7 1 0 4 5 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 2 7 1 1 5 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 2 7 1 2 8 9 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 2 7 1 9 7 5 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jack L. Bell

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born Missouri

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mar. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Haverhill, Texas Co.,

Mo., 4th Long Dist.

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob C. Bell
Pri. 1st Lt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bld Mo. Mar 8, 1864.

Where born Mo.

Age 32 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 22, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Mar 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Bent. Bld. Mo.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Lost on 4 horse
List

Book mark:.....

(222)

A. E. Arnold
Clerk

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Bell

Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5 to April 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. E. Clarke

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Bell
Pvt. Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 0 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. E. Arnold *Offical*

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob C. Bell
Pr. Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mays to Aug 31, 1864.
Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed in action
by shot through at
loin & thigh near
Abbeville Miss.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: Vide M. A. R. Kirtle
Aug. 12/64

(264)

H. E. Amode

B | 12 Car. | Mo.

Isaac C. Bell

Priv., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to May 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled March 186 ; drawn since 27 14 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed by gun shot
through abdomen
& thigh Aug. 13. 64.
in action near
Abbeysville.

Final statement
forwarded.

Book mark: _____

(261)

Castling Coy.

Bell, Jacob C.

P, Co. *L*

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|---|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates <i>Encl fgs - 2</i> | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT:

I, Jacob C. Bell ^{declaring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am thirty-two years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton Barracks
the 22 day of April 1864
Witness: Albert Bassett Jacob C. Bell

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and one to accompany the accounts of the officers in all cases—two to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officers (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officers who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment made to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

No. _____
Jacob C. Bell
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
January 23 1864
By St. Ann Sherman
12th Regiment of Cal. M. H.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR 1867, This paper was voluntarily filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. R. N. & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, Jacob B Bell born in _____
in the State of Missouri aged thirty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty second day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Jacob B Bell do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Raytown, Missouri ^{his mark}
this 22 day of Jan 1864. Jacob B Bell

Before me
Rev Sts A 12 Rgt Caval

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G M Leroy

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jacob B Bell
previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

St Louis

12

Regiment of Co. M Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. M. A. N.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob L. Bell desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty-two years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benjamin Barrack
the 22 day of June 1864

Witness:
Albert Barrett Jacob L. Bell
His master

No. _____
Jacob L. Bell
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
January 22 1864
By W. H. M. Sherman
12 Regiment of Cas. M. Wells

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

NOTE 1. This paper is to be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, or assistant recruiting officer, or master-in-wait, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-wait, in all cases, is to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-wait, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-wait, in all cases, is to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, or assistant recruiting officer, or master-in-wait, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-wait, in all cases, is to accompany the recruiting officer to the Adjutant General's Office, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, *Jacob C Bell*

born in

in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty two* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *twenty second* day of *January* 186*4*,

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for

the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jacob C. Bell* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*

this *22* day of *Jan* 186*4*

day of

Jacob C Bell

Witness

1st Lt Co A 12th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. W. Loney

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. C. Bell* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have minutely observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.*

1st Lt Co A 12th Regt Mo Vol

Regiment of

12th

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186*4*, at _____

1017
"J" R26.
FINAL STATEMENT

Jacob B. Bell
12th Reg't of *Mo. Cav*

VOLUNTEER.

Died Aug 13. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment ordered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as far as comprising a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

SEP 26 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 1864

COMPANIES SENT
AND SUBMITTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Jacob B. Bell of Company (A) of the 12th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers of the State of Mo, born in Mo, State of Mo, aged 22 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion, gray eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer having joined the company on its original organization at St. Louis Mo and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Benton Mo on the 8th day of March, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 12th Mo Vol to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being killed in action

The said Jacob B. Bell was last paid by Paymaster Wm Wilson to include the 30th day of April, 1864 and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to \$20.00 dollars, since the 8th day of March, 1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States \$10.00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to A. B. Allen, **SMITH**, 2 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at White Station Tenn, this 8th day of September, 1864.

William Pace
1st Lieut

copy 12/64

¹⁴⁵
Bellows. Walter

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 9 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 2 |
| 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 2 |
| 7 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 2 |
| 8 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 2 |
| 9 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 2 |
| 10 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 12 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| 13 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| 14 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| 15 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 0 | 4 |
| 16 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 2 | 3 |
| 17 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 3 | 6 |
| 18 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 9 |
| 19 | 3 | 2 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 9 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |

Book Mark:

See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Bellows

....., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair Brown

Where born Washington dis.

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 13, 1864

Where St. Louis Mo.

By whom H. M. Sherman; term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

Adams

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Bellows
Pri., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. Mo. Mar 8, 1864.

Where born Washington Ohio

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted Jan 12, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Marsaw, 4 long.
Dist.

Book mark:

A. E. Arnold

C

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Walter Bellows

Appears with rank of Pvt. on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Quinton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born Washington, D.

Age 20 years; occupation Bookman

When enlisted Jan. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Quinton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Charcoal, Hancock Co.,

Ill., 4th Long Eick

Book mark:

(270)

J. P. Rice

Approved

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles S. Brown
Pi., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar 8 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. E. Chase
Clerk

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Pelicous

Pel., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: At Hickory St.
Hospital St. Louis Mo.

I have appears in
column of names present.

Book mark:

(224)

H. E. Amick

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Nathan Bellows

Pi, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mays to Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hqspt.
in St. Louis Mo. since
May 20

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

Co. D | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Martin Dillmore

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Dec 4 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1 75 100 for transportation

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. E. Amick
Copyright

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Bellows

Priv., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for Transfer
Station \$1.75

Book mark:

Collins

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Mattie Bellows
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Due U.S. for trans-*
portation \$1.75.

Book mark:

(248)

Collings

Original

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Bellows

Priv., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(366)

Copy

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Bellows

Port., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Walter Bellows

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Callings

Copyright.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Bellows

Plt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Easterling

Original

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Bellows

Prt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

Castling

Checked

B. L. Carson

Walter B. Carson

Co. L, 12 Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for May - June, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When May 1, 1864

How employed Attendant

Last paid by Maj. Thompson

to Feb 3, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due 2 + a 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. L. Carson

B | *12 Cav Inf*
Walter Bellows
Cot, *Co*, *12 Reg* *McCar*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.,

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$..... 100 : due \$..... 100)

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks : *On furlough*

Ward

Book mark :

Ward

B

12 Cavalry.

Mo.

Walter Bellows

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1865: Orderly at Batt.
Std. 2rs.

Book mark:

(548)

Frank

Copied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Walter Bellows
Out, Co L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Cols Orderly

Apr 1864 Courier for
Regt. H & 2rs.

May to Oct 1864 Absent
Sick in hosp'l St Louis
Ans May 20, 64

Feb 1865 Orderly.

Book mark

Strubbe

(348)

Copied.

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Bellows
Priv., Co. *L*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Lavenworth Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *67.89* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *220.* 100; due \$ *50.* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Castling

Bel lows, Walter.

E. L., Co.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders <i>2</i> |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>1</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

E. L. 2 ✓

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Walter Bellows desiring to
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
Twenty (20) years and 2 months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT St. Louis Mo
the 13th day of January
Witness: W. B. Thayer Walter Bellows
mark

No. Walter Bellows
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo
Jan 13 1864
By W. B. Thayer 1st Lt
Co A 12 Regiment of Can. M. Vols
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

OF. 1807, This paper was formerly
in the Department D.V. R. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Walter Bellows Do certify, That I am the
said Walter Bellows that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS years of age; and I

GIVEN AT
The

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Walter Billows* born in *Washington*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Boatman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Thirtieth* day of *January* 18 *64*
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Walter Billows do solemnly swear that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
on *13* day of *January* 18 *64*

Walter X Billows
mark
Witness
W. B. Thayer

Before me
1st Lieut - Co A. 12 Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Walter Billows*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Greyen, Brown*
hair, Fair complexion, is *five* inches high.

1st Lieut - Co A. 12 Cav Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Walter Bellows*

desiring to
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
Twenty (20) years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *St. Louis*
the *13th* day of *January*
Witness: *W. B. Thayer* *Walter Bellows*
mark

No.
Walter Bellows
Enlisted at *St Louis mo*
January thirtieth 1864
By *Capt - Henry M. Sherman*
12th Regiment of Cav Mo Vols

App. enlistment; last served in Company ()
Filed in this paper with certificate
Reg't of *12th Regt of Cav Mo Vols*
Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Walter Bellows*
Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT *St. Louis*
The *13th* day of *January*
Witness: *W. B. Thayer*

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

Walter Billows born in *Washington*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Boatman* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Thirteenth* day of *January* 1864
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of

THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Walter Billows do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *St Louis mo*
this *13* day of *January* 1864

Walter X Billows
his mark

Witness
W. B. Thayer

Before me,
1st Lieut Co A 12 Cav mo Valls

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Walter Billows*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Greyish Brown*
hair. *Fair* complexion, is *five or five* inches high.

1st Lieut Co A 12. Cav mo Valls Recruiting Officer.

N^o 8121

H2 ady^r2 Sherman & Hueser,

St Louis Mo. Aug 13/64

Abraham Harris

1st Lieut. 68th Ill. Inf. Regt.

Introducing the Walter

Bell & recruit as recruiting
officer, has not been mustered in

Wto

Emb

Nov. 1906, This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal and District of Missouri in
the Archives Div. M. B. O.

Aug 13/64

No 4 Lr. Sherman, Kansas
St Louis Mo, July 13 1864

Capt. Manning

The Ben Waller
Bill is a recruit of mine,
and I gave him permission to
remain in the city - He recruit
he has not been mustered in yet.

I Am Capt
Very Respectfully
Yours
Harry Washington
1st Dr Co 10th Army Corps

Adm. Genl. Bng & Dir. C. C.
Eastport - Minn. July 11. 65

W. B. Oliver

Col. Candy Bng.

Relieve Bn. 27 Bellows Co. C.
or Mo. Ave. as orderly and an
tail to Bn. for Noble Co. & in the
Bn. include.

Special Order
No 58

Head Quarters 1st Brig. 5th Div C. C.
Eastport Miss Feb. 11-1865

I. So much of S. O. No. 23 from these
Head Qrs. as details Private Walter Bellows Co. I
12th Mo. Cav. on duty at these Hd. Qrs. is hereby revoked
Private Bellows will report for duty with
his Regiment without delay

II. ... Private Joseph Noble Co. I 12th Mo. Cav.
is hereby detailed as orderly at these Hd. Qrs. and will
report for duty immediately

To

C. C. 12th Mo. Cav

By order Olin Wells
Col. Comdg. Brig
J. H. Monro
Lt. & away

Hd Qrs, Brig & Div
Gravelly Springs Ala
Feb 3rd 1865

Brown R. H.

Lt Col Command Brig

Details Private W. Bellows
Co L. 12 Mo Com as orderly
at Hd Qrs.

Special Order }
No 23

Head Qu. 1st Brig. 5th Div. C.C.
Gravelly Springs Ala. July 3, 1865

The following named enlisted men
of 1st Brig. 5th Div. C.C. are hereby detailed as
orderlies at these Head Qu. and will report for duty
to Lieut John Morrow. A.H.A. Gen immediately

Priv. Walter Bellows Co. L 12th Mo. Cav

By order of Act Deane
Lieut Col. Comdg. Brig.
John D Morrow
Lt Gen A.H.A. Gen,

To
Co. O.
12 Mo Cav

¹⁴⁹
Belt. Nathaniel W

Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 6 4 7 0 8 25

2 8 2 6 4 8 0 0 26

3 8 2 6 4 9 0 6 27

4 8 2 6 5 0 1 9 28

5 8 2 6 5 1 1 6 29

6 8 2 6 5 2 1 2 30

7 8 2 6 5 3 7 4 31

8 8 2 6 6 0 0 1 32

9 Bte-57-1868 33

10 34

11 35

12 36

13 37

14 38

15 39

16 40

17 41

18 42

19 43

20 44

21 45

22 46

23 47

24 48

25 49

Book Mark: ~~457/68~~ Bte-57-1868

✓
See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Bell

Ant., Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Antioch Mo. Jan. 29, 186 *4*.

Where born *Repley Co. Ind.*

Age *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept. 30th*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Antioch & Dietrich Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Reddish*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. - in.

When mustered in *Jan. 29*, 186 *4*.

Where mustered in *Antioch Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. H.
Clerk

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Bell
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to 31st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent since*
March

Book mark:

(345)

G. F.
Coyd.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel E. Bell

Dr., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Left up by Co. & sent to hospital.

Book mark:

John
Coydell

P

12 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Bell

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage for
transportation from
St. Louis to Cairo, Ill.
by rail. Gen. W. A. Bell
Feb. 19, 1864, p. 26*

Book mark:

L. H. K.
Coyd.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel L. Davis

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st to Aug 31st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Discharged from
for failure to find him
to be under the 14th, by
order of the Provost Marshal,
Feb 9th 1864*

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel D. Belt

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp
Memphis. Tenn
Due \$10 for trans-
portation 44.26

Book mark:

Manner

Pg

12 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel D. Belt

Plt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died at Memphis
Tenn. Oct 9, 64. Due
US for Transportation
\$4.26, due US for loss
of Ordnance and C.C and G
Equipage 76*

Book mark:

O. K. Munn

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Nathaniel S. Bell
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 186 ; drawn since \$ 75¹¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 96⁹⁶/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Due R. H. Allen further,
12th Mo. Vol. Cav. \$ 17⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Died at Memphis, Tenn.
Oct 9th 1864. of disease, contracted
in the service.

Final statements. (over)

Book mark: A. J. D. Died Oct 9th 1864
(over)

MAR. 30

8266001

01891*

Inventory of effects
forwarded

See M.S. for Transpor-
tion \$4 ²⁶

Bookmarks(cont'd)

at Jackson Land
Hospt, Memphis, Tenn of
chronic diarrhoea
vide B. 57-1868*

Bbe-57-1868

*Corrected Feb'y 14, 1901. f.
Austin

B | 12 Cav. | Mo

Nathaniel D Bell

, Co F, 12 Reg't Mo Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Bbe 57 1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 13 . 1868.

Died Oct 9, 1864 at
Jackson General Hospital
Memphis Tenn. of Chronic
Dysentery

Lo Hammond.

Belt, Nathaniel.

P, Co. *H*, *12* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

21

Descriptive Lists

1

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enl paper - 1
Sof's RS - 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nathaniel D. Belt desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
28 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at Brookfield Mass
The 30th day of Sept 1863
Witness:
Frederic Wright Nathaniel D. Belt

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

No.

Nathaniel D. Belt
Volunteered at Brookfield Mass
30th Sept 1863
By James H. Martin
19th Regiment of Mass

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Brookfield

I, *Samuel D. Bell* born in *Ripley, Mo.* in the
State of *Indiana* aged *22* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
30th day of *September* 186*3*, to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Samuel D. Bell* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *30th* day of

Brookfield, Mo.

186*3*

Samuel D. Bell
mark

Before

James H. Hartman
2nd Lieut Recruting

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet
inches high.

12th

Regiment of *Mo. Cav* Volunteers,

James H. Hartman RECRUITING OFFICER.

FINAL STATEMENT

Dr. Nathaniel D. Bell
C. F. B. Reg't of M. Dr. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

(4008-10-1)

FINAL STATEMENT

Nathaniel W. Bell
18th Reg't of Cavalry, Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the M. Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Nathaniel M. Bell Private of
Captain Samuel H. Allen Company (A) of the 12 Regiment of Kansas Missouri
volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Waples, State
of Indiana, aged 22 years; 6 feet = inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined ~~the company~~
its original organization at Enlisted at Brookfield, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the 30th day
of September, 1862, or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Wm. H. Bennet
at Union Mills, on the 29 day of January,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of Three Years and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 12th Regt to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death caused by Chronic
Scarfever 9th day of October, 1864.

The said Nathaniel M. Bell was last paid by Paymaster
Capt. J. H. Thompson to include the 30 day of October, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 75.17 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
61.17 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: For Pay of Ordnance 55.60
For Pay of 2d M. Property 41.00
Total of 96.60 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to R. H. Allen, BUTLER, 17.67 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Eastport Miss, this 25 day
of February, 1864.

James C. Hughes 1st Lt
Co. "A" 12th Mo. Cav.
Commanding Company

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS of Private Nathaniel A. Bell

Company: 4th Artillery
 who died in the Battle of Gettysburg
 General Hospital, Memphis, Tenn
 October 9th 1864

| | |
|--------------|---------------------------|
| CAP, | BLANKET, |
| DRESS COAT, | Blanket from KAYMAKER, |
| OVERCOAT, | CARTER, |
| Blanket | HAWKINS, |
| TOWEL, | MUG WITH, |
| SHEET, | BAYONET, |
| DEAFEN, | CARTIDGE BOX, |
| BOOTS, pair, | BELT, |
| SHOE, pair, | MONEY, |
| STOCKING, | |

Inventory of the Effects

Private Nathaniel A. Bell
 Late of Company D 12th
 Regiment Mo Cavalry
 Who died at Jackson
 General Hospital, Memphis, Tenn
 October 9th 1864

— action — U. S. Army General Hospital,

Memphis Tenn Oct 11/36

Commanding Officer F Company

1st Regiment Missouri Cavalry

I have to inform you
that Private Nathaniel D Bell of your Company, died
in this hospital on October 4th 1864
of Cholera! Louisiana

I enclose his despatching list, with pay and clothing account, and inventory
of his effects. As final statement made because of discrepancy
in dates of descriptive list

Very respectfully yours: G. C.

John A. Reynolds

Asst Surgeon U. S.

In Charge of General Hospital.

No. 212

Name, Nathaniel Bell

Regiment, 12th Mo Cav

Co. F

Rank,

Pr

Admitted,

Jan 12 1864

Disease,

Scrubty

Dischd. 5th Jan 12 64

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

No. 212

Name, *Nathaniel Bell*

Regiment, *12th Mass Cav*

Co. *F* Rank, *Ordn*

Admitted, *Jan 12 1864*

Disease, *Dysentery*

Discharged *Jan 21 14*

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Hat,
Cap,
Great Coat,
Uniform Coat,
 " Jacket,
Blouse,
Trousers,
Drawers, flannel,
 " cotton,
Shirt, flannel,
 " cotton,
Boots,
Shoes,
Socks,
Blankets,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,

Hospital No. 2795

Name A P Belt

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative

Rank Private Co. Gth Regiment 12 Mo. Co.

When admitted

April 10 1864

From what source

Regimental Surgeon

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Permanently

✓

Not to Duty

On what occasion First Hospital

at Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

No Ball

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office P. O.

Claim No. W. O. 110286

Nathaniel D. Bell,
(Name.)

, Co. F, 12 Reg. Inf. Cal.

Transd. Sec. Div. May 8, 1916.

For statement.

Nil. statement. from.

- 3 med. R. P. L. L. L. L.

Johnson.

853
70.

W. R. R. Section.

Has
there more than
one Bell in the
12 Inf. Cal.

Manning.

J. F. S.

Statement furnished May 10, 1916

J. F. S.

Man

Med. Sec.:

Only one.

Johnson.

6063.

Med. Statement made.

15 cards recd.

13 P.P. "

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 21. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 21st Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Private Nathaniel D. Bell

Late of Company "F."

2^d Reg't of *Mo. Vol. Infantry*

Volunteers, who died at *Memphis Tenn*

on the *2^d* day of *October* 186*4*

Inventory of the effects of Nathaniel D. Belt late
a Private of Captain James K. Martin Company "F" of
the 12th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Recruit at Boonville Mo in the State of Missouri on
the 30th day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Recruit on the 29th day of January 1864 at Boonville Mo
in Company "F", 12th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Reiley County in the State
of Indiana; he was 22 years of age, 6 feet — inches
high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Jackson Gen Hosp, at
Memphis Tenn on the 9th day of October 1864, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhea

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---------------|----------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | / | Knapacks..... | |
| Caps..... | / | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Furage Caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | / | Flannel shirts..... | / | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | / | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | MONEY. | Specie..... \$ |
| Blouses..... | / | Pairs socks..... | | | Notes..... \$ |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | / | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | <u>Blanket Quilt</u> | / | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Nathaniel D. Belt, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of James J. Quisenberry Jackson Gen Hosp
Memphis Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Eastport Miss.

DATE: Feb, 25th 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

Abner Ogden 1st Lt
Co. F. 12th Mo. Cav
Commanding the Company.

18005
27-11-18
R16

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pr. Nathaniel D. Betts
A. E. 12 Regt of M. Vol. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oak 9th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Nathaniel D. Bell a Private of
Captain James K. Martin Company (F.) of the 12th Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Indiana, born in Ripley, State
of Indiana, aged 22 years; 6 feet — inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Enlisted at Brookfield, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the 20th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Ed. B. & C. Bennett
at Benton Pike on the 29th day of January,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years or during the war; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the at the war to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by chronic Diarrhea
on the 2nd day of October 1864.

The said Nathaniel D. Bell was last paid by Paymaster
Ed. B. & C. Bennett to include the 21st day of October, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 75.75 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
12.50 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: for loss of arms 5.50 etc
for loss of B. M. property 4.10
Total 9.60 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to R. H. Allen, BUTLER, 17 dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, 1.75 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Eastport Ship, this 25th day
of February, 1865.

James C. C. C. C. C.
Co "F" 12th Mo. Co.
Commanding Company.

¹⁴⁷
Bennett, Sidney J

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

2^d Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|---|
| 1 | 8 2 5 5 5 7 7 | 2 |
| 2 | 8 2 5 6 7 8 9 | 2 |
| 3 | 8 2 5 5 5 7 8 | 2 |
| 4 | 8 2 5 7 9 8 9 | 2 |
| 5 | 8 2 5 8 0 8 5 | 2 |
| 6 | 8 2 5 8 1 8 8 | 2 |
| 7 | 8 2 5 8 2 9 1 | 2 |
| 8 | 8 2 5 8 3 7 9 | 2 |
| 9 | 8 2 5 8 4 7 1 | 2 |
| 10 | 8 2 5 8 5 6 0 | 2 |
| 11 | 8 2 5 8 6 4 9 | 2 |
| 12 | 8 2 5 8 8 2 2 | 2 |
| 13 | 8 2 5 6 7 9 8 | 2 |
| 14 | 8 2 5 5 5 7 9 | 2 |
| 15 | 8 2 5 8 7 3 6 | 2 |
| 16 | 8 2 5 8 8 2 5 | 2 |
| 17 | 8 2 5 8 9 0 8 | 2 |
| 18 | 8 2 5 8 9 6 7 | 2 |
| 19 | 8 2 5 9 0 2 0 | 2 |
| 20 | 8 2 5 9 0 6 6 | 2 |
| 21 | 8 2 5 9 1 1 4 | 2 |
| 22 | 8 2 5 9 1 1 1 | 2 |
| 23 | 2720-V5-1853 | 2 |
| 24 | 2720-V5-1883 | 2 |
| 25 | | 2 |

Book Mark: 2720-V5-1853.

See also 23^d No. 100

B | 12 Cav | Mo.

Sidney J Bennett
2nd Lieut
Reg't 12th Cav, Co. 12th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Sept 28, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept 28, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28*, 1863.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged as Surgt. 23d
Mo. Vols, by S. C. 265 Dept of Mo.
and commissioned 2nd Lt. and
Recruiting officer of the 12th (Cav.)*

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8255577

018914

Regt. Cav Mo Vals, by the
Excellency H R Gamble, Gov.
of Mo, and mustered in
upon the same in accor-
dance with L. O No. 75, War
Dept. A & O, series 1162, to
take effect this date Sept.
28, 1163

B | 12 car Mo.

Sidney J. Bennett

2d Linc. Co., 12 Reg't Missouri

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bils Mo Dec 27, 1863

Muster-out to date Dec 16, 1863

Last paid to _____, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1863 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Mustered out as Recruiting

2d Lieut 12 Cavalry Mo. Vol.

to enable him to accept promotion

as 2d Lieut & a. 12 Cavalry Mo. Vol.

He has never received pay for

Book mark : _____

Black

MAR. 30

8256789

430018

His services as Recruiting 2d
Lieut. and is not indebted to
to the U. S. for money or
public property Muster
out to take effect Dec 16.
1863

B 1 12 Cav 1 Mo.

Sidney J Bennett
2d Lt, Co A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Dec 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 17, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lieut
and Recruiting Officer, 2 Cav Mo. and
mustered in as 2nd Lieut. Co.
A, 12 Cav Mo. Vol. by virtue (Order)

Book mark :

MAR. 30

8255578

018913

of a commission from
His Excellency, H. R. Gamble,
Gov of Mo, dated St. Louis,
Mo, Dec. 15, 1863 to fill an
original vacancy, caused
by the organization of the
Company.

Mustering to take effect
Dec. 17, 1863, he having
complied with Rule 40, Par.
8 G. O. 48, War Dept.
current series

Q. B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Lidney L. Bennett
Lieut. Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in as 2nd Lieut.
and Recruiting Officer 12th Cav.
Mo. Vols. Sept. 28, 63 by Capt.
J. W. Cheek Comm. of musters
Dist. of St. Louis. Mustered out
as 2nd Lieut. & Recruiting Officer
12th Cav. Mo. Vols. and in as
2nd Lieut. of Co. H, 12th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Book mark: (over)

MAR. 30

8257989

CL8918

by Col. B. L. E. Bonnevillie,
Comm. of musters & pt. of file
Dec. 24, 1863. Muster in to
take effect Dec. 17, 63
has never received any
pay for services as a
Recruiting Officer.

Q8

12 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Bennett
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Chandler

68

12 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Bennett

Capt Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Abs. on detached service
per O. to 78 H. 2nd Regt
St Louis, April 28, 64.

Book mark:

Chandler

98 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Bennett

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Blank mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Chandler
Capt.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney J. Bennett
2nd Lt. Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug. 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(168)

Hodges
Copies

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney J. Bennett

2nd Lt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hedger
Coppied

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Seamus J. Bennett
2nd Lt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heugues
Carpenter

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney J. Bennett
2nd Lt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hauger
Coppied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sidney J. Bennett

2nd Lt.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Promoted to Capt.
Apr. 10 1865.

Book mark:

(185)

Heavens

B | 12 car | Mo.
Sidney J. Bennett
2nd Co A, 12 Reg't Missouri car

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss April 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks Mustered out to date from
April 9 1865 to accept of pension
must as Captain C. A. 12 Reg Car
role vice Andrew J. Hughes
promoted

Book mark:

Black

B | 12 Cav | Mo.

Sidney J Bennett
Capt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport, Miss, April 10, 1865.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1865.

Where Eastport, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered in as
Capt. Co. A. 12 Mo Cav Val
Mustered out as 2nd Lieut Co. A.
12 Mo Cav to date April 9, 1865 (over)

Book mark:

Will Clark

MAR. 30

8255579

413914

to accept appointment
as Capt. Co. A, 12 Mo. Cav.,
Vol., vice Andrew J. Hughes,
promoted.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney J. Bennett
Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out as
2nd Lt. April 9th 1865,
Mustered in as Captain
April 10th 1865 Vice Hughes
promoted.

Book mark:

(268)

Hedgcock
Corr.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney J. Bennett

Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

Hedges
Capt.

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Bennett
capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney J. Bennett
Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8. 64, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel J. Bennett
Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 4 G. C., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney J. Bennett
Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

+ Sidney J. Burnett
2^d Lt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to Apr. 9, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Enrolled in book, 23 Mo. Inf.
as Pvt. Apr. 1862. Promoted to 1st Lieut
Apr. 1862. Served to Sept. 28, 63. Then
discharged by order to be mustered
in as 2^d Lt. and Regt. Officer
at St. Louis, Mo. 1st Lieut.

Book mark:..... (over)

MAR. 30

8259114

018910

out and in as 2^d Lt. in
Co. A, 12 Mo. Cav. at St.
Louis, Mo., Dec. 14/63.

Then promoted and must-
ered in as Capt. Co. A,
12 Mo. Cav., at East-
port Miss. Apl. 10/65.

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney J. Bennett
Capt, Co. A., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Apl. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apl. 9, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 25, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enrolled in Co. K 23rd*
Mo. Inf. 22nd Regt. Apl. 1862. Pro-
mot'd to 1st Regt. Apl. 24th. Served
to Sept. 28th 63 then discharged
by order to be mustered in as
2nd Lt. & Regt. Officer at St.
(now)

Book mark:

Feaster

MAR. 30

8259111

1891

Louis, Mo. Mustered
out and in as 2^d Lt. in
Co. A, 1st Mo. Cav. at St.
Louis, Mo. Dec. 16/63. Then
promoted and mustered in
as Capt. Co. A, 1st Mo. Cav.
at East Port, Miss. Apl. 10/65.

B | 12 Car. | Mo.
Sidney J. Bennett
Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2720 - VS - 1883

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 2, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *Captain*

Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vols.,

to take effect from *March 25, 1865*;
viz *A. J. Hughes, promoted*

W. H. Gibson

(A. G. O. 100)

Original

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sidney J. Bennett
2^d Lieut, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2720-75-1883

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 2, 1910.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 2^d Lieut.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol.

to take effect from Dec. 15, 1863,
to fill an original vacancy.

J. H. Gibeon

(A. G. O. 186)

Original.

Bennett, Sidney J.
 Lt., Co. A, 12 Regt Mo. Cav.
 Capt. 14 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders 3 |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 7 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports 1 |
| Desertions | Rank 2 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service 1 | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hd. Qr. Post of St. Louis
Saint Louis Mo.
April 28. 64

Capt. S. W. Cook
Comdg. Post of St. Louis

Special Order No. 87
Detailing Lt. S. J. Bennett
comdg. work to Denton
to Vicksburg Miss.

Copy in Major's report
S. J. Bennett
Hd. Qr. St. Louis Mo. May 1. 64

Detail Lt. Bennett

Head Quarters, Post of St. Louis.

St. Louis. - Mo. April 28th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 87.

I Lieut S. J. Bennett
Co A '12th Mo Cav is hereby detached
to Command escort to Quarters enroute to
Vicksburg Miss. and intermediate points.
and will forthwith report for instructions to
Major A. Cook Superintendent of Military
Prisons, and to whom he will report imme-
diately upon his return.

BY ORDER OF J. H. BAKER.

Col. 10th REGIMENT MINNESOTA INFANTRY.

Commanding Post St. Louis, Mo.

J. L. Brown

1st Lieut. and Post Adjutant.

Comdg Officer }
12th Mo Cav }

Bennett 69

a

Head Quarters West Sub
District of Nebraska:
Fort Saramie D. T. January 21st 1888

Special Orders
No. 1

Leave of absence for
a few days, is hereby granted Captain J.
J. Bennett, A. Company 12th Mo Cav. Vol.
with permission to proceed beyond the
limits of this Sub. District

By Order of Col. Chas. E. Wagnonier
Capt. Delano
12th Mo Cav
J. J. Humphrey
J. J. Smith 5th Inf. Regt, 1st Div.

Office

Capt J. J. Bennett
Recd. 12 21 1861

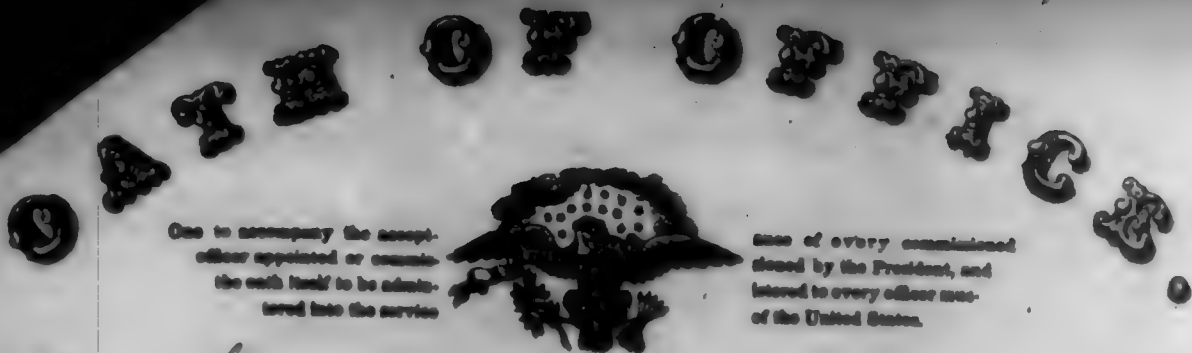
Head Quarters 12th Mo. Cav. Regt.
Eastport - Miss April 1. 1865.

Special Orders }
No 22. }

I. - 2nd Lt. Sidney J. Bennett 1st Lt. is hereby
assigned to duty as Captain 1st Lt. he having received
commission to that grade and will be so reported

By order of Major A. J. King Pres.
A. J. King
Adjutant V.

5.
Capt S. J. Bennett
1st Lt 12th Mo. Cav.



One to accompany the accept-
office appointed or commis-
the oath itself to be admini-
tered into the service

One of every commissioned
closed by the President, and
intended to every officer mem-
ber of the United States.

I, Sidney J. Bennett, having been appointed
as Captain in the **MILITARY**
SERVICE of the United States, do solemnly swear that I have
never voluntarily **BORNE ARMS** against the United States since I
have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no **AID**,
COUNTENANCE, **COUNSEL**, or **ENCOURAGEMENT** to persons engaged in **ARMED HOSTILITY**
thereto; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted
to exercise the functions of **ANY OFFICE WHATEVER**, under any
authority, or pretended authority, in **HOSTILITY** to the United States;
that I have not yielded a voluntary **SUPPORT** to any **PRETENDED**
GOVERNMENT, **AUTHORITY**, **POWER**, or **CONSTITUTION** within the United States,
HOSTILE or **INIMICAL** thereto. And I do further swear that, to
the best of my knowledge and ability, I will **SUPPORT** and **DEFEND**
the **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES** against all enemies, **FOREIGN** and
DOMESTIC; that I will bear true **FAITH** and **ALLEGIANCE** to the same;
that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or
purpose of evasion; and that I will **WELL** and **FAITHFULLY** discharge the
DUTIES of the **OFFICE** on which I am about to enter. So help me God.

I swear to and subscribed before me, at Westport Miss
this 10th day of April, 1865.

Wm. Martin Capt 11th Ind Cav
A. G. M. 5th Dir Cav Corps M D M

Benton, Banachid
Dec. 21. 63

Sherman. H. W.

1st Sicut Co. A. 12th. C. W. W.

Complain of The conduct
of Sicut. S. J. Bennett of same
Company as himself

Recd Recd 14th 205 1863

Wood 2nd Lt. Co. 12th Regt. Mo. Inf.
Barracks No. 1
Dec 21 1863

Major

on last Tuesday Lieut. Marshall master
Thirty Eight and my men into the 12th Service
the following Thursday was set apart
to go to their County and a dragoon
company. I requested Lieut. Bennett to have
their pay rolls made out and have
the men ready to leave the Barracks
immediately on my arrival. which he did
not do. But in order the men to
leave in my absence contrary to my order
on my arrival at the Barracks I found
the men had gone and returned immedi-
ately. As the Lieut. on my arrival at the full
day house. I met the men returning
drunken and some of them intoxicated
I asked Lieut. Bennett why he did not
wait until my arrival in the Barracks
his reply was you played a trick didn't
you I made no reply. he asked me
to take command of the men and march
them to the Barracks he said must
be done to be mustered in I did so
on his promise that he would return

to his Quarters by four O'clock, I marched the men
that he brought from the City to their Quarters
about five O'clock the Stragglers that he left
in town. Came to their Quarters nearly drunk
some of them had to be carried from the
road into the Barracks some were Blown over
by a Black Eye. I immediately put them
in the Guard house. Sent Bennett remained
in town until nine O'clock that night and
one of the Stragglers came into the Quarters
and said that he had brought Sent
Bennett home. I ordered him out of the
Office on the 2nd I marched my men into the
City to receive their Bounty. Found a advance
pay &c on our arrival at the mustering office
the Justice order rolls were not correct and determined
not to leave the City until my men have
their pay. Consequently I marched them to 62
Morgan Street in a vacant Building and Quarters
them in Sarge Bailey and requested Sent Bennett
to make out the rolls & furnish him with proper
certificates while making out the rolls he
remarked that he was going to remain in
town to night in presence of the men & make
to him that he could not do it but
must march out again to the Barracks
but he refused he would do as he pleased
on several Occasions Sent Bennett has
annoyed me in a disrespectful manner

After my men have received the Bounty I marched
them out to Benton Barracks and while on the
march Supt Bennett left the Command at the
half way house without my Consent or Knowledge
and I did not notice his going until
I wanted to speak to him in regard to some
business connected with the Company and found
the rear of the Company straggling along in about
an hour Supt Bennett reported at his Quarters
in an intoxicated Condition and Complained of
being sick and went to Bed previous to his
going to Bed he gave John Wesson Private of Co A
to return to the City and remain all night
convey to my orders and the rule of Camp
Supt Bennett is now under arrest at his
Quarters. he is desirous of having an interview
with you which I have the honor to respectfully
request subject I hope you will approve

I Am Major
Very Respectfully
Your Obedient
Henry M. Sherrin
1st Lt. 1st Arkansas Co. A
12th Army Corps

Entire Banquet
Mar. 21 - 64

Bryant S. J.
2^d Lieut. Co. A. 12th Ind. Cav.

Tender his resignation as
2^d Lieut. of Co. A. 12th Ind. Cav.

Head Quarters 12th Cavalry Regt.
Entire Banquet March 21, 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

The officer has by bad habits
contracted a distressing disease
that renders him totally unfit
to perform the duties pertaining
to his office - furthermore by
his course of conduct he has
done much toward ruining
his Company and I would
respectfully ask that his
resignation be accepted.

R. H. Brown

Major 12th Cavalry Regt.
Comd'g Regiment

Chief Officer
Read Regt. H. Q. April 26 - 64

Pentagon Barracks Geo.
March 21st 1864

Maj^r:

I have the honor to
sincerely respectfully tender my con-
gratulations as 2^d Lieut of Co. "A" 12th
Cavalry Mo. Vols. Cause ill health
which renders me unfit to perform
the duties devolving upon me.

I hereby certify that I have
no Public Property in my possession
and that I am not indebted to the
Government of the United States in
any particular. That I have not been
absent without leave, and there
is no charges against me which can
affect my pay. I was last paid to
include the 31st day of December 1863

Respectfully
R. H. Barker
Maj. Candg, 12th
Cav. Geo. Vols

Respectfully your Obedt. Servt.
Sidney J. Bennett
2^d Lieut Co "A" 12th Cav
Geo Vols

I, Sidney J. Bennett, being duly sworn, do say: That I have performed the duty of
a 3^d Lieutenant in the 20th Regt of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers since the
17th day of December 1863, by virtue of a commission (or appointment) issued by
the Governor of the State of Missouri, bearing date December 15th 1863, and
received by me on or before the 17th day of December 1863; (that I have been borne
on the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a _____ from the _____ day of
1863, to the _____ day of _____ 1863);* that a vacancy existed in
the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission (or appoint-
ment), caused by the Organization of the Company, and that I have made
every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a 3^d Lieutenant in the said Regi-
ment, since the 17th day of December 1863, without success till the present time: So help
me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 24 day of December 1863,

at Benton Barracks Mo
Leaves Dr and Post Adj
I, Major R. H. Brown, commanding the 20th Regt of
Mo. Cavalry Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set

forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this 17th day of December 1863,
at Benton Barracks Mo
Leaves Dr and Post Adj

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

NOTE.—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in-Roll to which it belongs.

NOTE.—The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a civil Magistrate.

NOTE.—The Mustering Officer will require each candidate for muster into service to exhibit his commission (or appointment) from the Gov-
ernor of the State to which the Regiment into which he desires to be mustered belongs. No muster will be recognized, if made to cover a period
in which the officer is borne on the Rolls and Returns of his Regiment as of an inferior grade, or beyond the date of the receipt of his commission
(or appointment). If an officer is taken up on a muster roll as of any grade before being mustered into service in that grade, after the promulga-
tion of General Orders No. 42, of 1863, it is a false muster on the part of the officer making it, and will not be recognized at the Adjutant Gen-
eral's Office, or by the Mustering Officer, but will be immediately reported to the Adjutant General.

St Louis May 12 1864
Bennett S. J.

Just 12th May 1864

Reports that he has
performed the duties
assigned to him by
S. C. No. 87 S. S. Co.
Ask in writing de-
tails to the Parents and
Sister

St. H. Co. No. 12. on the 12th

St. Louis Mo.
May 13 - 1864

Adm'dg. that towards me

St. H. Co. No. 12. on the 12th

St. Louis May 12 - 1864
 Received of the
 Agent of the
 U.S. Army
 at St. Louis
 a copy of the
 Order No. 87
 dated April 28
 1864
 which in
 accordance
 with the
 provisions
 of the
 Act of
 March 3rd
 1862
 relating to
 the
 U.S. Army
 I have the
 honor to
 certify that
 the
 above
 copy
 is
 a
 true
 and
 correct
 copy
 of
 the
 original
 on
 file
 in
 the
 office
 of
 the
 Agent
 of
 the
 U.S. Army
 at
 St. Louis
 this
 12th
 day
 of
 May
 1864
 Wm. L. G.

St. Louis Mo.
 May 13th 1864

I have the honor to
 certify that in compliance with
 Special Order No. 87. Dated April
 28th 1864
 from Post St. Louis April 28th 1864
 I reported to Major M. Cook Super-
 intendant of Military Prisoners St.
 Louis Mo. and received an order from
 him to proceed with an escort of ten
 men and thirty-eight prisoners, to the
 following points on the Mississippi River
 viz Cape Girardeau Mo. two to
 Helena Ark. and twenty-four to Pick-
 ensburg Miss. and turn them over to the
 Military Authorities taking possession
 of the same for the purpose of

On the 29th day of April 1864
 I embarked with my charge and board
 the Steamer Levee bound for New
 Orleans La. Leaving this place about
 2 P.M. the same day and arrived at
 Cape Girardeau at twelve o'clock the

onight, here I turned over the two pris-
-oners destined for this place, taking a
proper receipt for them from the Officer
Commandg. Prov Guard.

Leaving Cape Girardeau
we proceeded on our way, arriving at
Cairo Ill; the next morning about 9
O'clock (A.M.) here we embarked the
principal part of two Regiments of
Infantry bound South, which including
those on board made an ag-
-gregate of something over 1000 men
crowding the boat to its utmost capa-
-city, and leaving but a small space
aft. on the Hurricane deck for our
Chiefs. Leaving Cairo the evening
of the 30. Inst. we proceeded South
arriving at Memphis Tenn. the evening
of the 1st of May. After remaining
there a short time we proceeded on
our way arriving at Helena Ark.
about 2 O'clock A.M. the 2. Inst
here I turned over the 12 Prisoners
destined for this place, taking a
receipt for them from the Officer
Commanding the Prov Guard.

After leaving Helena Arkansas
it being very dark four of my Prisoners
managed to escape by jumping from
the gunwale deck over the stern
of the boat into the river. This is
the only possible way they could
have escaped, as every other avenue
of escape I had guarded. I can
attribute their escape to nothing else
but the darkness of the night and
the insufficiency of my guard, having
but nine men and a Sergeant, I had but
three reliefs of three men each, which
was inadequate to guard the Prisoners
as they ought to have been guarded.
I instructed the guards to use the
utmost vigilance in guarding the
Prisoners, and I am satisfied they did
it to the utmost of their ability.

Nothing of interest occurred
between Helena and Vicksburg, with one
exception, when we were near Hopedale
Ark, we were fired into by some eight
or ten of Thompsons Cutthroats who
were prowling around in that vicinity.
They rode out on the river bank and fired

fire upon us with their Carabines and rev-
-olvers, upon which my guards returned
the fire, which caused the Rebels to have
a hasty retreat.

We arrived at Vicksburg Miss. the eve-
-ning of the 5th Inst. here I turned over the
balance of my charge amounting to twenty
men, taking a proper receipt for them. I was
detained about two days at Vicksburg, awaiting
a boat bound North and embarked on
the Steamer Superior bound to Memphis.
At Vicksburg the Provost Marshal placed
in my charge some 36 Stragglers belonging
to the 17th Army Corps - with orders to
turn them over to the Provost Marshal at Memphis
which I did taking a receipt for them.

At Memphis we embarked aboard the Ste-
amer Belle Memphis bound for St Louis but
at Cairo she was taken into the Govt -
Service and ordered up the Cumberland.

At Cairo I procured new transportation
and came over the Railroad to St Louis arriving
at this place ^{with my escort} about 12 o'clock last night
hoping that my proceedings may meet with
your approbation. I am Col
Wm. H. Baker
Comdg. Post St Louis Mo. }
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
Wm. H. Baker
Sept 20th 1862

Cairo, Ill.,

March 1st 1865.

Order No. 75-9

Requisition of

B. J. Bennett

for 12 Mules, 2 Mares, 2 self

and two (2) men and

three (3) horses

From Cairo, Ill.,

To Hancock, Ky.

Nature of Service Enroute to join

Command By order of M. L.

Baker's. Capt. A. J. A. J.

Louisville, Ky. Feb. 19th 1865

Write nothing above this line.

12, May, 1864,

Cairo, Ill.

Order No.

Jan 31 1864

Paymaster

Lieut. S. S. Bennett

A. S. B. Kent

to

to

to

to

for business
P. O. No. 16. By
order of A. S. B. Kent

James E. L.

Sept 10 Mo. Co.

Request for permission
to visit Fort Mitchell
D. I., to be absent two
days -

4th & 1st dist 12th mo Co
Port Laramie, D. T. Aug 19/68

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

Wm. W. Davis
Capt. Landing School

See 50
Jan 21 1866

*Paid June 20th 1896
Trascribed by [unclear]
I prefer [unclear]
A. W. Hughes
Wm. C. Post*

Approved
Henry E. Maynard
Carl Crosby

Head Quarters Co. B. 12 Mo. Co.
Fort Serrano D. I. Aug 19/44.

Leut.

I have the honor to re-
quest a leave of absence for ten
days, for the purpose of visiting
Fort Mitchell D. I.,

Very Respectfully,
John O. Holt & Co.
Permit
Capt. Co. B. 12 Mo. Co.

Leut. H. P. Humphreys
Adjutant
Fort Serrano
D. I.

He. Gov. State Mo. A. G. O.
St. Louis Mo. Dec 12 1863

Jury Capt. A.
A. A. Jewell mo

Requesting notice in of
S. J. Bennett 2^d of the A.
12 Car. mo & Solo.

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of studies on the relations for
Transposition. The book was deposited
in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Sup. Vol. Rec.
Section of Mo.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mastering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Let Cunningham per
H. B. Cunningham

Recd. Co. M Dec 14 1863



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 15 Dec 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Sidney J. Bennett, 2^d Lt. of Reitz Officer, 12th Cavalry, Mo. Vols.
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on this date
mustered in 28 Sept 1863

as 2^d Lieut., Company A—
12th Regt Cavalry, Mo. Vols. to rank from
this date—
vice original vacancy
the company having been recruited to its complement

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster
Said Officer—
out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Alexander Lewis
Capt. Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissionary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Head Ql. State of Mo Sept 22/63

Request from Adjt Genl Office that

Serjt Sidney C Bennett be immo-
bile the Service at 1st Regt 13th
Cavalry Mo Vol.

Nov. 1905: This paper was originally a
part of a book of Staps of Records for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct 1905: This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Musterings
to Disburs. of the Ctr of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, U. S. O.

Rec'd M. & D. Office

Sept 23/1903

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 22 Sept 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Spec. Ord. # 215
Sidney J. Bennett, serg. at arms
has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters
a Second Lieutenant in the 12th
Cavalry
Regiment Infantry Missouri Volunteers, in accordance
with General Order No. 75. War Department
current since 1862. — You are therefore res-
pectfully requested to muster him into
service —

John A. Bennett
Adjutant General.

Col. B. L. Bennett, U.S.A.
U. S. Mustering Officer.

Fort. Laramie D^t
March 6th 1866

Bennett S. J.

Capt. 12th Mo. Cav. Regt.

Requests an order
directing them to
report to his regiment
at Cottonwood W. T.

Wm S. O
March 6th 1866

Rec^d U. S. Dep. Mar 6th 1866

Port Graham D.R.
March 6th 1866

Dear Sir

I have received from
you recent information, and I would like
to request you to order the
same to be put in the hands of
the person at the following
address

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.
Geo. J. Bennett
Capt 12th Mass. Vol.

Yours
H. P. Hampshire
A. G. A. Gail
Thos. J. West

148
Bentley, Chesley J

Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 2 |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 2 |
| 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 2 |
| 8 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | 8 | 6 | 2 |
| 9 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 2 |
| 10 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 2 |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 2 |
| 12 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 2 |
| 13 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 5 | 2 |
| 14 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 2 |
| 15 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 2 |

Book Mark:

See also

B | 12 Car. | Mo.

Chesley J. Bentley
1 Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kas. Apl. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 129⁴⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private

to Sergt. March 1/64. Promoted

1st Sergt. Sept. 1/65. Promoted

2^d Lieut. Jan. 25/66.

Not Mustered.

Book mark:

Newton
(381) Comptroller.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Lesley J. Bentley

1st Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles J. Bentley
1 Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr Dec*, 1865

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams
Capped.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Chesley J. Bentley
1st Sgt. Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

Lodger
Coppied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Chesley J. Bentley

1st Lt. Col. Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

Bz | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles J. Bentley
2d Lt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Mammy *Capt.*

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles J. Bentley
2 Lt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wick Dodge*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Almon
App'd.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Bentley

1 Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for James D. Taylor, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

James D. Taylor Present

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Rently

20 Sep, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

✓ Charles J. Bentley

Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaman

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Healey J. Smith

sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 25 to May 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(350)

G. H. K.
Capped

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles S. Bentley

Reg't, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

John
Copyist.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry J. Bentley

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Promoted from
the ranks March 1st
1864*

Book mark :

G. F. Fox
Coyd.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Banta

M. A., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Fox

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. Smith
Ant, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centerville Mo. Jan. 29, 1864.

Where born *Gallegos, Tex.*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Miner.*

When enlisted *Sept. 23, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Fort Smith, Ark.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*, height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Centerville Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F.
Clerk

Bentley, Chesley J.
Co. F 14 Reg't Mo. Inf.
/ Inclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christy Bentley, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
23 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Given at Barkhampton, N.H.
The 30th day of September 1863
Witness:
James R. Bigler Christy J. Bentley

No. Bentley
Christy J. Bentley
Volunteered at Barkhampton, N.H.
30th September 1863
By James R. Bigler
12th Regiment of N.H. Cavalry
Enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Regiment of N.H. Cavalry
Discharged first October 1863

Apr. 1897, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James R. Bigler, Do certify, That I am the
of Barkhampton, N.H.; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier
in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.
Witness:
The 30th day of September 1863

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Brookfield

I, *Charles J. Bentley* born in *Langdon, Mo.* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *23* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
30th day of *September* 186*3*, to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Charles J. Bentley* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Brookfield* *Charles J. Bentley*
this *30th* day of *September* 186*3*

Before,

James H. Martin
and *Recruiting*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Charles J. Bentley*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair,
light complexion, is *6* feet *11* inches high.

12th Regiment of *Mo.* Volunteers. *James H. Martin*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

¹⁴⁹
 Bentley, George W
 Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Inmate

Inmate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 6 4 7 0 4 | 25 |
| 2 | 8 2 6 4 7 9 6 | 26 |
| 3 | 8 2 6 4 8 9 0 | 27 |
| 4 | 8 2 6 5 0 0 5 | 28 |
| 5 | 8 2 6 5 1 0 3 | 29 |
| 6 | 8 2 6 5 1 9 8 | 30 |
| 7 | 8 2 6 5 2 9 0 | 31 |
| 8 | 8 2 6 5 3 8 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 8 2 6 5 4 7 8 | 33 |
| 10 | 8 2 6 5 5 6 3 | 34 |
| 11 | 8 2 6 5 6 4 9 | 35 |
| 12 | 8 2 6 5 7 2 6 | 36 |
| 13 | 8 2 6 5 7 9 8 | 37 |
| 14 | 8 2 6 5 8 6 1 | 38 |
| 15 | 8 2 6 5 9 7 2 | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bentley

Age Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

J. Carnworth, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

April 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 70.61

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ~~100~~ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Private to
Capt. Mich. 1/64. Promoted
to Sgt. April 1/65

Retains one Spencer
Carbine & acc'ts \$ 10.00

* As appears on roll.

Book mark:

Landis

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

George H. Bentley

105 Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1866

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Adams
App'd.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bentley

1st Lt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cardozo

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bentley

1st Lt. Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

Copied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Geo. H. Bentley

4th S. Sgt., Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Bentley

4 Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(160)

Wm. H. Bentley

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Bentley
42nd Reg't, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

W. H. Shannon
Company

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George A. Bentley

Cpl, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y D. Feby*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Wm. W. Bentley

Copyist

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

+ George A. Bently

Cpl., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Convalescence
Camp Nashville

Book mark:

Hammer

Bz

12 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Bentley
Cpt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 to Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

Wm. H. Bentley Captain

Co

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

George W. Bentley

Co. F, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 21 to Aug 21*, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. W. Bentley

Co.

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

George B. Smith

Cap., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Bentley

Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
the ranks March 1,
1864

Book mark:

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

George H. Benton
Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent - made
saddled service*

Book mark:

G. H. Benton
Official

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George T. Bailey
Ant., Co *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ant. Mo. 29 May 29, 186*4*.

Where born

Franklin, Mo.

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 5 30*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Franklin, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *black*

Complexion *tan*; height *5 ft 11 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 29*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Ant. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

George H. Bentley

Co. F

12

Reg't

Ma. Inf.

Inlosures.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George W. Bentley, desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
24 years and 0 months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin, Lincoln Co. N.H.
 the 26th day of September, 1867

Witness:

George W. Bentley

George W. Bentley

No.

George W. Bentley
 Volunteered at Brighton, Mass.
30th September, 1868

By James H. Martin
1st Regiment of Me. Cavalry
 enlistment; last served in company (F)

1st Reg't of P. Me.

Discharged first October, 1863.

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
father of the above named George W. Bentley,
24 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at Franklin, N.H.
 the 26th day of September, 1867

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois



Brookfield

I, *George W. Bently* born in *Illinois*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *20th* day of *September* 1863, to serve
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

George W. Bently do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20th* day of

1863

Before

James H. Martin
3rd Lieut. Recruiting

George W. Bently

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George W. Bently*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

James H. Martin
1st Regiment of Illinois

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

150

Bentley, Chesley J.
Co. *F*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

151

Bentley, George W.
Co. *F*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

152

Bequett, Charles
Co *L*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>in Bequett, Charles</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

¹⁵³
Bequette, Charles

Co. I, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 3 | |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 8 | |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 0 | |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 5 | 3 | |
| 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 4 | 9 | |
| 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 7 | |
| 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 1 | |
| 8 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 9 | |
| 9 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 9 | 8 | |
| 10 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 4 | |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 3 | 6 | 9 | |
| 12 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 5 | 2 | |
| 13 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 5 | 9 | 0 | |
| 14 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 7 | 6 | 2 | |
| 15 | | | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | |
| 21 | | | | | | | | |
| 22 | | | | | | | | |
| 23 | | | | | | | | |
| 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 25 | | | | | | | | |

Book Mark:

See also

H. L. M.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Bequett

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Sumner with K's, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$140 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged May 28/65 at

Atlanta Georgia Discharge

Toll forwarded Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Lucas

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Bequith

Pol-., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865-

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 9 ²⁵/₁₀₀ for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Ret. Discharge at
Atlanta Ga May 28.
1865-

Book mark:

Lucas

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Bequith

Pos., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 J.-

Present or absent. Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 9 ¹⁵/₁₀₀ for Ordinance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave - 20th due on back
Vet Bounty added in 15th
Bounty due. - Vet

Book mark:

Lucas

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Bequith

Plt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Supposed to be under
Arrest - Stoppage of Pay for
Lost Ordnance \$214
\$2000 due for back pay Aug
1864

Book mark:

A. H. Wallace

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Bequette

Pvt.

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent supposed
to be under arrest.
ret.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Bequette

Plt., Co. G, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

A. H. Allen

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Chas Bequette

Reg't., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

+ Charles Bequith

Regt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Bequette

Rot, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ref

Book mark:

W Lubbell

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Bequette

Pat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Bequette
Pat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

C. W. Clark

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bequette
Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(125)

G. H. Clark

Capt.

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Bequette
Put, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Has served 21
months in Mo. State
Militia Honorably
discharged

Book mark:

C. U. Clark

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Bequette

Put., Co. I., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., Feb 24, 1864.

Where born Washington, Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 30, 1864.

Where enlisted Houston, Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Camp Breckinridge, Washington Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has served 21 months
in Mo. State Militia. Honorably
discharged

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

Charles Bequette

Co. *I* *12*

Reg't *Ma. Inf.*

✓ Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>✓</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l. |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. O. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Bequette desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and One months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Houston Tex
the 30th day of January 1864
Witness: Stand V. Parks Charles Bequette

No. _____
Charles Bequette
Volunteered at Houston Mo
January 30th 1864.
By William A Mills
12th Regiment of Car Mo Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (S)
5th Regt of Car M S M
Discharged _____ 18 ____

A. F. No. 7, T. 1, S. 1, R. 1, E. 1, P. O.
Filed in the Eastern District of Missouri

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the agent who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds in service. A recruit is sent, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit is sent, in all cases, to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having inserted the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting agent.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 100)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Houston

I, Charles Bequette born in Washington Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 31st day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Bequette do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Houston Mo

this 31st day of Jan 1864

Before William A. Mills

Charles Bequette

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

G. W. Money
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Bequette
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

William A. Mills

12th Regiment of Car Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. C. C. W. A. R.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and reenlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting notice of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll paid, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-roll will stand, in all cases, as proof in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, or any one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Bequette desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Houston Mo the 30th days of January 1864
Witness: David V. Parks Charles Bequette

No. _____
Charles Bequette
Volunteered at Houston Mo
January 30th 1864,
By William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Car Mo Vol

1st enlistment; last served in Company (L)
5th Reg't of Car M.S. M
Discharged January 24th 1864.
Veteran

NOTE.—1867. This paper was formerly known as the Enrolment L.V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Houston

I, Charles Bequette born in Washington
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty One years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 31st day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Bequette do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Houston, Mo.

this 31st day of Jan 1864.

Before William A. Mills

Charles Bequette

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

G. W. Berry

Surg 12th Cav Mo Vol.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Bequette
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

William A. Mills

12th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.C.B. 1864)

the _____ day of _____ 1864, at _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteer, on _____

1574

Berkley, Joseph
Co. *H*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|------------------------|----|--|
| 1 | | 21 | |
| 2 | | 22 | |
| 3 | <i>Berkley, Joseph</i> | 23 | |
| 4 | | 24 | |
| 5 | | 25 | |
| 6 | | 26 | |
| 7 | | 27 | |
| 8 | | 28 | |
| 9 | | 29 | |
| 10 | | 30 | |
| 11 | | 31 | |
| 12 | | 32 | |
| 13 | | 33 | |
| 14 | | 34 | |
| 15 | | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | 39 | |
| 20 | | 40 | |
| 21 | | 41 | |
| 22 | | 42 | |
| 23 | | 43 | |
| 24 | | 44 | |
| 25 | | 45 | |
| 26 | | 46 | |
| 27 | | 47 | |
| 28 | | 48 | |
| 29 | | 49 | |
| 30 | | 50 | |

Best Mark:

See also

+ Berry. ¹⁵⁵ Calvin

Co FK, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255831 | 25 |
| 2 | 8264865 | 27 |
| 3 | 8264975 | 28 |
| 4 | 8269893 | 29 |
| 5 | 8269997 | 30 |
| 6 | 8270092 | 31 |
| 7 | 8270194 | 32 |
| 8 | 8270287 | 33 |
| 9 | 8270378 | 34 |
| 10 | 8270463 | 35 |
| 11 | 8270549 | 36 |
| 12 | 8270631 | 37 |
| 13 | 8270729 | 38 |
| 14 | 8265976 | 39 |
| 15 | 8270877 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

43 | 12 Can | Mo.

Calvin Berris
Pr. Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fithensworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: re-exchanged at St.
Louis, Mo. receipt not
furnished. receipt
list forwarded.

Book mark: Mich. J. L. 14. 65
V. B. 1000

(281)

C. R. Main
Compt.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Berry
Co. F., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth Mo., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~ 1866; drawn since \$ 29.49 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transfer to Co. K 12:

Mo. for. Mar 8/64, per
S.O. No 21 from Reg't. Mo.
Cav.

Descriptive list furnished

Book mark:

Endors

59 | 13th | Mo.

Calvin Berry
Pvt., Co. K, 12th Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged on
account of sickness
by G.O.

Book mark: Discharged April 14, 65
at G.O.

(307)

E. R. Mann
Comdr

12 Cav. | Mo.

+ William Perry

2nd, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Returned

Book mark:

Perry

100 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William W. Brown

100, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 2, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Book mark: _____

Louise
(355) Copyright

12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Quinn, B. M.

Co. A, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 500 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark: _____

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Berney

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Summers

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Berry

pt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

(254)

Sumner

App'd

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Perry

Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Sick in Hospital at
Memphis Tenn.*

Book mark:

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Perry
Pvt

, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Is on Roll

Book mark:

C. J. Ke
Approved

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Calvin Berry

Pvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coone

12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Adrian Perry
Capt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlist to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transfd from Co. "F" to
Co. "K" by S.M. M. 21 Feb 64
12 Mo Cav Mar 8/64

Book mark :

Doyle

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Salmon P. Ross

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Was transferred*
to Co. F, 12 Cav. Reg't Mo.
the March 21st 64
by order Maj. Brown

Book mark:

G. F. R.
Copyright.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Perry

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

12 Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Berry

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 29, 1864.

Where born *Limestone Co., Alabama*

Age *39* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 21*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Jan. 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *F*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Residence - Jefferson City, Mo. Co., Mo.*

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

Berry, Calvin.

P, Co. B,

12

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ward 5
Hospital Number

13339

March 15 1868

Name *Calvin Perry*

Age *40* Nativity

Alabama

Married or Single

Married

Residence *Miller Co. Ga.*

Post Office address of

White Elizabeth

wife or nearest relative.

Columbia, as above

Rank *Priv. Co. W*

Regiment 12th Inf. Cal.

When admitted

March 23rd 1868

From what service

Eastport Coys

Diagnosis:

(in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

P. J. Clinch

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Berry Calvin
Died Dec 16. 1880 - Car
Transfused St Louis
Hospital
April 28. 1895
St Louis
F. K. K.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin Berry,
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 desiring
 to Declare, That I am thirty-nine years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
 impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jefferson City, Mo.
 the 21st day of January 1864
Calvin Berry
 Witness:
James J. Colfax

No. _____
Calvin Berry
 Volunteered at Jefferson City
January 21 1864.
 By Henry B. Hartley
12th Regiment of East Mo. Vols
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18____

Apr. 1867. This name was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of recruits, etc., etc., to the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, bounty, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster-in, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City Mo

I, Calvin Berry

born in Line Stone County

in the State of Alabama, aged thirty nine years,

and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty first day of January 1864.

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, Calvin Berry do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo

this 21 day of January 1864

Calvin Berry

Before Henry B. Hartley
Lieut & Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Calvin Berry

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet

nine inches high.

Henry B. Hartley

12 Regiment of Cal. Mo Volunteers,

Lieut & RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the day of 186 , at Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Regiment of Volunteers, on

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvin Berry do hereby declare, That I am thirty nine years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo. the 21st day of January 1864.
Francis S. Calvert
Calvin Berry

Witness:

No. _____
Calvin Berry
 Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo.
Jan 21 1864.
 By Henry B. Hartley
12 Cavalry Regiment of Mo. Vols
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867, This enlistment was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will result, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11621)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City Mo

I, Calvin Berry born in Limestone County
in the State of Alabama aged thirty nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty first day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Calvin Berry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo

this 21 day of January 1864.

Henry B. Hartley
Lieut & Recruiting Officer

Calvin Berry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Calvin Berry
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet
nine inches high.

Henry B. Hartley

12 Regiment of Co. I Mo Volunteers.

Lieut & Recruiting Officer

the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on _____

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially, in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, and that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

54

Calvin Berry
Private Co. "W" 12th

Missouri Reg't of Cavalry Vol.
APPROVED

Apr 14
Dr. F. Rauscher

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adjutant General's Office
Aug. 31 1865.
Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

Dr. F. Rauscher

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Calvin Berry, of Captain _____
 Company, ("K") of the 12th Missouri Regiment of the United States
Cavalry was enlisted by A. H. Stedley of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at St. Louis
 on the 24th day of January, 1864 to serve 2 years; he was born
 in Lincolnton in the State of Alabama, is 39
 years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Calvin Berry
 of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of Chronic Rheumatism affecting the
back and lower extremities. He has done
no duty for eight months and is unfit
for the Regular Army Corps.

U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo.
April 10, 1865.

W. R. Wilton
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
in charge.

DISCHARGED, this fourteenth day of April, 1865, at St. Louis Missouri
 By order of _____

Major General Dodge
Adjutant General
St. Louis, Mo.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
Town of Columbia County Miller State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

156
Berry: Franklin

Co. H., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8267416 | 25 |
| 2 | 8267515 | 27 |
| 3 | 8267610 | 28 |
| 4 | 8267697 | 29 |
| 5 | 8267773 | 30 |
| 6 | 8267859 | 31 |
| 7 | 8267942 | 32 |
| 8 | 8268017 | 33 |
| 9 | 8268194 | 34 |
| 10 | 8268159 | 35 |
| 11 | 8268217 | 36 |
| 12 | 8268276 | 37 |
| 13 | 8268332 | 38 |
| 14 | 32891737 | 39 |
| 15 | 34649811 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Berry

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on ^{Apr 19-} Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Leavenworth, Kan., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 96 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 100; due \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppages by order
of War Dept. for reported
damages sustained by
S.B. Knight of 9th Ills.
Sutter at Germantown, Penn.
Sept. 1864 \$4.32

Book mark:

Sutter.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Berry
Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 Gain Apr 25, 64
Schofield Barracks
assigned by order Col
Oliver Wells

July 1865 Co Cook.

Aug 1865 Cook.

Nov 1865 Cook.

Feb 1866 Co Cook.

Book mark

Shubbe

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Berry

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. cook.

Book mark:

Sittler.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Berry

Priv....., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin B. King

Priv, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Berry

Plt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Berry

Pvt

....., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(928)

Harris

Approved

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Berry

Prs

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(850)

Harris

Original

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Berry
Ct

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Febr., 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Berry
Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Franklin Berry

Pvt....., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct....., 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harris

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Berry.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Berry.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 ✓

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(950)

Israel Hall.

Captain

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin Berrif

Prs.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Enl. Mich 2nd 1862 12th Reg't Cavalry & must'd
Apr 1st 1864, St Louis - 3 yrs

Book mark:

J. W. Hall.

B 12 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin Perry

H 12

Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes hazel; hair lt

Where born Perry Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Mch 28, 1864

Where Barks Mo

By whom W A Miller, term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Rose

Franklin Berry

....., Co. *H* *14* Reg't *Me. Sav. g.*

☒ Inclosures.

| | |
|---|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Franklin Berry desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am thirteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo
the 27th day of March 1864
Witness: Wm J Shaw Franklin Berry

No. 12

Franklin Berry
Volunteered at Benton Barracks Mo
March 27th 1864,
By William A. Miller, Capt
1st Regiment of Mo Vol Cav

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____; that the
said _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting master of the corresponding regiment (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments or having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Kipans



Perryville

I, Franklin Berry born in Perry Co
in the State of Kipans aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Franklin Berry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks on the 28th day of March 1864
Before William A. Mills Capt Franklin Berry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, and find him to be the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Franklin Berry
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high.

Capt William A. Mills

12th Regiment of Ill Co Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. M. A. N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 12th Regiment of Ill Co Volunteers, on the 28th day of March 1864, at Benton Barracks Mo

Mustered into service
12th Regiment of Ill Co Volunteers

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Franklin Perry ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 I do declare, That I am nineteen years and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Putnam Barracks Mo
 the 28 day of March 1864

Witness: Mrs J. Shaver Franklin Perry

No. 12

Franklin Perry
 Volunteered at Putnam Barracks
March 28th 1864,
 By Mrs A Miller
12th Regiment of Vol Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. R. 1867. This card was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. B. N. H. N. E.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit, in all cases, preceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit on roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Perryville

I, Franklin Perry born in Perry Co
in the State of Missouri aged nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 28th day of March 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Franklin Perry do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Perryville, Mo.

this 28th day of March 1864.

Before Mr. A. Mills Capt.

Franklin Perry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, ... to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Corey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Franklin Perry, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Capt. William A. Mills

12th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 742)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 1st Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on the 28th day of March 1864 at Perryville, Mo.

Mr. J. A. Loeck
Adj. Gen. of Mo. Cav.
Auth. Comm. of Muster

¹⁵⁷
Berryhill. William J

Co B , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8255-800 | 25 |
| 2 | 8259-259 | 26 |
| 3 | 8259-358 | 27 |
| 4 | 8259-456 | 28 |
| 5 | 8259-548 | 29 |
| 6 | 8209-469 | 30 |
| 7 | 8259-706 | 31 |
| 8 | 8259-847 | 32 |
| 9 | 8259-938 | 33 |
| 10 | 8260-022 | 34 |
| 11 | 8260-108 | 35 |
| 12 | 8260-203 | 36 |
| 13 | 8257-319 | 37 |
| 14 | 8260-678 | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | 1 | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

B | 12 (a.c.) | Mo.

William J. Berryhill
Pt. Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Ft. Lawrence, Kan. Apr. 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Ft. Lawrence
with Honor June 13 '65
See list forwarded

Book mark: _____

Chell

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Berryhill
Priv., Co. B, 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

July 10, 1865.

dated

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

Book mark

Milman
Officer

123

12 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bynell

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached June 14, 1865 at
Fort Leavenworth, Mo.

Book mark:

For

(100)

Copy

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William I Berryhill
Linn, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Co B Jackson with*
Sept. 1/64 Pay due as such
from date of appointment

Book mark :

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Berryhill
Blacksmith Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug - Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Camp Blacksmith*
Feb 1/64. Pay due as such from
date of appointment.

Book mark:

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Berryhill
Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stoppage returned*

Private Berryhill S. J. 1st

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Bryhill

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stoppage in case of Watering
Bridle 242 Bts.

Book mark:

Hastie

B 12 Cav | Mo.

William J. Berryhill

Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss
of working Bill. \$0.92

Book mark: _____

W. J. Tyler

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Berghill

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

✓3

12 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Berryhill

Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

✓3

12 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Berryhill

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Berryhill

Prov., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage 5 Dollars

by sentence of a Court
Martial held at Benton
Ark Dec 23, 63.

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm J. Berryhill
Prof., Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 27, 1863

Where St. Joseph Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in by Capt
Chas. W. A. Nov 3, 1863
at St. Louis

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Tyler
Coyt.

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

William I. Brough

Capt., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Nov 3, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 27*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Lathrop
Copied.

Berryhill, W. J.

P. Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges 2 | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Berryhill. Th... J.
Co. B. 12. Cav. Mo. 12.

Head Quarters 12 Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav.
Benton Barracks December 23/63

Proceedings of a Field Officer Court Martial
held at Benton Barracks, in the State of Missouri
by virtue of the following orders viz:

Camp of Instruction
Head Quarters 12 Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav.
Benton Barracks Decemr. 1863

Special Order

No. 163 } I. Major R. H. Brown 12 Mo. Vol.

Cavalry is hereby detailed to carry into effect for
his regiment the 7th Section of an Act of Congress
approved July 17. 1863 in relation to trial and
punishment of offenders, formerly tried by regimental
and Division Court Martials, and is constituted to
hear and try such cases, as are proper to be brought
before such a court.

By order of B. G. E. Bonnerville Col.

W. S. A. commanding.

Charles H. Wells / Capt. & Quartermaster

Benton Barracks December 23. 1863

The Court met pursuant to the above orders.

Present. I. Major R. H. Brown.

The court then proceeded to the trial of
Private W. J. Berghill of Comp. B 12 Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav.
who being called into court, and having heard the
general order read, was asked, if he had any objection
to the members named in the general order in which
he replied in the negative. The court was then
duly sworn in his presence and W. J. Berghill
a Private of Comp. B. 12 Mo. Vol. Cav. was arraigned
on the following charges and specifications viz:
against W. J. Berghill private of Comp B 12 Mo. Vol. Cav.

Charge & Conduct prejudicial to good
order and military discipline.

Specification

In this that he W. J. Benyhill
a private of Comp. B 12 Regt. Mo. Vol. Cavalry
did on or about the 18th day of December 1863
after he was ordered by Charles W. Springer a Supt.
of Comp. B 12 Mo. Vol. Cav. to quit talking and go to
bed commenced tramping with his feet in such a
manner as to prevent the rest of the company from sleeping.

This on or about the 18 day of December 1863
at Benton Barracks Mo.

Witness: Supt. C. W. Leach.

C. W. Leach 1st Supt. commanding
Comp. B 12 Mo. Vol. Cav.

To which charges and specifications the prisoner
pleaded as follows: First Specification:

Guilty

Charge: Guilty,

The prisoner having no testimony to offer, the Court
then closed, and proceeded to deliberate on the testimony
adduced, and found the prisoner Guilty as follows:

Specification: Guilty,

Charge: Guilty.

And does therefore sentence said W. J. Benyhill
Private of Comp. B 12 Mo. Vol. Cav. to forfeit 5 Dollars
of his monthly pay.

R. H. Brown

Major 12 Mo. Cavalry

Head Quarters 12 Regs
No Vol Cavalry
December 22 1863

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

J. H. Brown
Major Comd

Head Quarters B. Rks. Mo.
Dec. 23rd 1863.

approved and respectfully
referred to Maj. R. B. Return
12th Mo. Cav. for trial.

By order of
Col. Bonnevillie
W. S. A. Comdg.
C. H. Wells.
Capt. and A. A. A. S.

Head Quarters 12 Regs. Vol. Cav.
Benton Barracks Dec. 23rd

Tried and pleaded Guilty

Berryhill J.
Co. B 12th Cav. Mo Vol

Head Quarters 12th Mo. Vol. Cav.
Beuton Barracks Decr. 21/63.

Charges and Specifications preferred against
W. J. Buehill a private of Comp. B 12th Mo. Vol. Cav.

Charge I Conduct prejudicial to
good order and military discipline.

Specification

On this that he W. J.
Buehill a Private of Comp. B 12th Mo. Vol. Cavalry,
did on or about the 18th day of December 1863
after he was ordered by Charles H. Springer 2^d Lieut.
of Comp. B 12th Mo. Vol. Cav. to quit talking, and go
to bed commenced tramping with his feet in such
a manner as to prevent the rest of the company
from sleeping. This on or about the 18 day of
December 1863 at Beuton Barracks Mo.

Witness:
St C W Leach

C. H. Leach
1st Lieut. commanding Comp. B 12th Mo
Vol. Cav.

158

Berry, Calvin

Co *K*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>Berry, Calvin</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also

759

Betty, Franklin M.
Co *B*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 <i>see Betty, Franklin M.</i> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Back Mark.

See also

¹⁶⁰¹
Betteys. Franklin M

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Parale

Parale

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8256501 | 25 |
| 2 | 8256511 | 27 |
| 3 | 8256535 | 28 |
| 4 | 8258849 | 29 |
| 5 | 8259940 | 30 |
| 6 | 8260033 | 31 |
| 7 | 8260119 | 32 |
| 8 | 8260255 | 33 |
| 9 | 8257327 | 34 |
| 10 | 8260559 | 35 |
| 11 | 3626-a-1889 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 3626-a-1889

See also

B 12 Cav. Mo.
Franklin M. Betts
Co B, 12th Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3626 R. 1889.

War Department
U. S. O.
Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 11, 1889

The charge of Discretion of
June 15, 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date June 15, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
May 17, 1889.

Warren

D | 12 (Aug) | Mo.

Franklin M. Dwyer
Priv., Co. B., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis
with pay 15-63 - due for
Travel Stopped for
over payment clothing al-
lowance 20-63 by Maj
Charles P. M. H. S. A.

Book mark: 3626-a-57

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Franklin M. Betty
Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 10, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 15, 1865.

Where St. Joseph Mo

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin M. Belter

Privt

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 15 1865

at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: 3626 - 18 - 89

Forlan

15

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin M. Bell

Privt.

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 7 1861*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd adv. pay 13⁰⁰ Doll.*

Book mark:

Harker

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Franklin M. Boffeys

Privt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died adv. pay 8/13/65

Book mark :

Harlow

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin M. Betheys

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Rec'd adv pay one month
1.13.00

Book mark:

Harlan

B 12 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin M. Butler

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Received advance pay one month

Book mark: 226 a. 87.

Butler

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

+ Franklin M. Bailey

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 12, 1864

Where born La Porte Co. Indiana

Age 20 years; occupation Teacher

When enlisted July 8, 1864

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in July 8, 1864

Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Where credited Beane Co. Iowa

Company to which assigned B.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: _____

73

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Franklin M. BittgersAppears with rank of Private on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. July 15, 1864.Where born Lafayette Co. IndianaAge 21 years; occupation School TeacherWhen enlisted July 8, 1864.Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes blue; hair brownComplexion fair; height 5 ft 7 in.When mustered in July 8, 1864.Where mustered in St. Joseph, Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100.00; due \$ 200.00

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned BValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Residence, Boone Co. IowaJ. P. Hale of Iowa

Book mark: _____

O. H. Henson

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Franklin M. Butts

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. July 8, 1864.

Where born Laporte, Co. Indiana.

Age 21 years; occupation School Teacher.

When enlisted July 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Joseph, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown.

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 6 1/2 in.

When mustered in July 8, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100.00; due \$ 200.00

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Residence, Boone Co. England, Sp

State of Iowa

Book mark: 3626, A. 1864

Petters, Franklin M.

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo Cav

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination / |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

- Mrs Robt

F. M. Betts.

accepted
James M. Watson
a surgeon

207. sub. The paper was found to
filled with the records of the Draft
Registrations of Mo. in the Archives
Division, N. S. O.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 116, 118, 119, 117.)

RECRUIT *Franklin M. Betts*, age *21*, occupation *Printer*,
born in *LaPorte, Cal.*, presented by *Gen King*

1. Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Pneumonia seven years ago*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *yes vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

normal

REMARKS.

I have only examined recruit Franklin M. Betts and consider him Physically competent to perform military duty

DATE: *July 8th 1864*
REMARKS: *St. Joseph mo*

(A. Q. Q. No. 22)

Wm. James
Inspecting Surgeon.
4th Dist mo

Ch. 1

FORM 19.

Franklin Betts

No. 1

ABSTRACT

12 mo car

STATION:

St Joseph, Mo

DATE:

July 8th, 1864

July 8, 1864

Wm King

Recruiting, Mo

Wm D. King

(Received

, 1864.)

Pro. Mar. General's Office.

Copy

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 7th District of Missouri in the Archives, Div. M. B. O.

To William J. King, DR.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and were necessary for the public service.

William Fowler
Cahoon Provost Marshal.

RECEIVED, at _____ this _____ day of _____, 186____, from _____

_____, United States Army,
 _____ Dollars and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(ISSUED IN DUPLICATE)
(OR QUADRUPPLICATE.)

NOTE.—"All accounts of expenditures shall set out a sufficient explanation of the object, necessity, and propriety of the expenditure." The dates between which employed, rate of pay per day or month, and if the person employed be in the military service, his rank, company, and regiment, should all be specifically stated.

"The facts on which an account depends must be stated and vouched by the certificate of an officer, or other sufficient evidence." When a receipt is signed by a mark, it must be witnessed, and by a third person.

This form will be used in cases where no other is prescribed.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer of the regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A written receipt, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A receipt is not made, in all cases, he that in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Franklin M. Bellows, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph, Mo.
the 8th day of July 1864.
Witness: Al Miller Franklin M. Bellows

The within named recruit selects
the 12th Regt. Mo. Cav.

Discharged _____ 18 ____
_____ Reg't of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

12-1110 Cav
Volunteered at Saint Joseph, Mo.
July 8th 1864,
By William Fowler Captain
1st Regt. Mo. Cav.

12th Cav
No. 23

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. G. O. No. 7472)

12-1110 Cav

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saint Joseph

I, Franklin M. Bellus born in Lafayette Co
in the State of Indiana aged 21 years,
and by occupation a School Teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 8th day of July 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Franklin M. Bellus do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph, Mo
this 8th day of July 1864
Before William Fowler
Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Gresley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.
7th Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Franklin M. Bellus,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Bronze hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 1/2 inches high.

William Fowler
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.
Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A.C.C. 1864)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company "B", 12th Regiment of Mo. Cav Volunteers, on
the 8th day of July 1864, at Saint Joseph, Mo

Approved

William Fowler

Enlistment
of
Franklin M. Bellus
in
Company B
12th Regt Mo Cav
Volunteers
on
July 8th 1864
at
Saint Joseph Mo

161

Beauchamp, Thomas L
Co *D*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------------------|----|
| 1 | | 25 |
| 2 | | 26 |
| 3 | <i>Beauchamp, Thomas L</i> | 27 |
| 4 | | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 162
Beverage. Rufus

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256005 | 26 |
| 2 | 8270941 | 27 |
| 3 | 8271044 | 28 |
| 4 | 8271158 | 29 |
| 5 | 8271251 | 30 |
| 6 | 8271345 | 31 |
| 7 | 8271429 | 32 |
| 8 | 8271511 | 33 |
| 9 | 8271590 | 34 |
| 10 | 8271670 | 35 |
| 11 | 8271728 | 36 |
| 12 | 8271777 | 37 |
| 13 | 8271831 | 38 |
| 14 | 8271878 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Desk Mark:

✓ See also

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Rufus Beverage

Prs., Co. *L*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Gr. & Beverage & Co., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *76.70*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *2.20* 100; due \$ *80.* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus Beverage

Co. L, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

E. A. T. L. W. G. Original

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Rufus Beverage

Co., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(366)

Castling Copyist

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Refus Berrage
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(210)

Collings

Copyright

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus Beverage
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus Beverage
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(248)

Collings

Copies

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus Berenage
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Collings

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Refus Beverage

Port, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

(266)

Copyist.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus Berridge
Qui, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(346)

M. E. Arnold
Original

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Kupis Bertrage
Pri, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

H. C. Austin
Approved

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Refus Beverage
Plu, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(258)

H. E. Arnold
App'd

8 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Ralph Savage
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 5th April 22, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H. C. Amos
Coyd.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Rufus Beverage
Pri., Co. *D*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bls Mo. Mar 8, 1864.

Where born *Athens Ohio*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Bent. Bls. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *St. Louis 1 Cong.*
Dist.

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Rufus Beverage

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 8, 1864.

Where born *Athens, O.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *St. Louis, St. Louis Co.,*

Mo., 1st Reg. Dist

Book mark:

(287)

J. R. Mice

Copy.

Rufus Beverage

Co. L 12

Reg't Me. Sav. g

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Rufus Beverage, being
 a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
 Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 1 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton, Missouri
 the 12th day of February 1864
 WITNESSES:
W. B. Chryser Rufus Beverage
mark

No. _____
Rufus Beverage
 Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo
February 12th 1864,
 By Lt. W. M. Shierman
12 Regiment of Cavalry

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1864

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 WITNESSES: _____

 (A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
 who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit-in want, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit-in want, in all cases, to find
 in the Adjutant General's Office an evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, on the one hand, will accompany both
 enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, Refus Beverage, born in Athens, Co
in the State of Ohio aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Refus Beverage do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo this 12 day of Feb 1864
Before me, W. B. Thayer
1st Lieut Co A 12 Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Thayer

EXAMINING SGRONOR.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Refus Beverage
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is Six
feet Six inches high.

1st Lieut Co A 12 Cav Mo Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. M. & C.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 1864 at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Rufus Beverage desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston, Massachusetts
the 12 day of February 1864.
Witness:
W. B. Thayer Rufus Beverage
Master

No. _____
Rufus Beverage
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
February 12th 1864.
By A. H. M. Sherman
12 Regiment of Cavalry
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was originally
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 7475.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

I, Rufus Beverage born in Athens Co
in the State of Ohio aged eighteen years,
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twelfth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I Rufus Beverage do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo this 12th day of Feb 1864
Before me
1st Lieut Co A. 12 Cav Mo Vols
witness W. B. Thayer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Thayer

Wm H. Carver
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. Beverage,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

1st Lieut Co A. 12th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
(A. G. M. N. R.) W. B. Thayer RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

✓ ¹⁶³ Billings. William L
Co 4, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255968 | 25 |
| 2 | 8266214 | 27 |
| 3 | 8266316 | 28 |
| 4 | 8266406 | 29 |
| 5 | 8266496 | 30 |
| 6 | 8266584 | 31 |
| 7 | 8266674 | 32 |
| 8 | 8266760 | 33 |
| 9 | 8266855 | 34 |
| 10 | 8267127 | 35 |
| 11 | 8266791 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | 12 can Mo.

William L. Billings
Pa., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 12, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$ 43 27 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service

under provisions of G.O. No 27

Dept. Ky 1865. Stop for

Ordnance last 41.72 - stop for

one Sabre Knutt & one Wrench

Book mark :

Black

MAR. 30

8256791

67-910

+ one caution

It appears from Dec & Feb
Pay due Soldier from
Sept. 1 to Dec. 31. 1864. for
the months of Jan & Feb
1865.

He is entitled to Travelling
allowances, and Subsistence
from Louisville Ky.
to Savannah Missouri.

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Billings

Pri., Co. 9, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Leavenworth Kans, April 9, 1866 .

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at St. Louis Mo. June 12

1865 under Genl Order 77 series 1865

Captured at battle Campbellville Tenn Nov 24

64* Descriptive Roll furnished

* As shown on Roll

Book mark:

Ashley

13 | 17 June | Mo.

William L. Bellings

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged June
12, 65 under G.O. No
77 (H. O.)

Book mark:.....

Manning

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Billings

Pri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....^{1.32}₁₀₀ for Ordnance

by negligence,

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent sick.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

(268)

Hawley *Copyist.*

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Billings
Pos., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....1.32 for Ord. back

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Billings

Pvt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(356)

Hensley App'd

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Billings

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William E. Billings

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(565)

W. E. Billings

Original

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Billings

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hopt.

St. Louis, Mo. since Apr.

30, 1864

Book mark: _____

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm L. Billings

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich. + Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Paid \$60 bounty and
one mo. adv. pay.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Bichings

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 7, 1864.

Where born *Platte, Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Savannah, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks,*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Savannah, Andrew
Co., Mo., 1st Mil. Dist.*

Book mark:

Billings, J. M. L.

P, Co.

G

12

Reg'

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 13348 *Wagon 17*
Bed 25
Name Wm L Billings *37*
Age 15 Nativity Ind
~~Married or Single~~
Residence Nedlary Co. Ind.
Post Office address of Biscl Billings
wife or nearest relative. Lotsville, Nedlary Co. Ind.
Rank Pvt Co. E Regiment 12th Mo Cav
When admitted March 23rd 1864
From what source Confederate - Miss
Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury)

John Remittine

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.
How occasion wounded
Name of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged June 10/1865

Billings Tr L
8

Ac - Cl

Dr - Cr

Jefferson M. S. J. General Hospital,

JEFFERSONVILLE, IND.

June 12 1865.

SIR:

I have to inform you that

Porran

William L. Billings

of your Company, late a patient in this Hospital, was this day discharged the service at Louisville, Ky., by Capt. W. P. Ames, A. C. M., Dept. of Kentucky, acting under authority of General Orders No. 37, Headquarters Department of Kentucky, Louisville, Ky., May 4, 1865, which direct that, "in accordance with instructions from the War Department, all soldiers, patients in hospitals, * * * will as soon as they cease to require medical treatment, be at once mustered out of the service in the usual manner."

I have to request that you will acknowledge receipt of this notice at your earliest convenience.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Wm Goldsmith
Wm Goldsmith, U. S. V., IN CHARGE

COMMANDING OFFICER,

B Co. / *12* Reg't *Mo.* Vol *Car*

167
Burch James

Co *I*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|--------------|
| 1 | | 21 | |
| 2 | | 22 | |
| 3 | <i>De Burch</i> | 23 | <i>James</i> |
| 4 | | 24 | |
| 5 | | 25 | |
| 6 | | 26 | |
| 7 | | 27 | |
| 8 | | 28 | |
| 9 | | 29 | |
| 10 | | 30 | |
| 11 | | 31 | |
| 12 | | 32 | |
| 13 | | 33 | |
| 14 | | 34 | |
| 15 | | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | 39 | |
| 20 | | 40 | |
| 21 | | 41 | |
| 22 | | 42 | |
| 23 | | 43 | |
| 24 | | 44 | |
| 25 | | 45 | |
| 26 | | 46 | |
| 27 | | 47 | |
| 28 | | 48 | |
| 29 | | 49 | |
| 30 | | 50 | |

Sub. No.:

Page No.

Missouri Cav. 21

00

165
Black, Perry

Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 6 4 7 1 0 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 2 6 4 8 0 1 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 2 6 4 8 9 8 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 2 6 5 0 1 3 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 2 6 5 1 1 0 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 2 6 5 2 0 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 2 6 5 3 0 1 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 2 6 5 3 9 5 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 2 6 5 4 8 8 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 2 6 5 5 2 3 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 2 6 5 6 5 4 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 2 6 5 7 3 7 | 37 |
| 13 | 8 2 6 5 8 0 5 | 38 |
| 14 | 8 2 6 5 8 6 9 | 39 |
| 15 | 8 2 6 5 9 3 0 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Perry Black
Drum Major, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 21, 1864, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$80.97 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$40 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Appointed Bugle
Mar. 1, 1864.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ferry Black

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

C. Dodge

Captain

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ferry Black

Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(315)

C. A. Dyer

Copied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Perry Black

Pr. Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 10, 1865.

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(215)

Cardigan

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Perry Black
Bugler, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Wm Shannon
Company

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Permy Black
Rugler, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186⁵.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(315)

W. H. Mann
Capped

Bz

12 Cav.

Mo.

Perry Black

Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Memorandum

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Perry Black
Reyer, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 10 Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Almon

PJ | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Perry Black
Reg't, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick in Conval-*
escent Camp

Book mark:

Thompson
Coyd.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Perry Black
Payler, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Manning

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Black

Capt

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 1st to August 1st, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. H. H.

3

12 Cav.

Mo.

Peru Black

Engl. Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stapage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Black

Bugle, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar: 9 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Was appointed*
March 11/64

Book mark:

G. M.
Cavalry

12

12 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Smith

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. F. N.
Coy.

D | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Green Black

Butt, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cent. 2d Mo. Jan 29, 1864.

Where born *Reynolds Co. Mo.*

Age *18* yrs, occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 5th*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Smithfield & Dist Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*, hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 29*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Cent. 2d Mo*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Perry Black

Co.

F 12

Reg't

Mo. 1st

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS

years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: *James H. Glover* Given at *Brooklyn* The *5th* day of *Sept* 186*7*

James H. Glover

No. *Perry Block*
Volunteered at *Brooklyn*
Oct *1st* 186*7*
By *James H. Glover*
1st Regiment of *Mass*
Discharged *18*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *John Glover* Do certify, That I am the *father* of *James H. Glover*
that the said *James H. Glover*

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at *Brooklyn* The *5th* day of *Sept* 186*7*

Witness: *John Glover* *John Glover*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Southfield

Perry Black

born in *Reynolds*

in the

State of *Missouri*

aged

18

years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

fifth day of *Oct*

1863

, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Perry Black*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Oct 1863

Before

James H. Libberson
2nd Lieut. 1st Regt. Missouri

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Mendenhall
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers, *6th*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

166

Blacketer, Harrison
Co *H*, 12, Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------------------------|----|
| 1 | | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | <i>Blacketer, Harrison</i> | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

167
Blackster, Samuel
Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <u>Sam Blackster, Samuel</u> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

SI

00

168
+ Blacketer, Harrison

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8267205 | 25 |
| 2 | 8267315 | 26 |
| 3 | 8267419 | 27 |
| 4 | 8267589 | 28 |
| 5 | 8267604 | 29 |
| 6 | 8267691 | 30 |
| 7 | 8267768 | 31 |
| 8 | 8267855 | 32 |
| 9 | 8267938 | 33 |
| 10 | 8268015 | 34 |
| 11 | 8268093 | 35 |
| 12 | 8268158 | 36 |
| 13 | 8268216 | 37 |
| 14 | 8268275 | 38 |
| 15 | 8268331 | 39 |
| 16 | 32871729 | 40 |
| 17 | 36669817 | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Blacketer

Priv., Co. 26, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec 1865 Mail escort.

Mar 1866 Cook.

Book mark

Stubbs

B 12 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Blackster

24/2, Co. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair lt.

Where born Harrison Co Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 29, 1863

Where Bethany Mo

By whom P. Sharp, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Rose

B.

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

+ Harrison Blacketer

Pvt., Co. H., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth, Kan, Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr 9, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 7 ¹²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 80 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Retains one Spencer Carbine and acts
#10 Stoppages by order
of War Dept. for repaired
damages sustained
by G. B. Knight of 9th Mo.

Book mark:

(over)

Sitter

MAR. 30

8268331

1891*

Sutler at Germantown,
Penn. Sept. 1864 \$4.32.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Blacketers

Prie, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Febr., 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Fatigue Party

Book mark:

Sitter.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Carrie on Blacketer.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mail Escort -
stopped for Ordnance
lost 35 cts.

Book mark:

Sitter.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Blacketer.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Sitter.

Clipped.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Blacketer

Pl

....., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(176)

Harris

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Harrison Blacketer

Plt....., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Harrison
Coppied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Blacketer

Pvt

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

In arrest by sentence
of A. G. M. Gen. O. No. 19
dated Eastport Miss.
April 21/65.

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Blacketer

Pvt.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Febr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(358)

Copied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Blacketer

Cpt

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Decr, 186*4*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(850)

Copied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Blacketer

Cpt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Blaceter

Pr......, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knowlton

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Blacketer

Pvt

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. Hall.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Blacketer

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Hall.

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Blacketer

Port., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb'y. 29th, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Rec'd \$6. bounty, \$2 pre-
mium and 1 month's pay
\$13,

Book mark:

Snowball
Coppied.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Blacketer

Pos., Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Beaton, Barrears, Mo, Feb. 8th, 1864.*Where born *Harrison Co. Mo.*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*When enlisted *Dec. 29.*, 186*3*.Where enlisted *Beatty & Co. Harrison Co. Mo*For what period enlisted *three* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *3* in.When mustered in *Feb. 8th*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *Beaton, Barrears, Mo.*Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

John H. Hall.

(3864)

Chapman.

Harrison Blacketer,
 _____, Co. H 12 Reg't Mo. Cav'y
3 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty <u>Sgt S Ref 1</u> | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harrison Blacketer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
Given at Bilhamy Harrison Co
the 28 day of December 1863
Harrison Blacketer

Witness:
Samuel J. Gabel

No. _____
Harrison Blacketer
Volunteered at Bilhamy Mo
December 27 1863
By Sam'l P. Porter
12 Regiment of Mo
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. R. 1297. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

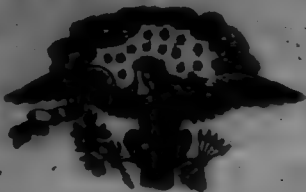
(A. G. O. No. 7477)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, one to accompany the recruiting return of the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. Two Regiments and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit in need, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in need, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in need, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in need, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.
NOTE 3.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit in need, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in need, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit in need, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Bethany

I, Harrison Blacketer born in Harrison Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-ninth day of December 1863,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Harrison Blacketer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bethany
this 29 day of December 1863 } Harrison Blacketer
Before St. Charles Sharp } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

W. W. Boney
Sgt. St. Charles Sharp
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, H. Blacketer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
3 inches high.

Preston Sharp
19 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 124)

the _____ day of _____ 186 _____ at _____ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

Declaration of Recruits

I, Harrison Blacketer

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 12 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Bethany Harrison Co.

the 29 day of December 1863

Witness:

David James Harrison his Blacketer mark

No.
Enlisted at Bethany Mo
December 29th 1863
Regiment of Missouri
12 Regiment of Missouri
enlistment: last served in No. ()
Regt of
Discharged

APR. 1867. THIS DEED WAS FORMERLY
FILED IN THE ENROLLMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

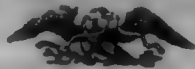
Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____, that the said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Gives at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Bethany

I, Harrison Blacketer born in Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 29 day of December 1863, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Harrison Blacketer do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Bethany

this 29 day of December 1863.

Before

Capt Preston Sharp

Harrison Blacketer
his mark

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. H. Wemyer

Examining Surgeon.

Angus McEachron

Chief Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Harrison Blacketer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue light hair, fair complexion, is 5 or 3 inches high.

Preston Sharp Lieut
12 Regiment of Mo Can Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Missouri St.

00

CARD NUMBERS.

169
Blacketer, Samuel

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8267203 | 2 |
| 2 | 8267373 | 3 |
| 3 | 8267410 | 4 |
| 4 | 8267508 | 5 |
| 5 | 8267603 | 6 |
| 6 | 8267690 | 7 |
| 7 | 8267767 | 8 |
| 8 | 8267906 | 9 |
| 9 | 8267990 | 10 |
| 10 | 8268068 | 11 |
| 11 | 8268383 | 12 |
| 12 | 82686792 | 13 |
| 13 | 10386019 | 14 |
| 14 | 3877-0-1885 | 15 |
| 15 | 32871728 | 16 |
| 16 | 34547594 | 17 |
| 17 | 36669818 | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Book No: 1172-75(16). 3877-0-1885

See also

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office D. O.

Claim No. C. 610234

Harrison Blankenship
(Name.)

, Co. L., 12 Regt. Inf. Div.

Forwarded Sect. Div. Jan. 24, 1914.

For statement

Op. case, P. O.

Med. statement from

Johnson
No 3.
A

No medical record found

Statement furnished

Jan. 24, 1914
J. M.

P. 12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Blacketer,
Capt., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3877-6-1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 27, 1885

Captured in action
at Campbellville, Tenn.,
Nov. 24/64, confined at
Andersonville, Ga.,
date not given; parol-
ed at Jacksonville,
Fla., Apr. 28/65, report-
ed at College Green
Bks., Md., May 15/65,
& sent to Benton Bks.
Mo., May 19/65, where
he reported May 24/65.
Was mustered out on
individual muster out
roll May 29, 1865.

Service also alleged
in Co. E, 6 Mo. S. M. Cavalry

A. B. R.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Blacketer

Out, Co. 26, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov 1864 to May 1865

Absent prisoner of war
Captured in battle at
Campbellsville Tenn
Nov 24, 64

June 1865 to May 29, 65
Benton Bks Mo. Mustered
out as paroled prisoner

Book mark

Stuber

B | 12 Leav. | Mo.

A. Blacketer
Pat. Co. H. 12 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of detachment of paroled prisoners at Benton
Barracks, Missouri.

for *May & June* 1865.

Station *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Captured:

When *Nov. 24* 1864.

Where *Campbellsville, Tenn.*

Delivered:

When *Apr. 28* 1865.

Where *Jacksonville, Fla.*

Reported at Post *May 24* 1865.

Sent from Post 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B 12 Cav. | Mo.
Samuel Blacketer

Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years, height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue, hair bk.

Where born Green Co Ind

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 20, 1863

Where Bethany Mo

By whom P. Shafer, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Captured in battle
at Campbellsville Tenn.
Nov 24/64.

Mustered out
May 29/65 by order of
Secy. of War, as per
Genl Order No 77, Apr
28, 1865.

Rose

B | 12. can | Mo.

Samuel Blacketer

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton R.R. Mo May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 29, 1865.

Last paid to April 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 82.88 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 2.40 100

Remarks: Paroled Prisoner mustered
out pursuant to G.O. No 77 War
Dept. April 28 1865. This
Soldier was captured by the
enemy at Campbellville Tenn

Book mark A. G. O. 11. 28. 70. Paroled

Black

MAR. 30

8256792

67 610

on the 24th day of November 64

Book name.

at Jacksonville Fla April
28, 1865. Reported at Camp Bowie
Md. May 11, 1865 transferred
Benton Barracks Mo. May 19,
1865 where he reported May
24 1865 Sent to C. M. O. of
State for Muster out
June 12, 1865
See Prisoner of war
Recd. A. G. O. N. W. M

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

+ Samuel Blacketer.
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Kan, Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged per
G.O. No 77, A.G.O. War
Dept. to take effect
May 31, '65

Book mark: A.G.O. 11-25-70 (over)

Sitter

MAR. 30

8268383

1891

See his L. M. out R.
A. G. O. July 29, '85
See 3877 C. A. G. O. (E B)
1855

B | 12 Cav | Mo
S. Blaketer
priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of ~~Private~~ *Private*
of the ~~12 Mo Cav~~
for *May & June*, 1865.
Station *Camp Parle, Benton Pks. Mo*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Captured Nov 24/64
at Campbellsville, Tenn., de-
livered April 21, 65 at Indian-
ville, Mo. Reported at this post
May 24/65*

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Blacketer

Prt....., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June....., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out May
29/65 at Benton Bk. L
as per G. O. Sec. War.
having been captured.

Book mark: A 40.428.76. See his d. m.
Out Roll.

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Blacketer

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured in action

Nov. 24/64.

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Blacketer

Pvt

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Febr, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Captured in action
Nov. 24/64.*

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Blacketer

Pvt

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Decr

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Captured in action
at Campbellville Tenn.
Nov. 24/64.

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Blacketer

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Blacketer

Pr......, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug......, 1864

Present or absent Present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shawnee.....

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Blacketer

Sgt

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Moore Hall

Pf

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Blacketer

Prs......, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Apr 5*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Hall

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Blacketer

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd. \$60 Bounty, \$2 per-*
mission and 1 month's pay \$15.

Book mark:

James Hall

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Blacketer

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Auton Barracks Mo, Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where born Green Co. Ind.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Dec 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Bethany, 7th Dist Kansas Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted three years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8th, 1864

Where mustered in Auton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: 887-6-240. 1865.

(3564)

J. W. Hall

Oppert

Blacketer, Samuel
P. H.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| End Apr - 2 | 3 |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.
(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| ORGANIZATION. | | INFORMATION |
|---------------|--|---------------------|
| | | Records of 10-4-75. |

No. 74

| MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|--------------|-------|----------------|----------------------------|-------------|------|------|----|-----|
| (This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.) | | | | | | | | | | |
| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | | |
| | | No. of Reg't | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of | Vol. | Page | 76 | 78 |
| Blackstone | | | | | | A. I. B. | 11 | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | O. R. Ex | 6 | 38 | 4 | 105 |
| Blackett | | | | | | L. P. M. H. | 36 | 10 | 2 | 35 |
| Blackett | | | | | | B. B. M. H. | 2 | 116 | 2 | 109 |
| Blackett | | | | | | M. H. | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackett | | | | | | | | | | |

~~Blackstone.~~
Blackett.
Blacksted.
Blackiter.

Blackett. b.
Blacksted. b.
Blackster. b.

Black Star.

~~Blackiter.~~ Samuel
~~Blackiter.~~ Samuel

Blackitch. *to* *P* *12* *Mo.*
Blackiter.
Blackiter, Samuel. *Nov 24*, 1864, confined at Richmond.
Captured at *Amplsville* Tenn. *date not stated*
Confined at *Andersonville* Ga. *date not stated*
186, of 1865 reported at

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

where he died
Paroled at Jacksonville, Fla.
and at Leamparole, Md. date not known

65-65-6 May 16/65.

6.0.3. m. May 15, 1865.
 Sent to Benton B's m.
 Copied by (over)

Copied by ---- (over)

(Record continued.)

May 19/65 where he reported May 24/65.

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____, returned _____, 186____;
deserted _____, 186____;

~~Sent to Chief M.C. of State for Master Out June 12/65~~
~~(See original)~~ That mustant and on Ind. M.C. Reed
May 24. 65 Ser. 3877. C. 88.

Enrolled as Samuel Blacketer. H. 12 Mr. Leary.

No other name known to which this report could refer
Name not from records of Co. 6th 12th Regt. Cal. 1864.
64 of his own identity case returned Dec 30/64.

Pin case No 527529. ~~From~~ May 12/65. ~~Copy~~ M.C.
217.6 88.
Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office.

This is accepted as referring to

Blacketer

Co.

12th Regt. Cal. 1864.

and records will be corrected accordingly

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

| (This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.) | | | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | | | | | |
| Blacketer S | P | 12 | | | | | | | | |

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died 186 ; of

Paroled at _____, *Capt. H. H. H.* reported at _____, 186

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | |
|--|-------------|---------------|------------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------|-------|------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. |
| <i>Blacketer, Conrad</i> | <i>P 12</i> | <i>me</i> | <i>ba.</i> | <i>H.</i> | <i>13.13</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>100</i> | | |
| <p>Captured at <i>Hamphelth</i> <i>Mar. 24</i>, 1864; brought from _____, and</p> <p>confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____,</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at <i>Jacksonville Fla April 28</i>, 1865; reported at <i>R.R. May 24</i>, 1865.</p> | | | | | | | | | |

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

| NAME. | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|--|-------------|---------------|--------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|----------|-----------|------|-------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| <i>Blackburn Saml</i> | <i>P 12</i> | <i>Me</i> | | <i>Inf</i> | <i>H</i> | <i>AA</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>75</i> | | |
| Captured at <i>Hamfellsouth Tenn</i> <i>Feb. 24</i> , 1864; brought from _____, and | | | | | | | | | | |
| confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____, | | | | | | | | | | |
| Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____ | | | | | | | | | | |
| Paroled at <i>Jacksonville Fla April 20</i> , 186 _____; reported at <i>AA May 24</i> , 186 _____. | | | | | | | | | | |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James C. Barker, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT St. Louis the 12 day of March 1863

WITNESS:

No. 12 Enlisted at St. Louis By Wm. F. Barker
12 Regiment of the Mass
 enlistment: last served in Co. () Reg't of 12
 Discharged 1863

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Department Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, James C. Barker, Do Certify, that I am the son of James C. Barker; that the said James C. Barker is 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.
 GIVEN AT St. Louis the 12 day of March 1863

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Samuel V. Blount born in Georgia
in the State of Georgia aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this 15th day of March 1861 to
serve as a soldier in the army of the United States of America, for a period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established
by law for volunteers.

And I, Samuel V. Blount do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to
the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Waynesboro

this 15th day of March 1861

Before me, J. H. Carter

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Carter Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Samuel V. Blount
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes light hair
complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

12 Regiment of Georgia Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Black, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 21 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Union Co. N.C. the 21 day of September 1863
Samuel Black
 WITNESS: Samuel Black

No. 12
 Enlisted at Union Co. N.C. 1863
 By Samuel Black
12 Regiment of Union Co. N.C.
 enlistment; last served in Co. ()
 Reg't of Union Co. N.C.
 Discharged 1863

At 1867, this paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, Samuel Black, Do CERTIFY, that I am the father of the said Samuel Black; that the said Samuel Black is 21 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN AT Union Co. N.C. the 21 day of September 1863

WITNESS:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Samuel Blacketer born in Green
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of December 1862 to
serve as a soldier in the army of the United States of America, for a period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established
by law for volunteers.

And I, Samuel Blacketer do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to
the Rules and Articles of War

Samuel Blacketer
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bethany

this 25th day of December 1862

Before J. P. Lawrence Judge

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Brown
Surgeon Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Samuel Blacketer
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes light hair
complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

J. P. Lawrence
11th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

✓ 170
Blair, Robert

Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8264705 | 25 |
| 2 | 8264797 | 27 |
| 3 | 8264903 | 28 |
| 4 | 8265016 | 29 |
| 5 | 8265113 | 30 |
| 6 | 8265209 | 31 |
| 7 | 8265303 | 32 |
| 8 | 8265357 | 33 |
| 9 | 8265554 | 34 |
| 10 | 8266003 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Blair

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~ 1866; drawn since \$69.25

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Dyed in Battle,

further 12 months 1866

Died at Nashville, Tenn

Feb 27 '65 of disease, con-

tracted while a prisoner

of War. Final state (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8266003

018910

*ments Inventory of
effects forwarded*

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Robert Blair

Pr

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 20 April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dis in Hosp*
Knoxville Tenn Feb
27 65 final statement
sent to HQ.

Book mark :

(266)

Manning
Agent

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Blair
Out, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Nursed to Capt*
McArtine

Book mark:

McArtine

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Blair

Cor, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left as a nurse*
for Capt. J. H. Martin
while on the march

Book mark:

Spencer

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Blair

Cor, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamm

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert E. Smith

Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

3 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Blair

Private, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert E. Davis

Priv., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

1st, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centerville, Mo. Jan 29, 186*4*.

Where born *Marion, Mo. Ohio*

Age *40* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 13*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Jackson, Mo. 89th Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* year.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Jan 29*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Centerville, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(2647)

G. H.

Copy

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick J. Smith

Private, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Blair, Robert.

D, Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number. 8 Ward One 8592
Name. Robert Blair
Age. 43 Nativity. Ohio
Married or Single. Married
Residence. Sullivan Co. Mo.
Post Office address of wife
or nearest relative. Wife Margaret
Jackson's Crossed Mo
Rank. Priv. 4 Co. 12 Regiment. Mo. C. & V.
When admitted. Feb. 13th 1875
From what source. Barracks No. 1
Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and char-
acter of wound or injury.)

Ch. Dianhoe

No. 8 G. H.
Nashville, Tenn.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Died at 2 P.M.

Feb 27th 1863-

Cause of death

Chronic Diarrhea.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of
Private Robert Blair

Late of Company "H."

13th Reg't of *Wm. Vol. Cavalry*

Volunteers, who died at *Nashville Tenn's*

on the *27th* day of *February* 186*5*.

2nd Cavalry

Inventory of the effects of Robert Blair late
 a Private of Captain Jas H. Martins Company A. of
 the 12th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Recruit at Jackson Corner in the State of Missouri on
 the 16th day of October 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Recruit on the 23rd day of January 1864, at Benton Bluffs
 in Company A., 12th Regiment of Cavalry Missouri Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in Washington in the State
 of Ohio; he was 40 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
 high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in U.S. Hospital, at
Nashville Tenn on the 27th day of February 1865; by
 reason of Chronic Diarrhea

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage Caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | MONEY. | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | Specie..... | \$ |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | Notes..... | \$ |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Sable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | | |
| Faugus overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Robert Blair, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATED.)

STATION: Eastport Miss

DATE: 18th April 1865

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

James English
Co. F. 12th Mo. Vol. Inf.
 Commanding the Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before three inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Robert Blair
Late of Company F

12th Reg't of M.M.C.

Volunteers, who died at Krospl "8."
on the 27 day of February 1865.

Inventory of the effects of Robert Blair late
 a Private of Captain _____ Company F of
 the 12th Regiment of Mo C Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 _____ at _____ in the State of _____ on
 the _____ day of _____ 186____, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186____, at _____
 in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, to serve _____
 years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
 of _____; he was _____ years of age, _____ inches
 high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 _____; he died in USA Genl Hospital 8, at
Nashville Tenn on the 27th day of February 1865, by
 reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

| INVENTORY. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|--|--|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | | | No. |
| Hats..... | / | Pairs trousers..... | / | Knapsacks..... | | | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | 2 | | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | / | Pairs boots..... | / | MONEY. | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | | | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Robert Blair, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of C C Byrne Asst Surg USA at USA Genl Hospital 8
Nashville Tenn to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Nashville Tenn

DATE: February 27th 1865

[A. G. O. H. 100.]

C. C. Byrne
Asst Surg USA in chg
 Commanding the Company

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 61. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

DIRECTIONS.

NOTE 1.—One copy of the inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 61st Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. Both inventory and final statements should be forwarded, as a general rule, through Regimental Headquarters. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish, direct to the Adjutant General, the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported on the blank for inventory.

NOTE 2.—Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

NOTE 3.—In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, (Form 5.) accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 4.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 5.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Private Robert Blair

Late of Company "F."

12th Reg't of Mass. Vols.

Volunteers, who died at Nashville, Tenn.

on the 27th day of February 1862

Inventory of the effects of Robert Blair late
Private of Captain James B. Martin Company 5th of
the 12th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Recruit at Jackson Barracks in the State of Missouri on
the 15th day of October 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Recruit on the 29th day of January 1863, at Wentzville Mo
in Company F, 12th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Washington in the State
of Ohio: he was 40 years of age, 5 feet 9 inches
high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in U.S. Hospital, at
Nashville Tenn on the 29th day of February 1865, by
reason of Chronic Diarrhea

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|---------------|----|
| ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs fannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage Caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blankets..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |
| | | | | MONEY. | |
| | | | | Specie..... | \$ |
| | | | | Notes..... | \$ |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATE.)

STATION: Eastport Miss
DATE: 1st April 1865

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

George B. Fisher
Co. F. 12th Mo. Vol. Cav.
Commanding the Company.

Robert Blair

Nashville 8

F 12 Mo Car

Death & Effects

Ufa. Gen Hospital No 8
Feb 27/65
Death Report
Age 43 - Blair Robert - Priv les F 12 Mo Cov

Unif. Jacket 1 Boots 1
Trousers 1 Hat 1
Shirts 2

P.O.A. Wife

Margaret Blair

Jacksons. Corners
Sullivan Co
Mo

Ward one

W. H. Keyes
B. M.

FINAL STATEMENT

Private Robert Blair
Co. F
12th Regt of Min. Vol. and

VOLUNTEERS.

Quid Feb 27 '65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are noted by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amount due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Report of Honor of Cadet & Master, for
54th Regt Min. Vol. and, Army, &c.
and 2d Mass. Nov. 2 & 1865

Receipt for Office to present
Council admin. of 2d Mass.
June 19/65
233

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 11 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 AGLS.

I certify, on honor, that Robert Blair Private of
Captain Col H. Martin Company (1st) of the 12th Regiment of 1st Vol
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington Co, State
of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Benton Barracks, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, on the Fifteenth day
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Leal Bonville
U. S. Army, at Benton Barracks, on the 29th day of January,
1864 or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 7th
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Jackson Barracks Mo.
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years or during the War; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 12th Mo Vol Bn to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by chronic
Diarrhea

The said Robert Blair was last paid by Paymaster
May: Mean to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Sixty five 25 dollars, since the 15th day of October,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty 00 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Gives in Duplicate, at Eastport Miss, this 1st day
of April, 1865.

James Taylor
1st Co F 12

Mo Vol Bn Commanding Company

FINAL STATEMENT

Private Robert Bair
Co. J. 1st Regt of Mass. Volunteer

VOLUNTEERS.

Robert Bair

NOTE 1.—Four of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

The said Robert Blair was last paid by Paymaster Wm. Mason to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Sixty Nine 75 dollars, since the 15th day of October, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Sixty 00 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **OUTLER,** _____ **TO** dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Eastport, this 1st day
of April, 1865.

Swiss Higher
1st Link

Commanding Company

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Robert Blair
13th Reg't of Ill. Vol. Can

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch -

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so accounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the discharging account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Charges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statements, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Robert Blair Private of
Captain J. H. Martin Company (C) of the 12 Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington Co., State
of Ohio, aged 22 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Benton Bk. Mo., and enrolled ~~in it at the muster~~ into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, on the 15th day
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Dormanville
U. S. Army, at Benton Bk., on the 29th day of January
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the 7th
Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at Jacksonville Mo.
on the _____ day of _____, 1863), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years or during the war and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 12th Mo. Cav. Vols to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by
Chronic Diarrhea

The said Robert Blair was last paid by Paymaster
Abij Hecox to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Sixty nine 25 dollars, since the 15th day of October,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty 00 dollars advanced MOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Eastport Miss, this 1st day
of April, 1865.

Ernie R. Rogers
1st Lieut
Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Blair, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am 32 years and 7 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sullivan Co. N.Y.
The 15th day of October 1863.

Witness:

James Wright Robert Blair

No.

Robert Blair
Volunteered at Sullivan County N.Y.
15th day of October 1863
By James B. Martin
12th Regiment of N.Y. Cavalry

(... enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, James B. Martin, Do certify, That I am the
of Robert Blair; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at
The 15th day of October 1863.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Nebraska

Sullivan County Nebraska

1. Robert Blair

born in *Washington Co.* in the

State of *Ohio*

aged *Forty* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Fifteenth day of *October* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

1. Robert Blair

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nebraska*

Robert Blair

this *Fifteenth* day of *October* 1863

Before

J. H. Vandyke
12th Mo. Cavalry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Vandyke
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Robert Blair

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Near* yrs. *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

12th Regiment of *Mo*
James A. Martin Lieut

Volunteer, *Conroy*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Schulze & Barnard
87mis mo
May 12 1844

W. Carlos James K
Captain Lee J.

Requesting the release of
Private Robert Blair
C. A. 12 Cus No 206 from
Confinement

Shofield Barracks.
St Louis Mo
May 12th 1864

Col.

I have the honor to request
that Private Robert Blair Co I
12th Mo Cav Vols. be released from
confinement, as he has been usu-
ally very prompt and willing to
perform any duty required of
him, and this being his first
offense. — Respectfully Submitted

I am Col

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

James H. Martin

Capt Condy Company.

Col Wells

12th Mo Cav Vols

Condy

Robert Blair C
J. Lee. 12. Mo. Car

Febr. 27. 65
No 8. Nashville Tenn

James Smith

Copy of Record
FOR THE
ADJ'T-GEN'RAL U. S. ARMY.

No 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | |
|--|---|
| Name and Number of Person Interred, | Robert Blair |
| Number and Locality of the Grave, | 13,288 |
| Hospital, No. of | 83-93 |
| Regiment, Rank, and Company, | Private, 4th Co. 12th Mo. C. |
| Residence before Enlistment, | Jackson, Cornub. Mrs. |
| Conjugal Condition, (and if Married the Residence of the Widow.) | Married |
| Cause of Death, | Chronic Diarrhoea |
| Age of the Deceased, | 43 |
| Nativity, | Ohio |
| Remarks and References, | P.O.A. Wife Margaret Blair Jackson, Cornub. Sullivan Co. Mrs. |
| Date of Death and Burial, | Feb 27 1865 |

DUPLICATES sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda: *Ad 1*

| | | | |
|--------------|---|-------|---|
| Unif. Jacket | 1 | Boots | 1 |
| Shoes | 1 | Hat | 1 |
| Shirts | 2 | | |

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Wm. H. H. H.

Order 1165

No. 2.
RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | |
|---|---|
| Name and number of person interred..... | Robert Blair |
| Number and locality of the grave..... | 13288 |
| Hospital, No. of..... | 83-92 |
| Regiment, rank, and company..... | Private, H. Co. 13 th Mo. C |
| Residence before enlistment..... | Jacksons Corners, Mo. |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)..... | Married |
| Cause of death..... | Chronic Diarrhea |
| Age of the deceased..... | 48 |
| Nativity..... | Ohio |
| Remarks and references..... | P.O.A. } Margaret Blair |
| Date of death and burial..... | Wife } Jacksons Corners, Sullivan Co, Mo. Feb. 27 th 1863 |

INVENTORY.

| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| Hats..... | 1 | Pairs trousers..... | 1 | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | 2 | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | 1 | Pairs boots..... | 1 | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |
| | | | | MONEY. | |
| | | | | Specie..... | |
| | | | | Notes..... | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Robert Blair, Private
13th Mo. C. deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of C. C. Byrne, Asst Surg. U.S.A.
at U.S. A. Genl. Hospital to be disposed of by the Council of Administration.
 Station: Nashville, Tenn.
 Date: Feb 27th 1863
C. C. Byrne
 Asst Surgeon U. S. A. in Charge.

176
Blake, William

Co *L*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256000 | 28 |
| 2 | 8270936 | 29 |
| 3 | 8271035 | 30 |
| 4 | 8271154 | 31 |
| 5 | 8271247 | 32 |
| 6 | 8271935 | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blake
Cvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to May 1, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 46. 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Aug. 28. 64.
Member, Tenn. by
reason of Chronic Diarrhea
Final statement forwarded.

Book mark:

Easterling

(261)

Logged.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blake

Pri., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 to Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital
in Memphis Tenn. since
Aug. 20th*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(166)

H. C. Amode *Approved*

3 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Blake

Pri., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(186)

J. E. Arnold *Approved*

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Blane

Pi, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 8 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. B. Blane
Signed

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blake
Pvt., Co. *L*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Mar 8, 1864.

Where born *Cockfield, Ireld. St. Brit.*

Age *45* yrs; occupation *Mason*

When enlisted *Jan 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Bent. Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sulphur Spgs*

2 Cong. Dist

Book mark:

A. E. Bruce

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blake

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born *Lark Co., Ireland, West P.*

Age *45* years; occupation *mason*

When enlisted *Jan. 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sulphur Springs, Jefferson*

Co. Mo., 2nd Reg., Dist.

Book mark:

(186)

J. B. Rice

Agent

Blake, William -

W. B.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |

Ent ppns — 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Q. Mr. J. H. Tighes acct for
1.00 sent 2^d And. Dec 13 1864
t.p.w

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Mr. Blake
Private of Company L
12th Regiment of Mass.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Aug 28 1864

Inventory of effects sent 2^d And. Dec
1864. Sept 20th 1864 with
information that no further
could be procured in the case
t.p.w

COMPILED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm Blake

Rank: Cow Company: L Regiment: 12

Arm: Gau. State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Invention of Effects signed by
Mt. Camp J. M. Study

REMARKS

effects

1 Hat - 1 Gum Blanket - 1 Wool Blanket

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Mt. Camp J. M. Study
W. M.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 28 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Adams. Hopt. Memphis Tenn.

A. P. Whitney

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Blake
 desiring to
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
45 years and 1 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Anton Pyricks mo
 the 29th day of January 1864
 Witness: W. B. Thayer William Blake

William Blake
 Enlisted at St-Louis mo
January 29 1864
 By S. St. M. Sherman
12 Regiment of Cum m. Valb
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Apr. 1867, T. H. ...
 in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
said of that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.
years of age; and I

GIVEN AT
 The of

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *William Blake* born in *Cork Co*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *45* years,
and by occupation a *Mason*
enlisted this *Twenty-ninth* day of *January* 18*64*

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William Blake do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*

this *28th* day of *January* 18*64*
BEFORE *James H. Sherman*
1st Lieut. Co. A 12th Cav. Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. H. Kency

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Blake*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, dark*
hair, dark complexion, is 5' 7 1/2 inches high.

James H. Sherman
1st Lieut. Co. A 12th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. William Blake

2. William J. Cape
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
years and 5 months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: W. B. Thayer

No. *1*
William Blake
 Enlisted at *St. Louis, Mo*
~~*Sept 21 1864*~~
 By *G. A. M. Sherman*
12 Regiment of *Col Col*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged 186

A. F. 1897, Tenthredinidae, G.A. Community
Filed in the Entomological Div. U.S.N.M.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____ is
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.
Do certify, That I am the _____ that the _____ years of age; and I

19

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *William Blake* born in *Cork Co*
in the State of *Ireland* aged *45* years,
and by occupation a *mason* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twenty ninth* day of *January* 18 *64*

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

William Blake do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*
this *7th* day of *January* 18 *64*
Before *Wm. H. Sherman*
1st Lt Col 12th Cal Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Sherman
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Blake*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark*
hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7 1/2* inches high.

Wm. H. Sherman
1st Lt Col 12th Cal Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

✓ 172
Blanchard, James
Co *B*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 6 3 4 6 3 | 2 |
| 2 | 8 2 6 3 5 1 9 | 3 |
| 3 | 8 2 6 3 6 2 8 | 4 |
| 4 | 8 2 6 3 7 2 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 8 2 6 3 8 8 9 | 6 |
| 6 | 8 2 6 4 6 3 8 | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

James Blanchard

Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1864 .

Clothing account;

settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 27. 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 61 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 3, 1864.

at St. Louis, Mo., Disability

Surgeon's Certificate

Final statement given

Book mark:

Humphreys

73

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Blanchard

Plt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Schepfield Barracks,
St. Louis, Mo. May 3/64
on Surgeon's Certificate
Final Statement given

Book mark:

McDavis

73

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Blanchard.

But, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March - April

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In Hospital.

Book mark:

W. D. Davis

(208)

Original

73 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Blanchard
Plt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb., 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. Davis

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Blanchard

Pvt

Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Walter in hospital
by order of Surgeon Jones

Book mark:

McDavis

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Blanchard
Plt, Co. E., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 24, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Insurance & premium
not paid.

Book mark:

McDaris

Blanchard, James -
P. Co. E, 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards 2 Enclosures.

Burial Records Final Statements

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge Furloughs

C. M. Charges Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates Orders

Encl. 4400 - 2 Pri. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 491

Name, James Blanchard

Regiment, 12th Mo Cavalry

Co. G

Rank,

Private

Admitted, Nov 13th 1863

Disease,

Debility

Retel. to duty
Nurse

Nov 24/63

Post Hospital

Post Hospital

No. 159

Name, James Blanchard

Regiment, 12 Mo Cav

Co. G

Rank, Private

Admitted, Nov 27 1863

Disease, Erysipelas

Ret'd to duty Jan 5 1864

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo. ✓

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Blanchard* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *44* years and *44* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: *Robert Kueren* Given at *St. Joseph* The *24* day of *September* 18*63*.

James Blanchard

No. *11*

James Blanchard
Volunteered at *St. Joseph Mo.*
September 24th. 18 *63*
By *Lieut. Ferdinand Roodman*
12th. Regiment of M. Cal.
U. S.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged. 18

A. T. 1897, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James Blanchard* Do certify, That I am the *44* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The *24* day of *September*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Joseph

I, *James Blanchard* born in *Franklin County* in the
State of *New Hampshire* aged *44* years, and by occupation
a *Brick Mason*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
24 day of *September* 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James Blanchard* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Joseph

this *24* day of

Sept.

1862.

Before me

Edward G. Smith
Notary Public

James Blanchard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Blanchard*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

12th

Regiment of

Volunteers,

John A. Polman

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Blanchard

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
44 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness: *Robert Green* Given at *St. Joseph* The *24* day of *September* 1863.

James Blanchard

No. 11.

James Blanchard
Volunteered at *St. Joseph Mo.*
September 24 th 1863,
By *Lieut. Ferdinand Rindelman*
12th Regiment of Mo. Cal.
U. S.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged 18

Aug. 1867, This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *James Blanchard* born in *Prater County* in the
State of *New Hampshire* aged *44* years, and by occupation
a *Brick Mason* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

24 day of *September* 186*2*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James Blanchard* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me; according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
this *24* day of *Sept.* 186*2*.

Before me

Quadruplet
Notary Public

James Blanchard

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. G. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Blanchard*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

124

Regiment of *M^o Cav.* Volunteers,

John A. Polman RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will aid, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially, in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

Three certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; one that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they ~~shall~~ ^{may} ~~be~~ ^{be} given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CORRECTED BY
M.L.R.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

James Blanchard

a Private Co. E

12th Reg't of Cav Mo bols.

*Approved May 3
Oliver Wells*

Colonel 12th Cav Mo bols.

APPROVED

Traders

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the 2nd.
Saint Louis May 3rd 1864.*

To be Discharged

By order of Maj. Gen. Canby

*Wm. M. Smith
Capt. adjt. Genl.*

Received (A. G. Office) *May 3rd 1864*

Outdon let. P. M. 64

*Adjutant General's Office,
May 13 1864.
Duplicate sent to Pension Office*

✓ 173
Plantership, John R.
Co *I*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 825-6607 | 26 |
| 2 | 8268523 | 27 |
| 3 | 8268644 | 28 |
| 4 | 8268755 | 29 |
| 5 | 8268851 | 30 |
| 6 | 8268939 | 31 |
| 7 | 8269027 | 32 |
| 8 | 8269116 | 33 |
| 9 | 8269200 | 34 |
| 10 | 8269286 | 35 |
| 11 | 8269371 | 36 |
| 12 | 8269454 | 37 |
| 13 | 8269580 | 38 |
| 14 | 8269754 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓
Book Mark:

See also *H. L. M.*

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John R Blankenship

, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Auburn

Where born Polk Co. Tennessee

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 16, 1864.

Where Rolla

By whom Mamies; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Drichgt for Disability
July 6/65 at Jefferson City

Paterson

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John R Blankenship

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Kas, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to May 1, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
July 6/65 - Jefferson City
Mo.

Book mark: Discharged for disability

Lucas

MAR. 30

8269754

18914

July 9/65: Vide 9-9 R.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Blankenship

Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg. Gen.
ltp disability July 9/1865

Book mark :

Lucas

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John R Blankenship

Prs., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 186 J.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Hospital

Sick

Book mark:

Hitz
J. C. Smith

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

J. R. Blankenship
Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: A term in Hosp. since
Sept 1864

Book mark: Disch on duty Sept 1st Disch.
July 9 65. V. L. D. D. K.

A. Hubbell

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

J. R. Brankenship
Pat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in hospital since
Sept 1864

Book mark:

(200)

A. H. H. H. H. H.
Approved

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

J. R. Blankenship

1st., Co. I., Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th & 2nd, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent 40 days in
Sept. 1/64 Stoppage of Pay
Credit to Capt. Larnard
U.S.A. to war Pay Bounty
and Premium 5 mo. Am
\$ 2700

Book mark:

A. S. Lubbell

(360)

Copied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

J. B. Brantkenships

Private, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks. Absent sick since

Sept 24 1864. Stoppage Pay
Gr to Mr C. J. Larnard U.S.A
to over pay in Bonus & Premium
1427.00

Roll over

Book mark:

C. J. Hubbell

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John R Blankenship
Pos., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent - sick in Hospital
Jeff City, Mo since Oct 1/64
and stoppage of Pay for
Transportation from Cairo
Ill. to J. R. Blankenship \$ 6.92

Book mark :

A. Hubbell
Capt.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Blankenship

Pat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent - sick in hospital
Memphis Tenn. Since
Aug 31/64

Book mark:

A. H. Block

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Blankenship

Put, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John R. Blankenship
Plt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(320)

G. H. Clark
Clerk

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John A Blankenship

Plat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Blank

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John R Blankenship
Pat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Feb 28 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has served 10
months in Mo State
Militia. Honorably
discharged

Book mark:

19 | 12 Cav | Mo.

John R. Blankenship
Art., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

N. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark Mo Feb 29, 1864

When enlisted Feb 16, 1864.

When mustered in Feb 29, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned J

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Mustered as Vet under
40191 Series of 1863 Li looks
effct from date of enlistment
Has served 10 months in
M. & M. Honorably Disch'd

Book mark:

Lawson

✓ 774
Blankenship, William

Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 8256182 | 2 |
| 2 | 8256214 | 3 |
| 3 | 8267415 | 4 |
| 4 | 8267514 | 5 |
| 5 | 8267609 | 6 |
| 6 | 8267696 | 7 |
| 7 | 8267772 | 8 |
| 8 | 8267858 | 9 |
| 9 | 8267941 | 10 |
| 10 | 8268016 | 11 |
| 11 | 8268131 | 12 |
| 12 | 8257380 | 13 |
| 13 | 8268403 | 14 |
| 14 | 5124A-1888 | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

Back Mark: 5124A 98

✓
See also

B. | 12. Cury. | No.

William Blankenship

, Co. 26., 12 Regt. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark : 5124 A. 1888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 22^d, 1888.

The charge of desertion of July 2^d
1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date July 2^d, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office July 24th, 1888.

A. M. Gruesser

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blankenship.
Priv, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Leavenworth, Kan. Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 2,
'65 Des. List forward
ed.

+ Roll term.

Book mark: 5124-A-85 June
6, 85.

Siller.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Blankenship

Priv., Co. *X*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 31*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 2*, 186*5*.

Where *Belknap, N.J.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Stole Spencer Carbine*
& Equipments.

Book mark: _____

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blankenship

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted July 2/65.
To be stopped for stolen
Ordnance \$75.00 and
C. M. Storey and
by S. O. No. 45. Hd. Qrs. U.
N. Force Omaha N. T.
June 2/65 Ten Dollars (\$10.00)

Book mark: 5124-a-88-June 6/88

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blaukenship

Pvt

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Stopped as per S.O.
No. 45 Ad. Pra. U.S. Forces
Omaha June 20/65
Ten Dollars.*

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blanks Ship

Pvt

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In arrest to be stop'd
by O. of U. S. C. M. Gen. O.
No. 19, dated Eastport
Miss. April 21/65
one month pay.

Book mark:

Harrie

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blankinship

Pvt

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Febr, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blankinship

Pvt

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered at
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blankenship

Priv

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

(1864)

Copied

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blauin'ship

Pr......, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blauenship

Priv.

....., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Returned from Post
Hospital St. Louis June
30. 1864.*

Book mark:

(858)

John Hall

Copyright

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Blautenship

Pvt.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McK & Apr., 186 4

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

572d - A. 88.

(358)

Small Hall.

Copy.

3 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Blankenship

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. 1864.

Where born *Lee Co Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Bethany Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *H*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Harrison Co*

Book mark:

Farmer

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

William BlankenshipAppears with rank of Pvt on**Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 18 1864.Where born Lee Co. Va.Age 18 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Jan 1, 1864.Where enlisted Bethany moFor what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes blue; hair lightComplexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.When mustered in Mar 18, 1864.Where mustered in Benton Barracks MoBounty paid \$ 50 100; due \$ 240 100Where credited 2 Cong Dist Mo

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Bethany Harrison CoBook mark: 5124-A-1885Larimer

Blankenship, Wm.

P. Co. H

12 Regt. Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Ent. 11/22 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Blankenship desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. William Blankenship
Given at Bethany day of January 1864.

Witness:

Samuel Smith

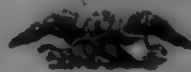
No. —
William Blankenship
enlisted at Bethany 1st January 1864.
By Capt. Charles Sharpe
12 Regiment of New York
enlistment; last secured in Pa.
Reg't of —
Discharged —
Adt. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Use of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
—; that the
— years of age; and I
in the Army of the United States for the

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Mission

Bethany

I, *William Blankenship* born in *Lee County*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Eighteen* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *1st* day of *January* 186*4* to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Blankenship* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bethany Md*
this *1st* day of *January* 186*4*
By *W. H. Howard*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. *G. W. H. Howard*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have since
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly
observed the regulations which govern the recruit
completion, is *Five* feet *Five* inches

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, William Blankenship, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at William Blankenship the 1 day of Jan 1864

Witness:

T. A. A. A. A.

No. —
William Blankenship
 Enlisted at 186
 By —
12 Regiment of Mo. Cav.
 Enlistment; last secured in Mo.
 Reg't of —
 Discharged —
 Filed in the Bureau of the War Dept. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the — of — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at — day of —

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts
William Blankenship born in *Bethany*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *Eighteen* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *1st* day of *January* 186*4* to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Blankenship* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*4*

Before

William Blankenship
Bethany, Va.
Mark Howells

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Moxey
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Blankenship*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *Five* feet *Nine* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Preston Sharp Lieut.

Trial
Perishment
&
Fence

Blackships 17
H.

Record of Offences and Punishments
in compliance with the following order:

Adj. Gen. U. S. Forces
Camp near Omaha, N. T.
June 20, 1865

Special Order
No 46

In order to comply with Sec. 7,
Act of Congress of July 17, 1862, Major
J. F. Hughes, 12th Me Cav, is hereby announ-
ced as detailed to take cognizance, under
said section of the Act of Congress, of
all offenses committed by his regiment.

By order of Oliver Wells,

Col 12th Me Cav Comdg
Wm D. Shaw

1st Lieut 3rd Art Adj.

| June 22 nd 1865 | Camp near Omaha, N. T. | Company |
|--------------------------------------|--|---------|
| 1 st Blankenship, Private | Being drunk and noisy, and absenting himself from fatigue party, after having been detailed for fatigue duty. To forfeit \$10.00 of monthly pay, and to carry log of wood 6 hours per day for 5 days in front of Co 2 nd . | H |
| 1 st Walker, Private | Absenting himself from roll call and leaving camp without permission. \$5.00 of monthly pay to be stopped, and to carry a log in front of Co 2 nd 6 hours per day for 3 days | G |

J. F. Hughes
Major 12th Me Cav

Approved:

Oliver Wells
Col 12th Me Cav, Comdg

175
Blount, Henry

Co *C*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *2^d Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|---|
| 1 | 8260642 | ■ |
| 2 | 8260662 | ■ |
| 3 | 8260748 | ■ |
| 4 | 82655580 | ■ |
| 5 | 8260819 | ■ |
| 6 | 8260922 | ■ |
| 7 | 8260930 | ■ |
| 8 | 8261031 | ■ |
| 9 | 8261973 | ■ |
| 10 | 8261882 | ■ |
| 11 | | ■ |
| 12 | | ■ |
| 13 | | ■ |
| 14 | | ■ |
| 15 | | ■ |
| 16 | | ■ |
| 17 | | ■ |
| 18 | | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Book Mark: *12/2 April 79.*

✓
See also

Y3

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blunt
2^d Lt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
7th Leavenworth Mass, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered the 12th Mo
Vol. Cav. Sep. 12, '63, as
Capt. &c. &c. Promoted to
2^d Lt. Apr. 27, '64. Resig-
nation accepted by
S. O. No. 156 dated 11th Dec
1864.

Book mark : _____

Falconer

MAR. 30

8261882

1891

Dept. of Mo. June 7, '64.
Will receive no
final payment un-
til he satisfy the
Bay Dept. that he
is not indebted
to the U. S. Gov't.

YB 112 Cav. Mo.

+
Henry Blunt
Cpt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by
SO No. 73, dated Hd. Qrs.
St. Louis Dist., Apr. 4, '66,
to accept promotion as
2^d Lt. Co. C, 12 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blount
2d Lt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at
St. Louis, Mo. since
May 2, 1864. Believed to
be out of the service,
but no official notice
has been rec'd.

Book mark:

(258)

Falconer

Copied.

YB

12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Blount

2^d Lt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. since
May 24, 1864.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blount

Prvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged Apr 4
to accept promotion
per S.O. No 93 dated Apr
4 '64, from District Hd.
Qr.

Book mark:.....

Y3

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blount
2^d Lt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
the ranks Apr. 7, 1864,
to 2^d Lt. Co. C, 12 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

(155)

Falconer

Copied.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Blount

2d Lt., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 44 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo., April 7, 1864

Muster-in to date April 7, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 7th, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Period 3 years, or War.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from Private
Co. B, 12 Mo. Cav. Vol. to be 2d Lt.,
Co. B, 12th Mo. Cav. and mustered in
as such by virtue of a (Order)

Book mark :

C. H. Clark

MAR. 30

8255580

CI 9918

commission bearing date
Feb. 27, 1864, from His Excellency
W. P. Hall, Gov. of Mo, to fill
vacancy caused by original
organization

And by S. C. No. 43, from Head-
quarters Dept of Mo, dated
April 4, 1864. Received a
discharge as Private of
Comp B, 2 Mo. Cav Vol, in
order to receive promotion

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Blount

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y3

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blount
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Clount

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bchs, Mo., Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 15, 1863.

Where Rochester.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: P. R. July 23 - seal
(over)

Falconer

MAR. 30

8260642

48918

Nov. 11, '81. — See 6262
A. A.G.O. (E. B.) 1879.

Blount, Henry -

Lt. Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

13 // Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Serial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignation

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Destitutions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Thos. Do. Esq. & Co.
21st Nov. 1841

Received of
Thos. Do. Esq. & Co.

Special Certificate
Accepted by the committee
of the General Assembly
11th Dec 1841

See letter file

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri
St Louis June 7th 1864

Special Orders
No 156 }

Extract

15. The following named Officers, having tendered their resignations, and failed to exhibit therewith, the necessary evidence of the settlement of their accounts required in General Orders No 238, series of 1863. from the War Department, are hereby honorably mustered out of the service of the United States from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments, until they have satisfied the Pay Department, that they are not indebted to the Government, to wit:

2nd Lieut Henry Blount. Co "C" 12th Mo Cavalry
Vol's.

By Command of Maj Gen^e Rosecrans
(signed) O D Greene
Asst Adj^t Gen^e

Official Copy

Wm Ford
S. & A. A. Gen^e

N^o. 1. State of Mo.
St. Louis Feb 29th 64

dear Genl G. B.
Adj^t Genl M.

Respectfully must in
of 2nd Lt. Harry Blount
Co. "C" 12th Cav M.
Tels.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 29th 1862

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Henry Blount Private Co C 12th Cav
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on February
27th 1862 as 2^d Lieut, Company C
12th Reg't Cavalry to rank from
same date vice Original vacancy

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Alexander Leary
Cap't Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

19
Luit Blount

12 Cav.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Henry Blount

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 12

Arm Cav

Casualty M.O.

Day 7; Month June; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, Co., 156 Mo

Remarks _____

EEN
Clerk.
(170)

C # 101 Benton ¹⁸⁶⁴ ~~San Antonio~~

March 4 1864

Caldwell William
Capt. Co. C. 12 Mo Car

States that private
Henry Blount of his company
has received a 2^d Lieut. com-
mission and wishes his
discharge to accept
promotion.

Recd. June 12. Mo Car
Benton Mo Mar 4. 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

I certify that Private
Henry Blount, Company
"C" of the regiment, received
a commission from the
Executive Willard A. Hall,
Governor of Missouri on the
as 2^d Lieut. of said Company
and on the 27th day of February
1864, and that a return of
2^d Lieut. existed in said com-
pany, and the original
organization, and the dated
receipt of Commission

R. H. Brown

Major Comdg.

Regiment

Recd. Page 1. Vol. 100. Mar 5 1864

Benton Barracks March 4th 1864

Major R. H. Brown

Sir I have the honor to report that
Henry H. Hunt a Private in my Company has
earned a Committion as Second Supt of Co. (C) 12th Mo
Cav Vols and respectfully request that you obtain
his discharge that he may be promoted

Respectfully yours,

Wm Caldwell Capt
Comd'g Co. C 12th Mo Cav

To

Major R. H. Brown
12th Mo. Cav.

Wd. In State of Mo.

A. G. O

Saint Louis Mo.

Feb. 27-64

Gray John B.

Adjutant Gen of Mo.

Containing the information
that Henry Blount has
been commissioned as 2.^d
Lieut. of Co. C. 12th Mo. Cav^{ry}
and ordered to report to the Co
in 20 days

Recd. Recd. Wd In Feb 30 - 1864



Headquarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 27th 1864.

Sir:

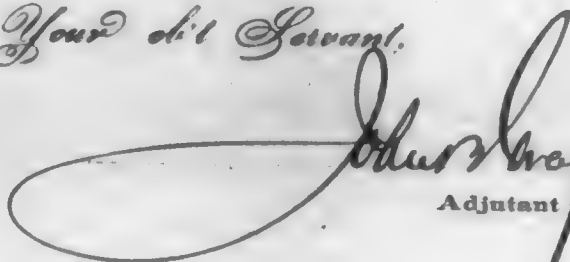
I have the honor to inform you that

— Harry Blount —

having been commissioned on February 27th as 2^d Squire
Company C of your Regiment, and duly mustered into service
on ————— is directed to report to you, in person, for duty
within — 20 — days from this date. You will inform this
Office in the event of his failing to do so, and his commission will be
revoked. I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully,

Your obt. Servant.



Adjutant General.

To Commanding Officer,

12th Regiment Cavalry Mo. Vol.,

Benton Barracks

Mo.

423100 200 12th Cavalry
White Station Tenn.
Sept. 14 1864
D^r 111 M^r Col 12th Cav

Delans William & C
c. p. c. c. 12th Cav. Tenn. 1864

Requests information in
regard to 2nd Lt. Lumb. 14.
Blount's resignation

(Enclosed enclosed)

See Special Order No 156 under file

1000 3

Rec'd 12th Cav. Sept 14 1864
Rec'd 12th Cav. Sept 14 1864
Rec'd 12th Cav. Sept 14 1864

HQ 12th Mo. Cav
White Station. Sept 14 1864
No official information having
been rec'd at these HQs
The matter is respectfully
referred to Col Oliver Wells
Comdg 1st Brig 1st Div C.C. DIST
may inform you he may be able to give

J. H. Brown
Lt Col 12th Mo. Cav
Comdg Regt

HQ 2nd Div. 1st Brig. 1st Div. C.C. DIST
White Station. Tenn. Sept 14 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Gen. Geo. A. Moxley. Adjutant
General of Division for official
information in regard to
Lt. Blount's resignation.

Oliver Wells
Colonel 1st Mo. Cav
Comdg Brigade

N^o 2nd line C. C. 12th Co. M. V. Co.
White Station, Tenn. Sept. 24th 1864

C. C.

I have the honor to
state that, from information and from
different sources, I have reason to
believe that 2nd Lieut. Henry Stewart of
C. C. 12th Co. M. V. Co. has been discharged
from this service some six weeks past.
As I cannot drop him from my
reports until I have received official notice
of his resignation having been accepted
I respectfully request any information you
may be able to give in regard to this
subject.

1. Lieut. H. H. Stewart
Leaving 12th Co. M. V. Co.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant
Wm. M. Delane.
Capt. Ensign Co.

Camp Haver
May 18th 1864

Heckler C. D.
Captain Com^d 1st 2nd Mo Cav.

H
Requesting that Lt. D. limit
be returned to his Company
duty as he is no ~~at~~ to him

18th May

Camp. Wells

May 18. 04

St. Col. Brown

Comd'g 12 Mo. Vol Cav.

St Louis Mo.

Sir. Lt. Blunt is here. He is of no use to me whatever, he is sick and if he was well it would be all the same. I ask no better auxiliaries than my Iron. Com. Officers. He expresses a desire to go to St Louis to receive Medical treatment. And as he is of no use here if you are willing. it would be an accommodation to me to have him relieved from duty here

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

J. Devenin Capt.

Cs B. 12 Mo. Vol Cav.

B#3405 mao/64

C. 174. C. 2. A. Springfield

B#3405 mao/64

Saint Louis June 7th 1864

Plouffe Lt Henry
12th Mo. Cav.

Tender his resignation on
surgical certificate of disability
(enclosed) Physical disability
Caused. Physical disability

1 Enclosure S.C.

71 20 (S.C.)

X B

Oct 156. Par. 15. June 7th 64

Sisters Hospital
St. Louis 7 June 1864

Approved and
respectfully forwarded

Oliver Wells
Col 12th Mo. Cav.
C.B.

Read C. 2. Dept of the W.
St. Louis. June 7th 1864
Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of the
Army for file.

This officer was this day
ordered mustered out of service,
in accordance with authority
contained in a Telegram
from the General-in-Chief,
of the 1st Dec. 1863, by Special
Orders No. 156. Par. 15. from
St. Louis. (Copy of order
enclosed herewith.) The order
of muster out forbids his
receiving pay, until he exhibits
evidence of settlement of
accounts, required by General
Orders No. 238. Series of 1863,
War Dept. to which
A. H. Benson
Major Genl. Comdg.
C.B.

Saint Louis Mo June 7th 1864

Major:

I have the Honor here to tender my
Resignation as Second Lieutenant of Co "C" of the 12th Reg. of
Missouri Cavalry Volunteers for reason of disability as
per Surgeons Certificate

I Certify in honor that I am not indebted to the
United States on any account whatever and that I am not
responsible for any government property as none have ever passed
through my hands That I was last paid by Maj. Smith
to include the sixth day of April 1864

Also that there are no charges whatever against me
affecting my pay

Very respectfully your obedient servant
Henry Blount 2nd Lieut. Co "C" 12th Mo. Cav.
1864

Maj. A. L. Green

Adjutant Genl.

Department of the Missouri

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

2nd Lt Henry Blunt - Co C
of the 7th Regiment of Mo Cav Vol
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering with Striped Hernia and is not fit for any military service whatever and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than

Dated at St Louis
this 6th day of June 1864

A. S. Barnes
Attending Officer
St Louis

Copy furnished to Penoffen
Dec. 1868

Head Quarters
Benton Barracks.
April 3^d 1864.

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

W. H. Mendenhall
Col. u.s. Army

Buckley

C. #93. Per C. Apr. 4/64

H. 321 also 2/27/64
Benton Barracks Mich 28/64
923

W. H. Col Oliver
12th Mo. Cav. Regt.
J. L. E. Pomeroy u.s. Ar.
Comd. Dist. Bent. B. Co.

Requests that Priv. Henry Oliver
Co. 'C' 12th Mo. Cav. Regt. be discha-
ged to accept promotion as 2^d Lieut.
Co. 'C' 12th Mo. Cav. Regt. etc.

file
W

Per H. E. Capt. 20. April 4/64

Benton Barracks St. Louis Mo

28 March 1864

Col B. L. Remmell

Comdg.

Park

Col

I would respectfully
request that Private Henry Blunt of Company
"C" 12 Cav. Mo Vols. be discharged in order
to enable him to accept promotion in the Regiment

With much respect

I remain

Yours most obediently

Oliver Wells Col

12 Cav. Mo Vols

Beulton Barracks Mo

4 April 1864

I Certify that the Applicant
for a discharge herewith, Private Henry
Blunt of Company "E" 12th Cav. Mo Vols.
received the Commission of Second Lieutenant
in Company "E" 12th Cav. Mo Vols., dated
27th February 1864, - from the Governor of
the State of Missouri when the Regiment was
organized, - on the 29th February 1864;
to fill an original vacancy existing
at the date of the issue

I further Certify that
the aggregate of Company "E" 12th Cav Mo Vols
is eighty five (85) enlisted men

Olinus Wells
Coat 12 Cav Mo Vols

N. 477. afd 22 Nov 64

St Louis Mo June 9/04

Wm C. Oliver 941
124 N. 1st St St. Louis

Relative to acceptance of resignation
of Lieut Oliver under the condition
that he shall not receive his pay
until the Pay Dept is satisfied that
he is not indebted to the U. S. Govt.
His statement of his cash and as
he has never had any Public Money
in his hands & has never yet been
paid. Recommend that he be allowed
to draw the small amount due
him.



Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henry Blom, desiring to WILLITEE
 as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
Mr. Blom
 Given at Richfield the 11th day of September 1893
Henry Blom

H. Blom

No.

Enlisted at Richfield
Sept 15th 7893
 By 12th Regiment of Mass. Vols
 enlistment; last served in Ba.
 Reg't of

Discharged
 T. 1907. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Department Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.
 of
 in
 years of age; and I
 Do certify, That I am the

Witness:

Given at
 the day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Rochester

I, *Henry Blount* born in *Gallatin Penna*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty three* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer & Merchant* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *fifteenth* day of *September* 1863, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Henry Blount* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rochester*
this *15th* day of *September* 1863,
Before *John W. Caldwell*
Justice of the Peace

H. Blount

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mosley James

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Blount*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *dark eyes*, *black hair*, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

12 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
John W. Caldwell Recruiting Officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rochester

I, *Henry Blount* born in *Gallatin County*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Forty Three* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer & Merchant* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered on the *Fifteenth* day of *September* 1863, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Henry Blount* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rochester

this *15th* day of *September* 1863,

Before

John R. Caldwell

Justice of the Peace

Henry Blount

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mesley Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Blount*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

I 2 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

John R. Caldwell

Recruiting Officer.

Blount, Oscar H.
Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|--|
| 1 | 8257974 | |
| 2 | 8257930 | |
| 3 | 8257992 | |
| 4 | 8258094 | |
| 5 | 8258203 | |
| 6 | 8258312 | |
| 7 | 8258401 | |
| 8 | 8258492 | |
| 9 | 8258581 | |
| 10 | 8258675 | |
| 11 | 8258761 | |
| 12 | 8258844 | |
| 13 | 8258924 | |
| 14 | 8259014 | |
| 15 | 8259169 | |
| 16 | 8259254 | |
| 17 | | |
| 18 | | |
| 19 | | |
| 20 | | |
| 21 | | |
| 22 | | |
| 23 | | |
| 24 | | |
| 25 | | |
| 26 | | |
| 27 | | |
| 28 | | |
| 29 | | |
| 30 | | |

Back Note:

Page 30

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar D. Blount

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$103⁵¹100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$25100 due \$275100

Remarks: Cornelbant, mustered out in compliance with instructions from War Dept. dated May 3/65.

Deduct from pay \$2⁰⁰ for loss of Co. fire sling & Swivel Gun.

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8256954

8918

Owens A. R. H. Allen, Sgt.
12 Mo. Cav. #800.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar A. Blount
Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated St. Louis, Mo., Aug 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service
June 24, 1864 at St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark: _____

Sister
(361) _____
Copyright.

13 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Orson G. Houghton

11, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged out of
service at St. Louis,
Mo. June 24/65

Book mark:

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred G. Blount

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 2 ⁰⁰ for Indemnity
lost

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See Hospital at St. Louis
Mo., since May 27, 65.

Book mark:

Alfred G. Blount
Clerk

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oscar L. Blount

Pri., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 2.00 100 for Loss of
Carbine sling + screws

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
St. Louis Mo. since
May 2/65.

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar S. Blount

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oscar D. Blount

Pr

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Houges
App'd.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar D. Blount

Pri, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned from
Hospital Dec 10th 64*

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Oscar D. Blount

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

In Hospital at
Memphis Tenn. since
Aug. 15th 1864

Book mark:

(258)

Hedges

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oscar D. Blount

Pri.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*In Hospital at
Memphis Tenn. since
Aug. 15th/64.*

Book mark:

Koolge

Carried

CS | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Allen D. Blount
Ort, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyright.

21 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Rec: O. Blount

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \$13.00 stoppage by rent of
of horse & harness, and \$2.50
stoppage for transportation
from St. Louis to Weston
Mo.

Book mark:

(258)

Chandler
Clerk

28

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oscar D. Blount

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In confinement in
Guard House B. B. Co. No.
charged with disobedience
\$6.00 stoppage for trans-
portation from St. Louis
to Weston Mo. Jan. 26, 64.

Book mark:

(248)

Chandler

Copied.

1863

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oscar G. Hunt

Pr

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Received \$40. Bounty,
advance pay & premiums.

Book mark:

(256)

Chandler

Copied

OS

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oscar I. Blunt

Pr

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Oct. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Approved

OS

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

+ *Oscar D. Blunt*

-----, { Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks No, Oct 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 21, 1863.

Where

St Louis

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

Chandler

Blount, Oscar D.
P., Co. A, 12, Reg't Mo. Cav.
7 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | 2 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | 2 | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders |
| Encl pps - 2 | | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 1 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 3441 EC
154

Name Oscar D. Blunt

Age 22 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Single

Residence St. Louis Mo.

Post Office address of } James C. Blunt.
wife or nearest relative, } St. Louis Mo.

Rank Private Co. C. Regiment 12th Mo. Inf.

When admitted June 15th 1865

From what source Bentley Barracks

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic
Rheumatism

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Mustered out of Service
June 22nd 1865

Hospital Number 2986-13

Name Oscar E. Blount

edge.....Activity

Charred or Tangle.

Residence

Post Office address of)

wife or nearest relative,

Bank Private. Co. A Regiment 12th Cal.

When admitted May 29, 1865

From what sources

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Rejuvenation
Sent to Marine Hosp
June 14th*

Post Hospital

Benton Barracks, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Oscar D. Blount

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *Twenty one* years and *no* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

Green Mo

Witness:

The

15th day of *October* 18*63*

William Loring

Oscar D. Blount

Oscar D. Blount
No.

Oscar Blount

Volunteered at *Rolla Mo*
15th day of *October* 18*63*
By *Harry M. Shuman*
12th Regiment of *Mo* *Vol.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

of

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The

day of

Witness:

Oscar D. Blount

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Rea

I, *Boam D. Plant* born in *St. Louis* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation
Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Fifteenth day of *October* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Boam D. Plant* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this *21* day of *Oct* 186*3*

Before

McMinnis
Col M. P. A.

Chas D. Hunt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Rolla a. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON. *W. S. a*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Boam D. Plant*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet
8 inches high.

Army. 11. Sherman & Co 12

Regiment of

Mc Cooly

Volunteers.

and

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Oran D. Plant, desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty-one years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Given at Walla Walla
 The 14th day of October 1893

Witness:

William Quincy
Deputy W. Mount

No. Oran D. Plant
 Volunteered at Kella Mo
October 10 1893
 By H. M. Shuman
12 Regiment of Mo. Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regiment of
 Discharged 18

ART. 1827. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Department Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Oran D. Plant, do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at
 The day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri
I, *Wm. D. Blunt* born in *St. Louis* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-one* years, and by occupation
Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Fifteenth day of *October* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Wm. D. Blunt* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *21st* day of *Oct* 1863

Before

Ph. E. Bonmurelle
Col. W. S. A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Roll, Act. Asst. Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON. *W. S. A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm. D. Blunt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

Henry M. Sherman 2nd Lt. 12th

Regiment of

Mo. Cavalry

RECRUITING OFFICER.

November 1863
A. Clunt

A. 12th Mo Car

*List of Prisoners in Charge of
Provost Guard at Benton Barracks, November 7/63.*

| No. | Names. | Co. | Reg't. | Confined | | Charges. | Remarks. |
|---|----------|-----|---------------------------------|----------|---------|--|--------------------------------|
| | | | | When | By Whom | | |
| | None | | | | | | |
| <i>List of Prisoners Released November 12/63.</i> | | | | | | | |
| 1. | A. Blunt | A | 12 th Mo. Car. by | | | | By order of Col. Pennicott. |
| | | | | | | John Ruffin, Capt. 1 st Inf. M.M., Comdg Provost-Guard. | |

Charges & Specifications

^{vs.}
O. D. Blount
Private Co. A. 12th Cav. Mo.

Ad. Qu. 12th Cav. Mo. 20th
Dundalk, Dundalk
July 20th 1864

Approved & referred
fully forwarded

R. H. Proctor

Major 12th Cav. Mo.

Commdg Regiment

Ad. Qu. 13th Cav. Mo.
Feb. 23rd 1864

approved and re-
spectfully referred to
Maj. Brown 12th Cav. Mo.,
for trial.

By order of Col. Bonnerille
Inf. Co. Comdg.

C. A. Miller

Capt. and a. a. sent.

Recd. Reg. 16th Dec. 1864

Charge and Specifications preferred against
Private D. Plam - a private of Co. A. 12th
Cal. Mo. Vols

Charge: Disloyalty

Specifications

On this that the said
Private D. Plam - a private of Co. A. 12th Cal.
Mo. Vols. did in the presence of several sub-
scribed men of the 12th Cal. Mo. Vols. aver that he
was a rebel at heart and always had been one
using the following language - to-wit: I am a
God-damned rebel and always have been one
and my mother always told me that if I could
not whip three feds - I was not worth a damn
and by God I can do it, at the same time
brandishing a knife, which he held in his
hand, this at Fort Barracks Mo. on
or about the 20th day of February 1864.

Witnesses

Thos. A. Bell Private. Co. D. 20th Ill. Inf.

Samuel. Hendricks Supt. Co. E. 12th Mo. Cav.

William H. Miller ^{mid} Co. C. 12th Cal. Mo. Vols

James. Rogers Bugler Co. C. 12th Cal. Mo. Vols

A. Hughes

Capt. 12 Cal. Mo. Vols

Proceedings of a Field
Officers C. M., in case
of 0200, D. Blount. printed
67, 12th, Mr. C. M., nals.


No

Head Quarter 12th Cav. Mo Vol
Benton Barracks Mo Feb. 1864

Proceeding of a Field Officer Court Martial
held at Benton Barracks in the State of
Missouri by virtue of the following order: viz

Head Quarter Camp of Instruction
Benton Barracks Mo. Dec. 8-1863

Special Order

No 163  Major R. H. Brown 12th Cav.
Mo. Vol. is hereby detailed to carry into effect
for the use of his Regiment the 7th section of
an act of Congress approved July 17th 1863 in
relation to trial and punishment of offenders formerly
tried by Regimental and Garrison Court Martial
and is constituted authority to hear and try such
cases as are proper to be brought before such a
Court.

By order of B. L. E. Barnwell Col. U.S.A. Amg.
Charles H. Wells Capt. a. o. a. Genl

Benton Barracks Mo February 1864

The Court met pursuant to the above order
Present II Major R. H. Brown

The Court then proceeded
to the trial of Oscar R. Blunt a private of
Company A 12th Cav. Mo Vol who being called
into Court and having heard the General

Order read was asked if he had any objection to the member named in General Order to which he replied in the negative

The Court was then duly sworn in his presence and Oscar D. Blount a private of Company A 12th Cav. Mo. Vol. was arraigned on the following Charges and Specification

Charge

Disloyalty

Specification

In this that the said

Oscar D. Blount a private of Company A 12th Cav. Mo. Vol. did in the presence of several enlisted men of the 12th Cav. Mo. Vol. aver that he was a Rebel at heart and always had been one using the following language - to wit I am a God dammed rebel and always have been one and my mother always told me that if I could not whip three feds - I was not worth a dam and by God I can do it, at the same time brandishing a knife which he held in his hand. This at Benton Barracks Mo. on or about the 21st day of February 1864

Witness

A. J. Hughes

Thos. Axtell priv. Co. I. 25th Ill. Inf. Capt. 12th Cav. Mo. Vol.

Samuel Hendricks Sergt. Co. E. 12th Cav. Mo. Vol.

William H. Miller Priv. Co. E. 12th Cav. Mo. Vol.

James Rogers Bugler B. Co. 12th Cav. Mo. Vol.

To which Charges and Specification the Prisoner pleaded as follows

Specification - Guilty

Charge - Guilty

but stated that he was drunk and did not know what he was doing

The court after mature deliberation find the prisoner guilty as follows

Specification

Guilty

Charge

Guilty

and does therefore sentence him to forfeit thirteen dollars of his monthly pay and to be kept at hard labour for one month with ball and chain attached to his leg

R. W. Brown.

Major 12th Mo. Cavalry

The proceedings, findings and sentence of a Field Officers Court Martial in the case of Oscar D. Blount priv. Co. "A" 12th Mo. Cav. Vol. are approved.

R. E. Bonnell

Col. U.S.A. Comdg. Post.

177 or William J.
Blount, William Y.
Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|---|
| 1 | 8267207 | ■ |
| 2 | 8267317 | ■ |
| 3 | 8267475 | ■ |
| 4 | 8260846 | ■ |
| 5 | 8260954 | ■ |
| 6 | 8261056 | ■ |
| 7 | 8261152 | ■ |
| 8 | 8261247 | ■ |
| 9 | 8261340 | ■ |
| 10 | 8261432 | ■ |
| 11 | 8261525 | ■ |
| 12 | 8261612 | ■ |
| 13 | 8261687 | ■ |
| 14 | 8261760 | ■ |
| 15 | 8261829 | ■ |
| 16 | 8268408 | ■ |
| 17 | 8261907 | ■ |
| 18 | 9495-B-1879 | ■ |
| 19 | | ■ |
| 20 | | ■ |
| 21 | | ■ |
| 22 | | ■ |
| 23 | | ■ |
| 24 | | ■ |
| 25 | | ■ |

Book No. 9495 B. 79.

See also

3 | 12 Cary | Missouri

William T. Blount

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cary.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9495-B-1879

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 5, 1879.

"Tried by Court martial on the charge of 'sleeping on post' found guilty and sentenced to be confined at the military prison at Alton, Ill., for 9 months and to forfeit all pay and allowances during the confinement per G.O. 444. Dick Watson Tennessee of Sept 14, 1864.

The unexpired portion of the sentence remitted per D.O. 131. Also of March 17, 1865."

Gives

Copies

Y3

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

William T. Blount

Cvt., Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

7th Beaumont, Va., Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9, 1864.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov.~~, 1864; drawn since \$166.17

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60.00; due \$240.00

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Court martialled
for sleeping on post.
Sentence never received.
Was absent in
imprisonment at Al-
ton, Ill., until relieved.
1 over,

Book mark:

Talcott

MAR. 30

8261900

1891

ed by S. O. 131, dated
W. Dept., A. S. O., Mar. 17, '65.
Ret'd to his Co. for duty
May 6, '65. Due U. S. for
transportation, \$ 75.
Due A. R. H. Allen, Reg'l
Butler, \$ 10.25.

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Blount.
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth, Kans., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co "C"
12 Mo. Cav. Vol., March
19, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Sitter

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Blount
Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stop for Transp D

Book mark : _____

(100)

Murray Copyright

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Blount

Enl., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Staff for Transp. 100

Book mark:

(250)

Murray

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Blount

Out, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stg. for Transp 75

Book mark:

Murray

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**
William J. Blunt

1st....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

July 1st 1865
Company Muster Roll

for....., 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Relief from Duties*
Service July 5 1865. Stop
for transportation 25 de.

Book mark:

L. J. G.

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

B
William I. Blount

Pt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On detached service
per ph. ord. no 385 from Dis
26th dated Leavenworth
Kansas June 3rd 1865.
Stop for transp. P. 25

Book mark:

Legg

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Blunt
Pt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wp for transportation*
75^{cts} in confinement since
Aug 13-1864.

Book mark:

Leger

James H. Hunt
12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hunt
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Hunt*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Went in capture
of Memphis Tenn
during 13th 1865*

Book mark :

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Blunt

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent in confinement in Memphis Tenn since Aug 13th 1864.*

Book mark:

10

12 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Blount
Blount, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on con-*
finedment at Memphis,
Tenn. since 10/25/1864.

Book mark:

Legis.

B

12 bar

Mo.

William T. Blount

Pat., Co. B., 12 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

Lalcores

Copyright

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Blount

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. C
by S. O. No. 29, from Reg't
11th. Dis. dated Mar. 19,
'64. Transferred from
Co. H.

Book mark:

Falconer

Y3

12 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Count

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

+ William J. Blunt.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co "C"
12th Cav. Mo Vol. March
19, 1864.

Book mark:

Michael

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Blount,

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd \$60 bounty. One month's pay \$13.*

Book mark: *9495-B-64. 1879.*

Innow Hall

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Y. Blount.

Port., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Feb 8th, 1864.

Where born Buchanan Mo.

Age 22 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Jan'y 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Benton, 7th Wis. Andrew Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Innow Hall.

Blount, William T.

P. Co. C

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates 2 | Pris. of War Record 2 |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

W. V. Blount

12 mo Car

SPECIAL ORDERS.
No. 131.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 17th, 1865.

(Extract.)

4. The unexpired portion of the sentence of a General Court Martial, promulgated in General Orders, No. 44, Headquarters, District of West Tennessee, of September 14th, 1864, in the case of Private *William T. Mount*, Company "C," 12th Missouri Cavalry, (now in confinement at the Military Prison, Alton, Illinois,) is remitted, upon condition that he returns to and faithfully serves out the remainder of his term of enlistment with that regiment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the President of the United States:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Leitch's Book

Adj. Genl 12th Mo Cav
Eastport Mich

War Department
Adj. Genl's Office
Washington 17 March, 65

President of the U.S.
Remits the unexpired
portion of a sentence
of a Genl G. M. of
Pvt - Wm J. Blocker -
Co. "C", 12th Mo Cav.

Recd Ho 2nd 12th Mo Cav 5th May 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 131.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, March 17th, 1865.

(Extract.)

4. The unexpired portion of the sentence of a General Court Martial, promulgated in General Orders, No. 44, Headquarters, District of West Tennessee, of September 14th, 1864, in the case of Private *William T. Blount*, Company "C," 12th Missouri Cavalry, (now in confinement at the Military Prison, Alton, Illinois,) is remitted, upon condition that he returns to and faithfully serves out the remainder of his term of enlistment with that regiment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the President of the United States:

R. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

R. D. Townsend
Assistant Adjutant General.

*L. C. 12th Missouri Cavalry
1st Mil. Div. of Mississippi*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William C. Blount desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
He Declares, That I am Twenty years and Five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rochester, Wisconsin
the 16 day of Janr 1864
Witness: Am. McShanley William C. Blount

No. _____
Wm. C. Blount
Volunteered at Rochester Mo
Jan. 16th 1864,
By H. Blount
12 Regiment of McLean,
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. P. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the REGIMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rockhurst

I, William J Blount born in Buchanan County

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this the 16th day of January 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William J Blount do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rockhurst

this 16th day of Jan'y 1864 } William J Blount

Before H. B. Court-
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. George

Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William J Blount previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Henry Blount

12 Regiment of Cal. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. M. N. R.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

the day of

186 , at

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Blount desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rochester, Missouri
the 16 day of Jan 1864
Witness: Am M Shaudy William J Blount

No. _____
William J. Blount
Volunteered at Rochester Mo
January 16th 1864
By He J Blount
12 Regiment of Car

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was originally
filed in the Enrollment Div. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 34 & M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-fact must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of master-in-fact. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rochester

I, William J Blunt born in Buchanan County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 16th day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William J Blunt do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rochester
this 16th day of January 1864 } William J Blunt
Signed W. J. Blunt
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jeff. C. Gentry
Surg 12th Cav Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William J Blunt
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
9 inches high.

Henry Blunt
12 Regiment of Mass Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 124.)

the day of 186 , at Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Regiment of Volunteers, on

178.

Blount, Henry

Co. *C*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

Blunt, Oscar D.

Co *A*, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 <i>see Blunt, Oscar D.</i> | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

180

Blunt, William F.

Co H, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

181

Boatwright, Jacob
Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |
| 51 | 52 |
| 53 | 54 |
| 55 | 56 |
| 57 | 58 |
| 59 | 60 |
| 61 | 62 |
| 63 | 64 |
| 65 | 66 |
| 67 | 68 |
| 69 | 70 |
| 71 | 72 |
| 73 | 74 |
| 75 | 76 |
| 77 | 78 |
| 79 | 80 |
| 81 | 82 |
| 83 | 84 |
| 85 | 86 |
| 87 | 88 |
| 89 | 90 |
| 91 | 92 |
| 93 | 94 |
| 95 | 96 |
| 97 | 98 |
| 99 | 100 |

Rank

File

¹⁸²
Boatwright, Jacob

Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8266040 | 25 |
| 2 | 8255855 | 26 |
| 3 | 8266117 | 27 |
| 4 | 8266212 | 28 |
| 5 | 8266314 | 29 |
| 6 | 8266404 | 30 |
| 7 | 8266494 | 31 |
| 8 | 8266582 | 32 |
| 9 | 8266672 | 33 |
| 10 | 8266758 | 34 |
| 11 | 8266891 | 35 |
| 12 | 8257263 | 36 |
| 13 | 8257276 | 37 |
| 14 | 8257373 | 38 |
| 15 | 8267180 | 39 |
| 16 | 9494-13-1884 | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark: 9497 B (9/10) 84

See also

B 1126m Mo
Jacob Postwright
Co. 4, 12 Reg't Mo Gen

NOTATION.

Book mark:

9497-B. 1 St. 4

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington

Nov 19. 18 84

The charge of desertion of
July 1. 1865.

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date July 1, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office Dec 2, 18 84.

Burhus

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Boatright

Pri., Co. 9, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St-Leavenworth Kans, Apl 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Apl 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 41 5 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserte'd July 1. 65 at
Elkhorn N.T. Des list-forwarded

Book mark: 9497 B B.B. 1884

Ashley

(261)

Copied.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Boatwright
Priv., Co. E., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 1, 1865.

Where Omaha, N. F.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Boultonigh
Orin, Co. *G*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 30*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June 17*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joe, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned from de-*
sertion June 29, 1865
Omaha, N.T.

Book mark: _____

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Boatwright
Ohio, Co. *G*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 20*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June 17*, 186*5*.

Where *St Joe, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

B | *12 Cav* | **Mo.**

Jacob Postwright
Plt, *Co. G*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *5.91* for *ordnance taken*

by desertion

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted July 1. 65*
Near Omaha St. P. One
Centen & One hundred
\$1.60

Book mark: *1477 B 1887 A 4 13.82*

Manning *Captain*

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Boatwright
Pri......, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. & Apr., 1865.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.25 100 for Ordered
by negligence.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:.....

.....

(365)

Oliver App't.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Boatwright.

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.22 100 for Obedience

Very negligent

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

Oliver

Copy

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Boatwright

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent in camp at Nashville

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Boutwright

Pri......, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct......, 1864.

Present or absent Presents

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Copied

3 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Boatwright

 , Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Boutright
Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Boatright

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

+

Jacob Boatright

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 8 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pris \$60 bounty \$2 pen.
\$13 adv. pay.

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Boatwright

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Feb 2, 1864.

Where born Grass Cr. Ky.

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 6, 1863.

Where enlisted Altany, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Where Enrolled at Res-
idence - Altany, Kentucky Co.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Wise.
(220) Approved

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Boutwright

Priv., Co. *G*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 2, 1864.

Where born *Graves co., Ky.*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 6, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Albany, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 2, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Benton Bks.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *9497. B. A. G. N. E. B., 1884.*

Muse

183
✓ Boggs. John F.
Co H, 12 Missouri Cav.

Immali Immali

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8266093 | 26 |
| 2 | 8267197 | 27 |
| 3 | 8267321 | 28 |
| 4 | 8268378 | 29 |
| 5 | 5133-13-1881 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 12324 2 86
5133 B CB 81

✓ See also

B. 112 Car 1 Mo.

John F. Boggs
Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12324 - D, 1886.
with 5123, B, 1881.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb'y. 19, 1887.

Enlisted Aug 4 1864,
at Clarkston, Mo, and
died Feb'y. 11, 1864, at G. H.
Benton Co., Mo, of measles.

J. Senior

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sohn of Boggs.

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Franklin, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entire entry made in red ink

Book mark: See 5133-B-81 Feb
(over)

Sister

MAR. 30

8268378

1891

3, 85. "Enlisted Jan. 4,
1864. at Clarkburg, Mo.
and Died Feb. 11, '64
at G.H. Benton Barracks,
Mo. of Measles."

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Boggs.

....., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb. 29, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Enlisted January 4. 61
at Clarksburg, Mo. and died
Feb. 11. 1864 at G. H. Benton
Baracks, Mo. of measles.

Entire entry made in red ink

Book mark: 5738-B-81.

James Hall.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Boggs.

Priv., Co. *N.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 8th, 1864

Where born

Age.....y'rs; occupation

When enlisted....., 186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted..... years.

Eyes.....; hair

Complexion.....; height.....ft.....in.

When mustered in *Feb. 8th*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died Feb. 11. 1864 at G. H.
Benton Barracks, Mo. of Measles.*

Book mark: *12324-D-1866.*

James H. Hall.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Boggs

....., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Where born

Age.....y'rs; occupation.....

When enlisted....., 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted..... years.

Eyes.....; hair.....

Complexion.....; height.....ft.....in.

When mustered in....., 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark: 5733 B. A. G. V. E. B. 11881

Broggs, John F.

D., Co. Hb. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Encl papers - 1

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1 | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death & Effects 2 | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Inventory of the effects of John F. Boyge late Priv.
 Company H. 12 Regiment Mass vol Can
 who died in the Battle of Gettysburg April 4th 1864.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Dr, H.A. Co. | Blankets, |
| Dress Coats, | Knapacks, |
| Overcoats, | Canteens, |
| Shirts, R. Brown | Haversacks, |
| Throwsers, | Muskets, |
| Shirts, | Bayonets, |
| Drawers, | Cartridge Box, |
| Belts, pr, | Brat, |
| Shoes, pr, | Money, |
| Stockings, | |

Inventory

of the effects of Pri
John S. Bogg
late of Co. K. Regiment
12th Me. Cavalry who died
at Benton Bl. General
Hospital February 11th
1864.

Given

128245 D-1886. Received Aug. 17-97.
Aug. 21-97.

12324-D. A. 20. (E. 13. 7) 1886,

"Enlisted Jan'y. 4. 1864, at Chautauque Co.
N. Y., Died Feb. 11. 1867, at Ft. H. Denton, Dak.
Mo. of Measles". Feb 26/87. G. J. M.

U. S. Army General Hospital.

Denton, Okla. Am. February 1864.

Commanding Officer 'H' Company,

12th Regt. Mrs. Can. Vol

I have to inform you
that ~~Mr~~ John F. Byrge of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 11th day of February 1864
of

I inclose his ~~description~~ list, with pay and ~~allowing~~ account
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, Geo.

Wm Russell

Surgeon U. S. A.

In charge of General Hospital.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting station of the Department (not the recruiting office) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Department and Company in which the soldier first served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting office.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John F. Boggs desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksburg, Maryland the 4th day of January 1864

Witness: Almon Brandon John F. Boggs

No. 573 July 11 88.

John F. Boggs
Volunteered at Clarksburg Mo
January 4th 1864,
By William A. Mills
12 Regiment of Car Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the ENLISTMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Sarah M. Boggs Do CERTIFY, That I am the mother or guardian of John F. Boggs that the said John F. Boggs is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Clarksburg Mo the 4th day of January 1864

Witness: Sarah M. Boggs

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72)

Prisoner July 1864

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Clackburg

I, John F. Boggs born in Merzani Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John F. Boggs do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clackburg Mo
this 4th day of Jan 1864
By William A. Mills John F. Boggs

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Blue hair, Fair complexion, is 5⁷ feet
6 inches high

William A. Mills

12th Regiment of Col Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 100)

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
Regiment of _____
Volunteers, on

"A"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John F. Rogers
Private of Company A
12th Regiment of Mass
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb'y 11th 1864

Gr. M. rec'd. for effects valued
at \$10.95 sent 2^d Auditor June 19th 1864
per M. S. D.

Inventory of Effects sent 2^d Auditor
Sept. 20th 1864 with information that
no final statement could be pre-
pared in the case

H. W.

At a hearing held at
in C. M. S. D. D. S.
10-2-64. D. S.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John F. Rogers
 Rank: Private Company: M. Regiment: 12th
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Measles

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.
Surg. J. A. Russell
U.S.A.

Inventory of Effects received by
Surg. J. A. Russell, U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Feby 11th 1864

2 Hats - 1 Over Coat - 1 Blouse -
1 pair Trowsers - 1 Hammel shirt - 1 pair Boots

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
Genl. Hosp. Benton Barracks, Mo.

A. P. Whitney
 Clerk.

John T. Boggs

Priv. H. D. M^o Cáo. 2.

Febr. 11. 64.

Benton Brn's

St. Louis M^o

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS.

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Donor,

Bank

Name of  ment,

Name of Company

Age, (if known,)

Flights of Danger

Date of Death, _____

Place of Death,

Cause of Death.

Dr. Mervell Singer & Co.
in charge

¹⁸⁴
Boyle Michael
Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------|----|---------|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 27 | |
| 3 | Boyle | 28 | Michael |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

185

Boldrige, Jasper N.
Co *F*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------------------|----|
| 1 | | 28 |
| 2 | | 29 |
| 3 | <i>Baldridge, Jasper N.</i> | 30 |
| 4 | | 31 |
| 5 | | 32 |
| 6 | | 33 |
| 7 | | 34 |
| 8 | | 35 |
| 9 | | 36 |
| 10 | | 37 |
| 11 | | 38 |
| 12 | | 39 |
| 13 | | 40 |
| 14 | | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

186
Bollord, Richard L.
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |

Best Mark:

See also

¹⁸⁷
Bonds. John W

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8260590

2 8260654

3 8260742

4 8260842

5 8260950

6 8261052

7 8261148

8 8261243

9 8261397

10 8261437

11 8261529

12 8261616

13 8261691

14 8261764

15 8261833

16 8261942

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B 112 Car. | **Mo.**

John W. Bounds
Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability at St. Louis,
Mo., Feb. 22, 1866.

Book mark: _____

3

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bounds
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent sick in Hosp
since June 20. 1865 at Benton
Orch. No Stop for Travel
10 68

Book mark:

(25)

Murray

Copyist.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bound
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent sick in Washl
at Benton Bkhs Mo since
June 30. 1865

Book mark:

(259)

Murray

Original

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bounds
Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick in Hosp*
at Bent's Bks since June
30, 1865.

Book mark:

Murray

B 12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bourde

1st, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent with*
leave since April 29th
1865.

Book mark:

L. S. 1405

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Bonds
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with leave
since April 29th 1865.

Book mark:

Leger

By | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John W. Bonds
Wt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Apr*, 186⁵.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Retd from being*

missing in action Feb
24-1865.

Book mark:

B | **12 Cav. | Mo.**
John V. B. Under
Pr, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Prisoner of war*
Missing in action at Campbellville
Tenn Nov 24th 1864.

Book mark:.....

L. Egan

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Bonds

Art, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

29

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Canine

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y3 | 112 bar. | Mo.

John W. Bounds
Art., Col., 12 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

x John W. Bounds

Prt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stop, age, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x Name appears in col-
umn of names pres-
ent as John W. Bounds.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. ⁺Bounds
Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y3

| **12 Cav.** |

Mo.

John W. Bounds

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bonds

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Falconer

Captain

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bonds

Pvt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bicks, Mo., Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 10, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

Bounds, John W.

P, Co. C, 12. Reg't Mo. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Descriptive Lists | |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements | 1 |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | 1 | Furloughs | |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists | |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders | |
| E Pps - 2 | | | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

John M. Bonds desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am
forty-three years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

St Joseph Mo

the

10th

day of

Oct 11 1893

Witness:

E. McMurtry

John M. Bonds

John M. Bonds

No.

Enlisted at

186

By

1st Regiment of Ill. Cav.

enlistment; last served in No. ()

Regt of

Discharged

APR. 1897, This paper was formerly
filed in the Bureau of D. H. & R. C.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

of

that the

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Gives at

the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Joseph Mo

John W Bonds

born

aged

*in Poland
forty three*

years, and by

in the State of

occupation a

tailor

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this the 10th

day of

Oct

1863,

to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I,

John W Bonds

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Joseph Missouri

this *10th* day of

October

1863.

Before

Mr Caldwell

Agent & Recruiting Officer

John W Bonds

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the *John W Bonds* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair* complexion, *five* feet *11* inches high

E. M. Hunt
12 Regiment of *Cal Mo* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John W. Bunnell desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am
forty three years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness my hand at St Joseph, Mo.
this 10th day of Oct 1863
E. McCurdy of John W. Bunnell

Enlisted at St Joseph, Mo. No. 1300
By John W. Bunnell
12 Regiment of New York
enlistment; last issued in No. ()
Regt of 12
Discharged
Filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.
Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

of

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the

period of Three Years.

Given at

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri
John W. Bonds born in *St Joseph Mo*
 in the State of *Missouri* aged *forty three* years, and by
 occupation a *Tailor* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
 teered this *10th* day of *Oct* 186*3*, to serve as a
 soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
 proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
 lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *John W. Bonds* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
 faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
 against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
 ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
 Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Missouri* *John W. Bonds*
 this *14th* day of *October* 186*3*,
 Before *Mr Caldwell*
Lieut & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James
 Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the *John W Bonds*
 applicant to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
 observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
 complexion, *five* *11* inches high

Edmund M. ...
 12 Regiment of *Cal W M* Volunteers,
 Recruiting Officer.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Pvt John H. Brund

Co. C. 12 Regt of Iowa Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Disbursements."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

* who wanted to claim to get from his true original birth. Re: 1864

I certify, on honor, that John H. Bounds a Private of
Captain _____ Company (B) of the 12th Regiment of Ind. Cav^y
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Ind., born in _____, State
of Indiana, aged 42 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Sailor, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Staff Ind., on the 21st day
of October, 1865, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Bonville,
at Indianapolis, on the Twenty fifth day of December,
1865, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at
on the _____ day of _____, 1865), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Chol. Camp. He also has a flesh wound
of the left breast, made in a skirmish at Camp Hellville Tenn. Nov. 24. 64.

The said John H. Bounds was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. A. A. Mitchell to include the 31st day of December, 1865, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to _____ dollars, since the 31st day of December,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
161 dollars advanced RENT. He has one hundred + twenty due

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1865.

He is indebted to _____, OUTLIE, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRY, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Indianapolis, Ind., this 22nd day
of February, 1866.

Wm F. Randolph
Adj. Lt. Col. & Paymaster
Commanding Company
Ind. Cav^y

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a *probable* case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case forwarded by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state in the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and date of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

See 1786 Regulations, Ed. 11, 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take tender care in all cases that have not been under their charge; especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disease of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any other disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no small such certificate be given until after sufficient time and attention to detect any attempt at deception.

certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's commanding officer, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who is in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward it to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are attached to a division, to the corps, department, or other commander to whom the soldiers are attached to discharge enlisted men from military duty.

When, after having specified the action of the highest authority which they are required to be kept, will be returned to the same channels, the confidential, post, or detachment of the will, if the discharge is authorized by the command of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge. In confidence on this paper, see that the soldier is the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward the confidence direct to the Adjutant General United States at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

In the case of 1866 11132

John H. Bounds

Piper Co. C.

12th Rept of Geo. Car. J. G. S.

APPROVED.

Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

186

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Brig. Gen'l

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 2. 1866

APR 2. 1888
Duplicate sent the extension Off.

Received (A. G. Office).....

7.4.20.66
Approved
E. H. Shadie

Head Qrs Dept of the M.
Saint Louis Mo 25/64

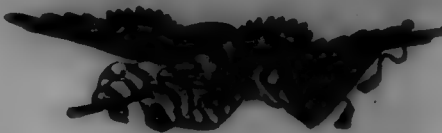
To be Discharged

By Order of
Major Genl Pope

Tom Wilson

Capt 13th Mc Cook
Adj. A. S. Gumb

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private John H. Brundage of Captain _____
 Company, [*b*], of the _____ Regiment of United States
1st Cavalry, was enlisted by _____, of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 1863, to serve _____ years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of _____, is _____ years
 of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____ During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty _____ days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 235, par. 1245, p. 244, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

I CERTIFY That I have carefully examined the said _____ of
 Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of _____ (Here consult par. 1235, p. 234; also, par. 1236, p. 235, and directions on Form 12, p. 235, Revised Army Regulations.)

*Stomach - He also has a flesh wound of the left
 buttock received in a skirmish at Campbellville, Tennessee,
 Nov. 24, 1864; and when wounded he states, he fell from his horse
 and injured his back. Present disability one half.*

*Ed. Haines Dr. Surgt.
 St. Louis Nov. 20. 66*

*W. F. Randolph
 Capt. Lt Col + Surgeon. U.S.A.
 In Charge*

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____ 1866, at _____

*W. F. Randolph
 Capt. Lt Col + _____
 Commanding the Post. Surgeon U.S.A.
 In Charge*

NOTE 1—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Nebraska* County—*Blaine* State—*N. T.*

[DUPLICATES]

Hospital Number 3551

E.C. 23
1034

Name John W. Bonds

Age 45 Nativity Holland

Married or Single Married

Residence Nebraska City N. D.

Post Office address of Nancy Bonds

or special relative, Nebraska City N. D.

Regt. Co. C. Regiment 12 Mo. Cav.

Admitted June 20 1865

From what service Baracks Rint

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly and

character of wound or injury.)

B

Corroborated

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

John W. Bonds

Bed 34 TREATMENT. Dec 3

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Re-entrained Oct 28 65

Returned from Fasting Dec 4/65

Discharged

Feb 22-1866

188
Bonham. John

Co H C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8267204 | 25 |
| 2 | 8267314 | 26 |
| 3 | 8267473 | 27 |
| 4 | 8260826 | 28 |
| 5 | 8256703 | 29 |
| 6 | 8260936 | 30 |
| 7 | 8256712 | 31 |
| 8 | 8261037 | 32 |
| 9 | 8256732 | 33 |
| 10 | 8261133 | 34 |
| 11 | 8261228 | 35 |
| 12 | 8261324 | 36 |
| 13 | 8261416 | 37 |
| 14 | 8268409 | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B.

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

John Bonham.

Priv, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Leavenworth, Kan, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29, 186* .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*
G 12 Mo. Cav. Vols. Mar.
19, '64.

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Barham

30 Aug, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 8 Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital Dec 5 1864
wounded in action*

No Name on Mo Roll Co C

Book mark *Discharged April 7th 1865 at
(over)*

MAR. 30

8261416

218918

*St Louis Mo. of wounds
rec'd in action till D.D.R.*

12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. ...
1st Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded in action*
at Nashville Dec 5
1864.

Book mark:.....

B. John Bonham
3rd Regt. Co. C, 12 Mo.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
Present or absent
Absent

for
Present or absent
Stoppage, \$
Due Gov't, \$
Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:
at Nashville Tenn
Dec 15/63.

Book mark:
Lagoo

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

John Bonham

3rd *Regt*, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(250)

C. J. R.

Copyright.

B 12 Car Mo.

John Bonham
40 Sgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug, 1864

Station St. Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed by R. C. No. 40
Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. May
22, 64. & assigned to duty
at St. Joseph, Mo. by
R. C. No. 233 Ext. I Rd.

Book mark :

over

W. H. Sayre

MAR. 30

8256732

51891*

Dr. Rie Ser. Mo. Vols
St. Louis, May 24, 64.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Bonham
Duty Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached on recruiting service since May 25, 1864.

Book mark:

B 12 Cav | Mo.

John Bonham
48 Regt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cary

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864

Station St. Joseph Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Retained by Co. No. 240
det'd Hd Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
May 22, 64 & assigned to
duty at St. Joseph, Mo.
by Co. No. 233 Ext. I

Book mark :

over
W. W. Sayre

MAR. 30

8256712

1891

Wm Geo Recty Serv. Mo.
Vols dated St Louis
May 24, 1864.

Y3

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Bonham

Duty Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detached on re-
cruiting service since
May 26, 1864.

Book mark:

B | 12 Car | Mo.

John Bonham
40 Rgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Meek & Co, 1864

Station Chofield Bks St Louis, Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed on Recruiting
Service by R.R. No. 140 Hdqrs
Dept. of the Mo. dated St
Louis, Mo. May 22, 64 and co
signed to duty by R.R.

Book mark:

over
W H Mayre

MAR. 30

8256703

61.8914

No. 233. Extd I+II. Nalfre
Rd. No. Vols dated May
24, 1864.

V3

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Bonham
Duty Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.Present or absent. AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detach. service
since Apr. 29, '64, by S. O.
No. 41 from R. Hd. Qrs., dat-
ed Apr. 29, '64. Assigned
to Co. B by S. O. No. 29 dat-
ed Mar. 19, '64 from Reg't
Hd. Qrs.

Book mark:

(860)

Falconer

Copyist.

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Bonham.

Pr., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H,
12th Cav. Mo. Vol. Mich
19. 1864.

Book mark:

(358)

John Hall
Clerk

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Bonham.

Prt....., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb'y. 29th, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Rec'd \$60 bounty, \$2 premium
and one months pay \$15.

Book mark:.....

Jas W Hall.

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Bonham.
Priv., Co. H., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where born Leon, Wisconsin.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Jan. 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Wells, 7 Dist. Andrew Co, Mo

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Brown; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

John W. Hall

Bouham, John.
Sgt. Co. B 12

Reg't Mo. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

ED

2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

J. H. H.

#1846.

C. R.

Bohan. Ins

12

~~Reg~~ Mo Cur

Letter of Co. executed on Regis.
1, London

1847

Parting to transfer

Box 206

Jefferson U. S. A. General Hospital,

Jeffersonville, Ind. Feb. 7 1865.

Doctor:

You will please report upon this paper, without delay, the condition of
 Sergeant John Bodham Co. E
 12th Reg't Mo. Cav Vols., with reference to transfer to
 St. Louis

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Melvold Smith

Surgeon U. S. V., in charge

Adj. Asst. Surgeon E. H. Savage

Wm. H. H.

REPORT.

Respectfully returned to Surgeon M. Goldsmith
 with the information that I have examined
 the within named man and find that he has left
 foot-fracture Metatarsal bone of great toe. In my
 opinion he will not be fit for duty for 60 days.
 he is able to bear transportation

E. H. Savage

At Surg.

Feb 17 1865

U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo.

April 26. 1865.

Captain J. C. D. D. M. 1865

I have the honor to transmit
the enclosed Descriptive List of
Sergt. John Bonham Co "E" 12th
Missouri Cavalry who was
discharged April 17th 1865. without
final statements.

Very Respectfully
I Enclose Your Obedt. Servt.
W. R. Hilton

Filed Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.
in charge.

Capt. A. W. Swain

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Dept of War

Recd D. O. D. M. April 27

11 15 16 16 16 16 1865.

Eastport Mills May 3. 1865

Delano, Wm. M.

Capt. Lundy.

Transmits the Recd. Cert of
Sergeant John Brantley Co. B
12. Cav. Mo. Vols. Discharged
for Disability at St Louis Mo
April 17. 1865.

Enc. Enclosure.

Filed

Recd. 16. 7. 1865

Wth Co C 12th Cav. Ind. Vol.
Eastport. Miss. May 3rd 1865

Sir

I have the honor to transmit
herewith the descriptive list of bright
John Bonham Co. C. 12th Cav. Ind. Vol.
discharged for disability at St Louis Mo
April 17th 1865.

Asst. Adj. Gen. }
Dept. of the War. }
St Louis. Mo. }

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt
Wm W. Deane
Capt. Guiding Co

Hospital Number 12771 Ward 4,
Regt 42

Name John Bonham

Age 25 Nativity Wisconsin

Married or Single Married

Residence Empire Precinct Andrew, Cal.

First Office address of
wife or nearest relative } Wm. Harriet Bonham
Empire Precinct N.Y.

Rank Sargt Co. C Regiment 125 Regt

When admitted January 10th 1883

From what source Union's Regt. 125

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury)

Edw. Left Foot

Fract 1st & 2nd Phalanx

Fract 2nd

Jefferson G.H.

Jeffersonville Ind

On what service wounded War

Date December 15th 1884

Nature of missile or weapon Conical Ball

TREATMENT.
(HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.)



RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to Hospital
R. D. Wood
Feb 28th 1862

DECLARATION OF ENLISTMENT

I, John Benton

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

Cambridge, Maine, at Adam's Army Store

Witness:

the second day of January 1864

Mrs. Wm. Brown

John Benton

Enlisted at Fort Sumner
on the 22d day of Jan
1864.

By J. D. Brown
1st Regiment of Cav.

enlistment last issued in Regt ()

Regt of

Discharged

Filed in the Adjutant-General's Office, H. & P. Co.
Apr. 1867. THIS ENLISTMENT IS VALID.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the father of John Benton; that the same years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

John Benton

any of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri County of Andrew, Platt

I, *John Bonham* born in *Lisbon*
in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *Twenty four* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *Second* day of *January* 1864, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Bonham* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Carpenter Prairie*
this *Second* day of *January* 1864.

Before *Mr. Elbert Bradford*
at justice of the Peace of *Andrew*
County & State of *Mo.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the *Said John Bonham*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of legal age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, dark hair,*
complexion, & *fair* is *5 feet 7 1/2* inches high

John Bonham
Regiment of

Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

John Bonham

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am desiring to VOLUNTEER
Twenty four years and
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
 Given at *Empire Prairie Adams County Mo*
 the *Second* day of *January* 1864
Murriel M. Brown John Bonham

No. *John Bonham*
 Enlisted at *Empire Prairie*
January 2nd 1864
 By *John Bonham*
 12 Regiment of the 1st Mo
 9th enlistment; last served in *Co B*
 13 Reg't of the *1st*
 Discharged *Oct 25th 1864*

John Bonham

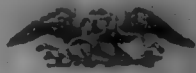
Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 of *John Bonham* is *24* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.

Given at *Empire Prairie Adams County Mo*
 the *2nd* day of *January*
 Witness *Murriel M. Brown*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri County of Andrew Platt

I, *John Bonham* born in *Wisconsin*
in the State of *Wisconsin* aged *twenty four* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *Second* day of *January* 186*4* to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Bonham* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

John Bonham

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Camp Pine Prairie*
this *Second* day of *January* 186*4*

Before *Abner Bradford* Justice
of the Peace of *Andrew*
County & State of *Mo*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mesley Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have personally inspected the *Said John Bonham*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Brown eyes, dark hair,*
complexion, *fair, is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high*

M. Bonham

Regiment of

Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

John Bonham 12 Mo. Car.
Benton Banacks m.

July 20th 1864

Walker William

Ensign. U. S. A.

in charge of recruits

Receipt for Recruits

NOV. 1806. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 7th District of Missouri in
the Archives. Div. M. B. O.

Recd. July 22. 1864

Head Quarters, Gen'l Depot, Recruiting Service, Mo. Vols.
BENTON BARRACKS, MO.

July 28th 1864.

Received of Supt. John Bonham 12^d Regt. Can.
No. Vols. 4 recruits 12: No. Can. 1 recruit 6: No. Can.
J. M. W. M. R.

per Recruit. P. R. Co.
In charge of Recruits.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, disengagement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the company's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with all papers ordered thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps commander, or other commander or officer to whom the certificate is directed. Discharge certificates may be specially designated.

These certificates, and copies thereof, received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

B. 200. *Std. Rec. Regt. No. 1865*

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

R 52

51

John Bonham
Sergeant Co. C
12th Cavalry Regt of Missouri Vol.
Apr 17 APPROVED *J. F. Randolph*

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Adjutant General's Office

July. 20. 1865,

Quincy and the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) 1865

Std. Rec. Regt. No. Apr. 17 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



John Bonham Sergeant of Captain *William M. Hylman's* Company, (*C*) of the *12th Missouri* Regiment of the United States was enlisted by *David Bonham* of the *12th Missouri* Regiment of *Platte* at *Platte* on the *second* day of *January*, 1864, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Quincy* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty four* years of age, *five* feet *7 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *sixty* days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Bonham*, Sergeant of Captain *Wm Hylman's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *gunshot wound of left foot received in action at Ash Grove, Tenn Dec 15th 1864, resulting in permanent lameness and inability to walk without crutches. He is unfit for the Veteran Reserve Corps. Disability Total*

*U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks, Mo. April 13. 1865*

Wm L. Linton
Asst. Surgeon U. S. A.

DISCHARGED, this *fourteenth* day of *April*, 1865, at *St. Louis, Missouri*

By order of

Major James Dodge

John M. Smith
Adj. Gen. U. S. A.
in charge

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Turn Corners Prairie County, Andrew State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

¹⁸⁹
+ Bonley. James
Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18256083

18271019

18271036

18271141

18271236

18271344

18271428

18271510

18271589

18271669

18271727

18271776

18271830

18271877

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James + Barry
Pr., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to May 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 186; drawn since \$23.100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$150.....100; due \$200.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Due W. S. for Transportation
\$25.00. Due R. H. Allen
Luther, \$23.00.

Book mark:

Casterling
Coppied.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Bouley
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan. & Feb., 1866.
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for
transportation \$ 25.90.

Book mark: _____

Castling
(100) Castling

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Bouly

Priv., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due U.S. for
Transportation
\$ 25.00

Book mark:

(160)

Castling

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Bouley

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. Orderly for Gen.
Washburn.
Due for transportation
\$25.00

Book mark:

Collings

15

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Bouly
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. Ordered to Gen.
Washburn. 2000 U.S. for
transportation \$25.00

Book mark:

(366)

Collins Copyist

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Bondy
Capt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. Ord. to Gen Wash
burn. Due U.S. for trans
portation \$ 25.00.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Bowly

Priv., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. Ord. to Gen Wash-
burn

Due U.S. for transporta-
tion \$ 17.27

Book mark:

Collings

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Bouly
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan 4 Feb, 1865.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service. Ordered to Gen.
Washburn. Also U.S. for
transportation \$ 17 9/10

Book mark: _____

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Bowie
Pvt. Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 14⁴/₁₀₀ for transporta
tion

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service sent to Genl
Washington

Book mark:

L. E. Arnold
Approved

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Bailey
L. Corp., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(346)

A. C. Arnold
Clerk

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Boney
2nd Reg't Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(285)

H. C. Arnold
Signed

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James B. Boney
Priv., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March to April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Boney
Approved

B | *12* | *Mo.*

James Bouley
Pvt. Co. L, 12. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bldg. No., March, 1864.

Where born *Monk. Dist. Canada*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *St. Boatman*

When enlisted *Jan. 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *March*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bldg. No.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *St. Louis, 1 Cong.*

Dist.

Book mark:

A. C. Arnold
(1864)

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Bailey

Appears with rank of Pvt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born Montreal, Canada

Age 22 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Jan. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: St. Louis, St. Louis Co.

Mo., 1st Cong. & is

Book mark:

Bonley, James
C, Co. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.
42 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

End Papers 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Paul, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability on by sentence of a Court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo the 15 day of January 1867
Wm H Ford James Paul

Witness:

No. Bouley

James Paul
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
15th January 1867
By Harry McKesman
1st Regiment of Mo Vol Can

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regt of ()
Discharged () 18()

Art. 1807. This paper is formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, () Do certify, That I am () years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at () the () day of ()
Witness: ()
(A. B. C. D. E. F. G. H. I. J. K. L. M. N. O. P. Q. R. S. T. U. V. W. X. Y. Z.)

NOTE 1.—This blank form is to be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and the other to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc., etc., in full when he is taken in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, etc., etc., may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *James Boule* born in _____
in the State of *Germany* aged *20* years,
and by occupation *Cabin Boy* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15* day of *January*, 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James Boule* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *15* day of *January*, 186*4* *James Boule*
Before me *Wm. H. M. M. M. M.*
St. Louis Co. A. 12 Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. M. M. M.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Boule*
previously to his enlistment, and that he is, to the best of my
judgment and belief, of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
7 1/2 inches high.

W. H. M. M. M.
1st Lt Co A 12 _____ Regiment of *Cav Mo* Volunteers,
(A. C. O. N. A. R.) RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
the _____ day of _____, 186*4*, at _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteer, on _____

Co Dist of West Tenn
Memphis Tenn Feb. 27. 62

Smith Morgan L
Brig. Gen. Army Dist

Special Order No. 10. - 27
Let acting Private James Bowley
Co. I 10th Cav. on special duty
in absence Captain Connel

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn., *27th Oct*, 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS }
No. 180 } Extract

7.

Private James Bowley
C. "D" of *12th Missouri*

Regiment *Cavalry*. Volunteers, is hereby detailed for Special Service

in *Asst Adjt General* Department, and will report in

person, without delay, to *Maj H. H. Morgan, Asst*

Dist West Tennessee
Brig Genl M L Smith

By order of

H. H. Morgan
Maj. & Asst. Adjutant General.

C. D. 12th Missouri Cavalry,

Bowley J

(Duke)

Bowley Jas.
cpl

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No 180, }

HEAD QUARTERS,
District of West Tennessee,
Memphis, Tenn., May 20th, 1865

[Extract.]

• • • • •
2 Corporal James Donley, 12th Missouri Cavalry, is hereby released
from Special Service at these Head Quarters, and will report forth-
with to his Company and Regiment for duty.

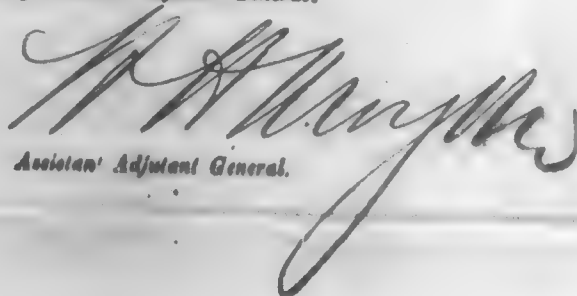
The Quartermaster's Department will furnish necessary transpor-
tation.

• • • • •
BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL C. C. WASHBURN.

W. H. MORGAN.

Brigadier General & Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:


Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O.

12th Missouri Cavalry

Rebulet

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Bouley*

desiring to
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
20 years and 20 months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *St Louis Mo*
the *18th* day of *January* 1864

Witness: *W. B. Thayer*

James Bouley

No. _____
James Bouley
Enlisted at *St Louis*
February 15th 1864
By *Harry M. Sherman*
Co. 12th Regiment of *Cal* *Volts*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186
A. L. HENRY, Secy. of War, Wash. D. C.
FILED IN THE DEPARTMENT OF WAR, B. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the

_____ of _____
that the _____
years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
The _____ of _____

Witness: _____

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *James Bouley* born in *Vermont* aged *Twenty (20)* years,
and by occupation a *Cabin Boy* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *January* 18 *64*
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
James Bouley do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo*
this *15* day of *January* 18 *64*

Before me, *1st Lieut - Co A. 12 Cav Mo Vols*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Hovey

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Bouley*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Dark*
hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4 1/2* inches high.

1st Lieut - Co A. 12 Cav Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

190

Banning, Joseph G.

Co *F*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

191
Booker Jenkins
Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | See Jenkins | 27 | |
| 3 | | 28 | Booker |
| 4 | | 29 | |
| 5 | | 30 | |
| 6 | | 31 | |
| 7 | | 32 | |
| 8 | | 33 | |
| 9 | | 34 | |
| 10 | | 35 | |
| 11 | | 36 | |
| 12 | | 37 | |
| 13 | | 38 | |
| 14 | | 39 | |
| 15 | | 40 | |
| 16 | | 41 | |
| 17 | | 42 | |
| 18 | | 43 | |
| 19 | | 44 | |
| 20 | | 45 | |
| 21 | | 46 | |
| 22 | | 47 | |
| 23 | | 48 | |
| 24 | | 49 | |
| 25 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

192
Bornwell William

Co _____, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18256588

18256593

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Brunell

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated

Genl. Recd. Depot for Mo. July 22, 1864.

Where born *Ireland*

Age.....y'rs; occupation *Boatmaker*

When enlisted *July 11*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 7 in.*

When mustered in *July 11*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *25*.¹⁰⁰; due \$ *75*.¹⁰⁰

Where credited *2 Co. 12th Mo. Inf. 2^d Sub. Dist.*
3^d Ward St Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Sub. for E. R. Rich*

Not taken upon Muster roll

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Bornwell

Appears with rank of Priv. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. July 11, 1864.

Where born Windsor, N. B.

Age 21 yrs; occupation Boiler maker

When enlisted July 11, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in July 11, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Lieutenant Substitute for
Edward P. Rice, Reg. 3d Mo. Arty.
& Capt. Dist. 2d Cong. Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Romwell, William
Co. *I*, *12* Reg't *Mo Coy*
Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Pennell desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
21 years and 6 1/2 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 11 day of July 1864

Witness:
W. M. Allen
William Pennell
mark

No. _____

William Pennell
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Edward P. Rice

On the 11 day of July, 1864

Co. L, 12 Mo Cav

Henry C. Wright Pres. Marshal

L. D. Moore Commissioner

Wm. Taussig Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

2nd Dist. of Missouri

Residence 2nd Cong Dist Mo
9th Sub Dist 3rd Ward
City of St. Louis

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*St. Louis*

I, *William Bernwell* born in the State of *Ireland*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Boiler Maker*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Edward P. Rice* Esq., of *3rd Ward St. Louis* to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *11th* day of *July*, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said *Edward P. Rice*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *11th* day of *July*, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *11th* day of *July*, 1864.

By *Henry B. Knight*
Lieut. Col. 2nd Dist. of Mo.

William Bernwell
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Edward P. Rice*, enrolled *liable to be*, drafted in *3rd Ward St. Louis* under act *of March 3, 1863*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion; is *5* feet *9* inches high.

Henry B. Knight
Lieut. Col. Provost Marshal.

E. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. Pennington
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2nd Dist. of Mo.*

Enrolled into the service of the United States in Camp 512 Regt. Mo. Vol. at St. Louis Mo. this 11th day of July 1864

Enrolled into the service of the United States in Camp 512 Regt. Mo. Vol. at St. Louis Mo. this 11th day of July 1864

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Bonnell desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
21 years and four months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 11 day of July 1864

Witness: W. M. M.
William Bonnell
mark

No. _____

William Bonnell
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Edward P. Rice

On the 11 day of July 1864
C. I. 12 Mo. Law
By

Henry C. Wright For Master
P. D. Hone Commissioner
Dr. J. J. J. Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

2 Dist. of Missouri
Residence 2 Regt. Dist. No.
2 Cal. Dist. 3 Ward
City St Louis

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis Mo

I, *William Bonnell* born in the State of *Ireland*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Boiler Maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Edward P. Rice* Esq. of *St Louis Mo*

2nd Sub Dist 2nd Cong Dist Missouri to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *11th* day of *July*, 1864; and having thus agreed with said *Edward P. Rice*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *11th* day of *July*, 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11th* day of *July*, 1864

Witness

Henry C. Knight
Capt & Provost Marshal 2nd Dist Mo

William Bonnell
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Edward P. Rice* *enrolled* *& taken to be*, drafted in *2nd Ward St Louis under act* *amendment of Mar 3*, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion; is *5* feet *2* inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Capt & Provost Marshal

L. D. Morse

Commissioner of Board.

Wm. P. Pugh
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2nd* Dist. of *Mo*

This is to certify that the above named Volunteer Substitute is a free man of the State of Missouri and is not a slave or a person held in service or labor of any person. Witness my hand and the seal of the Board of Enrollment of the 2nd District of Missouri, this 11th day of July, 1864.

195

Barrows, James

Co. *C*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-------------------------|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 <i>Barrows, James</i> | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |

Desk No.:

See also

194

Booth Co, Robt

Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----------------------------|
| 1 | |
| 2 | |
| 3 | <i>Bartholomew, Robert</i> |
| 4 | |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |
| 26 | |
| 27 | |
| 28 | |
| 29 | |
| 30 | |
| 31 | |
| 32 | |
| 33 | |
| 34 | |
| 35 | |
| 36 | |
| 37 | |
| 38 | |
| 39 | |
| 40 | |

Back Mark:

also

¹⁹⁵
Botts. Elisha

Co'm , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8256173

2 8272056

3 8272092

4 8272187

5 8272272

6 8272359

7 8272446

8 8272525

9 8272599

10 8272721

11 8272877

12 830-A-1885

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark. See 830 A EB 85

See also

B 12th Cav. Mo.

Elisha Botts,

, Co. "M", 12th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 830 - A - 1885.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 14th 1885.

The charges of desertion of May
10th & 11th, 1865.

against this man are removed and he is discharged
to date May 10th, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office February 20, 1885.

Falby

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Batts

Pvt., Co. M., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to July 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at
Macon Ga May
11/65. Des List
forwarded

Book mark: Ly 830 a. A40.
(E15) 1884 1885

Reynolds (over)
(261) Copyright

MAR. 30

8272877

1891*

* Corrected May 5, 93 JES

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Bolts

Pat....., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted May
10th at Macon Ga
1865. Stopped for loss
of ordnance \$32.85

from roll in 2^d and office

Book mark: \$55.00 Bounty
over

Reynolds

MAR. 30

8272721

01891*

Bookmark:

J.R. Jan'y 13. 1864 &

\$25.05. aheads of Pay.

allowed by Cof No.

86595. November 1887.

Discharged to

date May 10. 1865

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Bolts
Put....., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*....., 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(810)

Reynolds

Copyright

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Bolts

Privt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.
Elisha Batts

Appears on
for Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Company Muster Roll

Present or absent
for Dec 1864
Not stated

Stoppage, \$
Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Bolts

Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Rott

Pvt

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21st, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(356)

Copied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Rote

Pvt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

(356)

Supp.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Botte

Pr

, Co. M. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

W. Mayre

Captain

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Botts

Priv

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from organization to April 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

W. M. Sayre

Agent

B | 12 Cav | Mo.
Elisha Botten
Pvt., Co. M., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beaton Bks Mo. Mch 16, 1864.

Where born Randolph, Mo.

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Beaton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 8 Cong. D. Macon City,
Macon Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: 830. a. ago. CB 1885.

(234d)

W. W. Sayre
Capt.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Elisha Botts

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mch 16, 1864.

Where born Randolph Mo.

Age 33 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 11, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 Co. 12th Dist Mo.

Co. Macon City

Book mark:

Lawyer

Potts, Elisha -

P. M., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges 1 | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates 2 | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Charges and Specification
Against
Elisha Botts
Co. "M" 12th Cal Me Vols

Charges and specifications
Against
Elisha Botts
Private in Me Vols

Have Quarters & by the
Quarters March Mo
April 2. 1864

Approved and
referred to Maj
Oleuer Wells
Colonel Comd
Apr 9th 1864
April 28 1864

Approved and
referred to Maj
E. D. Mark 12th Me Cal
Solo for trial
By and Col Remondia 240
Comd
C. A. Wells
Capt & adan

Charges and Specifications against
Elisha Botts Private Co 16th 13th Cavalry Mo
Volunteers.

Charge 1st

Violation of the 21st Article of War

Specification 1st In this That the said
Elisha Botts Private Co 16th 12th Cavalry Mo
Volunteers did absent himself from his
company with out leave from his comman
ding Officer and remain absent until
arrested

This at Buntow Arkansas Missouri
on or about the 30th day of March 1864

Oscar A. Smith

Witnesses

Capt. Comdg Co

A J Wilson Sergt Co M 12th Cav Mo Vol

W H Bradley Corp Co M 12th Cav Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elisha Botts, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Single years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon City, Ga.
the 11th day of March, 1864

Witness:

No. 77
Elisha Botts
Volunteered at Macon City, Ga.
11th March 1864.
By Lt P W Powers
1st Regiment of Volunteers
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness:

(A. G. M. H. M.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, proceed to pay, bounty, portion, etc. A recruit will not, in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will countersign both
enlistments on having returned the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Clay Adams

I, Elisha Batts born in Randolph Co
in the State of Missouri aged thirty-three years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Eleventh day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Elisha Batts do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Mo
this 11th day of March 1864 } Elisha Batts
Signed W. H. Fildes } mark
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Corey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Elisha Batts
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, sandy hair, fair complexion, is five
feet five inches high.

Lord M. Powers
12th
Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. N. O. R.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

Declaration of Recruit.

William B. Burt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *Twenty three* years and *three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Wichita* *Kansas* *11th* day of *March* 1864
Wm. B. Burt
William B. Burt

Charles D. Burt
 Enlisted at *12 Mo. Can.* 1864
 Regiment of *12 Mo. Can.*
 enlistment: last served in *Co. ()*
 Reg't of *12 Mo. Can.*
 Discharged *Apr. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Bureau Div. R. & P. O.*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the *father* of *William B. Burt* *23* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at *Wichita* *Kansas* *11th* day of *March* 1864
 Witness: *Charles D. Burt*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF *New York*
Albany Co

TOWN OF *Clay*
Bushy

I, *Elisha Botts*
in the State of *New York* born in *Brooklyn*
aged *21* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *11th* day of *March* 186*4* to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Elisha Botts* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Witness my hand and subscribed to at *Albany*
this *11th* day of *March* 186*4*
By *G. G. Freed*
Recruiting Officer

Elisha Botts
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Mearns
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Elisha Botts*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *brandy* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Frederick W. Mearns
12th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

196
Bowers. Henry

Co. A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Terrate

Terrate

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------|----|-------|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 26 | |
| 3 | du Bowers | 27 | Henry |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| 26 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

197
Bauley, James

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |
| 24 | 51 |
| 25 | 52 |
| 26 | 53 |
| 27 | 54 |
| 28 | 55 |
| 29 | 56 |
| 30 | 57 |
| 31 | 58 |
| 32 | 59 |
| 33 | 60 |
| 34 | 61 |
| 35 | 62 |
| 36 | 63 |
| 37 | 64 |
| 38 | 65 |
| 39 | 66 |
| 40 | 67 |
| 41 | 68 |
| 42 | 69 |
| 43 | 70 |
| 44 | 71 |
| 45 | 72 |
| 46 | 73 |
| 47 | 74 |
| 48 | 75 |
| 49 | 76 |
| 50 | 77 |
| 51 | 78 |
| 52 | 79 |
| 53 | 80 |
| 54 | 81 |
| 55 | 82 |
| 56 | 83 |
| 57 | 84 |
| 58 | 85 |
| 59 | 86 |
| 60 | 87 |
| 61 | 88 |
| 62 | 89 |
| 63 | 90 |
| 64 | 91 |
| 65 | 92 |
| 66 | 93 |
| 67 | 94 |
| 68 | 95 |
| 69 | 96 |
| 70 | 97 |
| 71 | 98 |
| 72 | 99 |
| 73 | 100 |
| 74 | 101 |
| 75 | 102 |
| 76 | 103 |
| 77 | 104 |
| 78 | 105 |
| 79 | 106 |
| 80 | 107 |
| 81 | 108 |
| 82 | 109 |
| 83 | 110 |
| 84 | 111 |
| 85 | 112 |
| 86 | 113 |
| 87 | 114 |
| 88 | 115 |
| 89 | 116 |
| 90 | 117 |
| 91 | 118 |
| 92 | 119 |
| 93 | 120 |
| 94 | 121 |
| 95 | 122 |
| 96 | 123 |
| 97 | 124 |
| 98 | 125 |
| 99 | 126 |
| 100 | 127 |
| 101 | 128 |
| 102 | 129 |
| 103 | 130 |
| 104 | 131 |
| 105 | 132 |
| 106 | 133 |
| 107 | 134 |
| 108 | 135 |
| 109 | 136 |
| 110 | 137 |
| 111 | 138 |
| 112 | 139 |
| 113 | 140 |
| 114 | 141 |
| 115 | 142 |
| 116 | 143 |
| 117 | 144 |
| 118 | 145 |
| 119 | 146 |
| 120 | 147 |
| 121 | 148 |
| 122 | 149 |
| 123 | 150 |
| 124 | 151 |
| 125 | 152 |
| 126 | 153 |
| 127 | 154 |
| 128 | 155 |
| 129 | 156 |
| 130 | 157 |
| 131 | 158 |
| 132 | 159 |
| 133 | 160 |
| 134 | 161 |
| 135 | 162 |
| 136 | 163 |
| 137 | 164 |
| 138 | 165 |
| 139 | 166 |
| 140 | 167 |
| 141 | 168 |
| 142 | 169 |
| 143 | 170 |
| 144 | 171 |
| 145 | 172 |
| 146 | 173 |
| 147 | 174 |
| 148 | 175 |
| 149 | 176 |
| 150 | 177 |
| 151 | 178 |
| 152 | 179 |
| 153 | 180 |
| 154 | 181 |
| 155 | 182 |
| 156 | 183 |
| 157 | 184 |
| 158 | 185 |
| 159 | 186 |
| 160 | 187 |
| 161 | 188 |
| 162 | 189 |
| 163 | 190 |
| 164 | 191 |
| 165 | 192 |
| 166 | 193 |
| 167 | 194 |
| 168 | 195 |
| 169 | 196 |
| 170 | 197 |
| 171 | 198 |
| 172 | 199 |
| 173 | 200 |
| 174 | 201 |
| 175 | 202 |
| 176 | 203 |
| 177 | 204 |
| 178 | 205 |
| 179 | 206 |
| 180 | 207 |
| 181 | 208 |
| 182 | 209 |
| 183 | 210 |
| 184 | 211 |
| 185 | 212 |
| 186 | 213 |
| 187 | 214 |
| 188 | 215 |
| 189 | 216 |
| 190 | 217 |
| 191 | 218 |
| 192 | 219 |
| 193 | 220 |
| 194 | 221 |
| 195 | 222 |
| 196 | 223 |
| 197 | 224 |
| 198 | 225 |
| 199 | 226 |
| 200 | 227 |
| 201 | 228 |
| 202 | 229 |
| 203 | 230 |
| 204 | 231 |
| 205 | 232 |
| 206 | 233 |
| 207 | 234 |
| 208 | 235 |
| 209 | 236 |
| 210 | 237 |
| 211 | 238 |
| 212 | 239 |
| 213 | 240 |
| 214 | 241 |
| 215 | 242 |
| 216 | 243 |
| 217 | 244 |
| 218 | 245 |
| 219 | 246 |
| 220 | 247 |
| 221 | 248 |
| 222 | 249 |
| 223 | 250 |
| 224 | 251 |
| 225 | 252 |
| 226 | 253 |
| 227 | 254 |
| 228 | 255 |
| 229 | 256 |
| 230 | 257 |
| 231 | 258 |
| 232 | 259 |
| 233 | 260 |
| 234 | 261 |
| 235 | 262 |
| 236 | 263 |
| 237 | 264 |
| 238 | 265 |
| 239 | 266 |
| 240 | 267 |
| 241 | 268 |
| 242 | 269 |
| 243 | 270 |
| 244 | 271 |
| 245 | 272 |
| 246 | 273 |
| 247 | 274 |
| 248 | 275 |
| 249 | 276 |
| 250 | 277 |
| 251 | 278 |
| 252 | 279 |
| 253 | 280 |
| 254 | 281 |
| 255 | 282 |
| 256 | 283 |
| 257 | 284 |
| 258 | 285 |
| 259 | 286 |
| 260 | 287 |
| 261 | 288 |
| 262 | 289 |
| 263 | 290 |
| 264 | 291 |
| 265 | 292 |
| 266 | 293 |
| 267 | 294 |
| 268 | 295 |
| 269 | 296 |
| 270 | 297 |
| 271 | 298 |
| 272 | 299 |
| 273 | 300 |
| 274 | 301 |
| 275 | 302 |
| 276 | 303 |
| 277 | 304 |
| 278 | 305 |
| 279 | 306 |
| 280 | 307 |
| 281 | 308 |
| 282 | 309 |
| 283 | 310 |
| 284 | 311 |
| 285 | 312 |
| 286 | 313 |
| 287 | 314 |
| 288 | 315 |
| 289 | 316 |
| 290 | 317 |
| 291 | 318 |
| 292 | 319 |
| 293 | 320 |
| 294 | 321 |
| 295 | 322 |
| 296 | 323 |
| 297 | 324 |
| 298 | 325 |
| 299 | 326 |
| 300 | 327 |
| 301 | 328 |
| 302 | 329 |
| 303 | 330 |
| 304 | 331 |
| 305 | 332 |
| 306 | 333 |
| 307 | 334 |
| 308 | 335 |
| 309 | 336 |
| 310 | 337 |
| 311 | 338 |
| 312 | 339 |
| 313 | 340 |
| 314 | 341 |
| 315 | 342 |
| 316 | 343 |
| 317 | 344 |
| 318 | 345 |
| 319 | 346 |
| 320 | 347 |
| 321 | 348 |
| 322 | 349 |
| 323 | 350 |
| 324 | 351 |
| 325 | 352 |
| 326 | 353 |
| 327 | 354 |
| 328 | 355 |
| 329 | 356 |
| 330 | 357 |
| 331 | 358 |
| 332 | 359 |
| 333 | 360 |
| 334 | 361 |
| 335 | 362 |
| 336 | 363 |
| 337 | 364 |
| 338 | 365 |
| 339 | 366 |
| 340 | 367 |
| 341 | 368 |
| 342 | 369 |
| 343 | 370 |
| 344 | 371 |
| 345 | 372 |
| 346 | 373 |
| 347 | 374 |
| 348 | 375 |
| 349 | 376 |
| 350 | 377 |
| 351 | 378 |
| 352 | 379 |
| 353 | 380 |
| 354 | 381 |
| 355 | 382 |
| 356 | 383 |
| 357 | 384 |
| 358 | 385 |
| 359 | 386 |
| 360 | 387 |
| 361 | 388 |
| 362 | 389 |
| 363 | 390 |
| 364 | 391 |
| 365 | 392 |
| 366 | 393 |
| 367 | 394 |
| 368 | 395 |
| 369 | 396 |
| 370 | 397 |
| 371 | 398 |
| 372 | 399 |
| 373 | 400 |
| 374 | 401 |
| 375 | 402 |
| 376 | 403 |
| 377 | 404 |
| 378 | 405 |
| 379 | 406 |
| 380 | 407 |
| 381 | 408 |
| 382 | 409 |
| 383 | 410 |
| 384 | 411 |
| 385 | 412 |
| 386 | 413 |
| 387 | 414 |
| 388 | 415 |
| 389 | 416 |
| 390 | 417 |
| 391 | 418 |
| 392 | 419 |
| 393 | 420 |
| 394 | 421 |
| 395 | 422 |
| 396 | 423 |
| 397 | 424 |
| 398 | 425 |
| 399 | 426 |
| 400 | 427 |
| 401 | 428 |
| 402 | 429 |
| 403 | 430 |
| 404 | 431 |
| 405 | 432 |
| 406 | 433 |
| 407 | 434 |
| 408 | 435 |
| 409 | 436 |
| 410 | 437 |
| 411 | 438 |
| 412 | 439 |
| 413 | 440 |
| 414 | 441 |
| 415 | 442 |
| 416 | 443 |
| 417 | 444 |
| 418 | 445 |
| 419 | 446 |
| 420 | 447 |
| 421 | 448 |
| 422 | 449 |
| 423 | 450 |
| 424 | 451 |
| 425 | 452 |
| 426 | 453 |
| 427 | 454 |
| 428 | 455 |
| 429 | 456 |
| 430 | 457 |
| 431 | 458 |
| 432 | 459 |
| 433 | 460 |
| 434 | 461 |
| 435 | 462 |
| 436 | 463 |
| 437 | 464 |
| 438 | 465 |
| 439 | 466 |
| 440 | 467 |
| 441 | 468 |
| 442 | 469 |
| 443 | 470 |
| 444 | 471 |
| 445 | 472 |
| 446 | 473 |
| 447 | 474 |
| 448 | 475 |
| 449 | 476 |
| 450 | 477 |
| 451 | 478 |
| 452 | 479 |
| 453 | 480 |
| 454 | 481 |
| 455 | 482 |
| 456 | 483 |
| 457 | 484 |
| 458 | 485 |
| 459 | 486 |
| 460 | 487 |
| 461 | 488 |
| 462 | 489 |
| 463 | 490 |
| 464 | 491 |
| 465 | 492 |
| 466 | 493 |
| 467 | 494 |
| 468 | 495 |
| 469 | 496 |
| 470 | 497 |
| 471 | 498 |
| 472 | 499 |
| 473 | 500 |
| 474 | 501 |
| 475 | 502 |
| 476 | 503 |
| 477 | 504 |
| 478 | 505 |
| 479 | 506 |
| 480 | 507 |
| 481 | 508 |
| 482 | 509 |
| 483 | 510 |
| 484 | 511 |
| 485 | 512 |
| 486 | 513 |
| 487 | 514 |
| 488 | 515 |
| 489 | 516 |
| 490 | 517 |
| 491 | 518 |
| 492 | 519 |
| 493 | 520 |
| 494 | 521 |
| 495 | 522 |
| 496 | 523 |
| 497 | 524 |
| 498 | 525 |
| 499 | 526 |
| 500 | 527 |
| 501 | 528 |
| 502 | 529 |
| 503 | 530 |
| 504 | 531 |
| 505 | 532 |
| 506 | 533 |
| 507 | 534 |
| 508 | 535 |
| 509 | 536 |
| 510 | 537 |
| 511 | 538 |
| 512 | 539 |
| 513 | 540 |
| 514 | 541 |
| 515 | 542 |
| 516 | 543 |
| 517 | 544 |
| 518 | 545 |
| 519 | 546 |
| 520 | 547 |
| 521 | 548 |
| 522 | 549 |
| 523 | 550 |
| 524 | 551 |
| 525 | 552 |
| 526 | 553 |
| 527 | 554 |
| 528 | 555 |
| 529 | 556 |
| 530 | 557 |
| 531 | 558 |
| 532 | 559 |
| 533 | 560 |
| 534 | 561 |
| 535 | 562 |
| 536 | 563 |
| 537 | 564 |
| 538 | 565 |
| 539 | 566 |
| 540 | 567 |
| 541 | 568 |
| 542 | 569 |
| 543 | 570 |
| 544 | 571 |
| 545 | 572 |
| 546 | 573 |
| 547 | 574 |
| 548 | 575 |
| 549 | 576 |
| 550 | 577 |
| 551 | 578 |
| 552 | 579 |
| 553 | 580 |
| 554 | 581 |
| 555 | 582 |
| 556 | 583 |
| 557 | 584 |
| 558 | 585 |
| 559 | 586 |
| 560 | 587 |
| 561 | 588 |
| 562 | 589 |
| 563 | 590 |
| 564 | 591 |
| 565 | 592 |
| 566 | 593 |
| 567 | 594 |
| 568 | 595 |
| 569 | 596 |
| 570 | 597 |
| 571 | 598 |
| 572 | 599 |
| 573 | 600 |
| 574 | 601 |
| 575 | 602 |
| 576 | 603 |
| 577 | 604 |
| 578 | 605 |
| 579 | 606 |
| 580 | 607 |
| 581 | 608 |
| 582 | 609 |
| 583 | 610 |
| 584 | 611 |
| 585 | 612 |
| 586 | 613 |
| 587 | 614 |
| 588 | 615 |
| 589 | 616 |
| 590 | 617 |
| 591 | 618 |
| 592 | 619 |
| 593 | 620 |
| 594 | 621 |
| 595 | 622 |
| 596 | 623 |
| 597 | 624 |
| 598 | 625 |
| 599 | 626 |
| 600 | 627 |
| 601 | 628 |
| 602 | 629 |
| 603 | 630 |
| 604 | 631 |
| 605 | 632 |
| 606 | 633 |
| 607 | 634 |
| 608 | 635 |
| 609 | 636 |
| 610 | 637 |
| 611 | 638 |
| 612 | 639 |
| 613 | 640 |
| 614 | 641 |
| 615 | 642 |
| 616 | 643 |
| 617 | 644 |
| 618 | |

198
Pounds. John W
Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

199
Bowers. Henry
Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18257882

18257932

18257995

18258167

18257010

18257029

18257082

18259191

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bowers
Pvt., Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from Benton*
Pls. etc. 25th Reg't
sent.

Book mark :

Truster

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bowers
Privt Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Jan 4, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Dec 25, 1863.

Where

Penton Barracks Mo.

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks

Where probably to
be found: Keokuk, Iowa.

Book mark

(361)

J. W. Beck

Copied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bowers

Priv. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Jan 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Dec 25, 1863.

Where

Benton Beck's

Arrested:

When

....., 186 .

Where

Remarks:

*Where probably to
be found: Keokuk
Ia.*

Book mark:

J. Beck

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bowers

Rot, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 25*, 186*3*.

Where *B Barracks*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Where probably to
be found: Keokuk, Ia*

Book mark: _____

(201)

J. Pick

Copied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bowers

Por, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$2.20 Stoppage for*
transportation from Rolla,
Mo. to St. Louis, Mo. Dec. 12. 63

Created from Hospital
at Benton Barracks Mo.
Dec. 25. 63

Cost value of Clothing issued
\$54.35-

Book mark:

Chandler

23

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bowers
Pot, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Dec. 25, 63 Received
\$40. Bounty advance pay
premium.

Book mark:

Chandler

12

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry O. Powers
Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12 Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

Chandler
Clerk

219 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Bowers

{ Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks. No. Oct. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 27, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

Bowers, Henry.

P., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders |
| Enl. papers - 2 | | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 425

Name, *E. Henry Bowers*

Regiment, *12th Mo Cav*

Co. *A*

Rank, *Private*

Admitted, *Oct 22^d 1863*

Disease, *Gyventery*

Ret'd to duty Dec 1863

Post Hospital,
Jefferson Barracks, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Bowers, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am Twenty-two years and 12 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla, Mo.
 The 21st day of Jan. 1898
Henry Bowers
 Witness:
A. D. [Signature]

No. 2
 Volunteered at Rolla, Mo.
October 21st 1897
 By Sam H. [Signature]
12th Regiment of Cavalry
Mo. Vol.
 Discharged 18
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regiment of Y

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Henry Bowers, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Henry Bowers; that the said Henry Bowers is Twenty-two years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at Rolla, Mo.
 The 21st day of Jan. 1898
 Witness:
A. D. [Signature]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Wyoming



TOWN OF

Rock

Henry Bowers

born in *Ohio Co* in the

State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty-two* years, and by occupation

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty-first* day of *October* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Henry Bowers* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*

this *27* day of *Oct* 186*3*

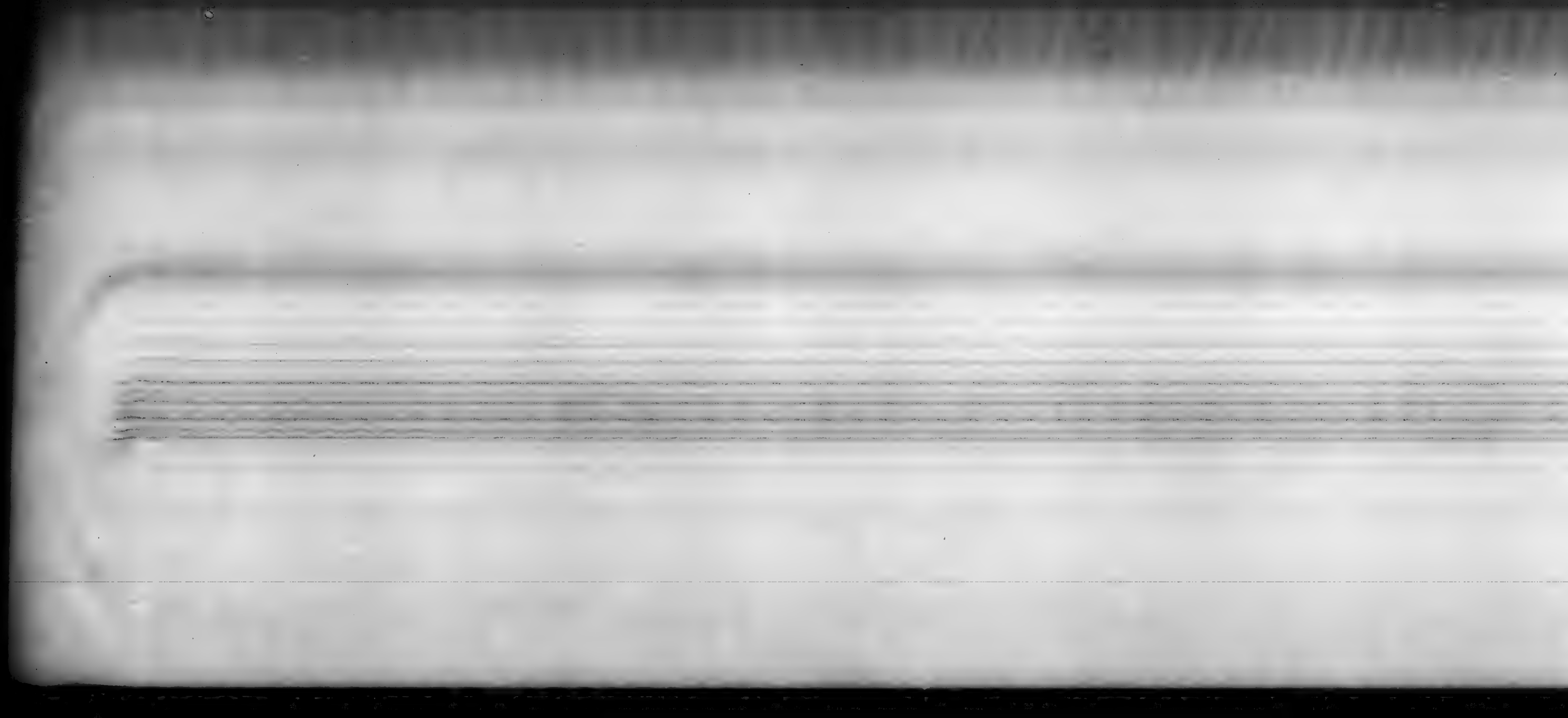
Before *The D. W. Cheek* *Henry Bowers*
Capt 13th Reg Infantry

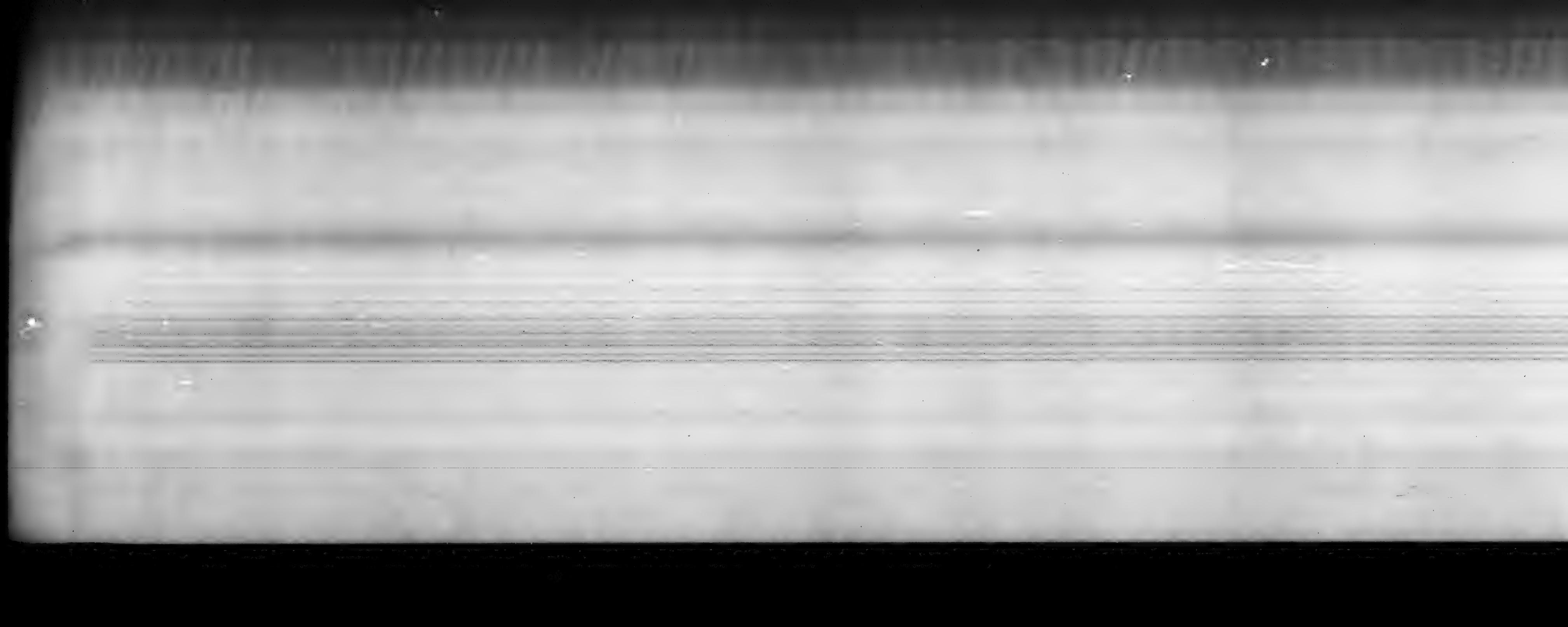
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

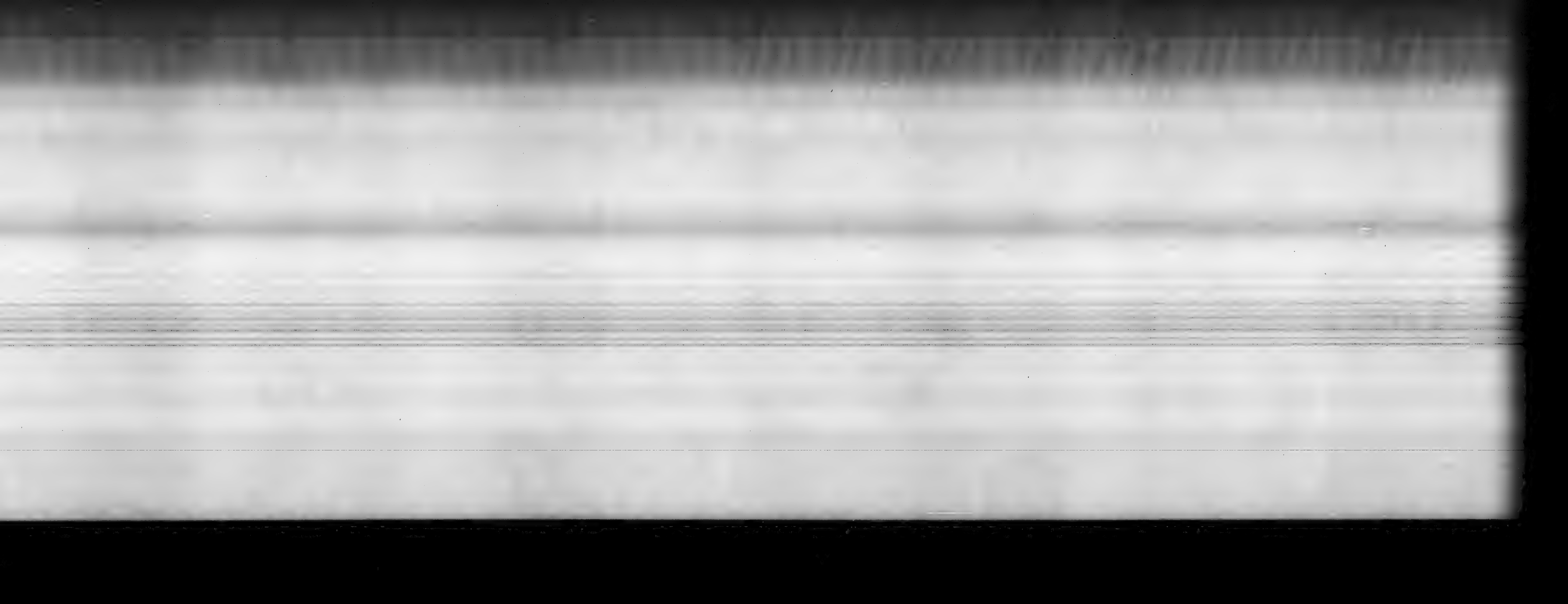
James H. Roll
Act. Asst. Surg. U. S. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Bowers* particularly to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an enlisted soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Henry Bowers *24/12* Regiment of *2nd Calif* Volunteers,
and RECRUITING OFFICER.







DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Henry Powers desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty two years and *2* months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Given at *Dallas Tex*
 The *21* day of *October* 18*63*
Henry Powers

No. *12*
Henry Powers
 Volunteered at *Dallas Tex*
October 21 18*63*
 By *James H. Smith*
12 Regiment of *Infantry*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regiment of
 Discharged *18*

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

Do certify, That I am the
 of that the said
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at
 The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri

Pocahontas

Henry Parsons

born in *Ohio Co* in the

State of *Virginia*

aged *Twenty-two* years, and by occupation

Chaplain

day of *Oct 1st*

186*7* to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as pro, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

Henry Parsons

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Adams*

this *27* day of *Oct* 186*7*

Before

McD. W. Cheek
Capt 1st Regt of Artillery

Henry Parsons

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Roll

Act. Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Parsons* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Henry 2nd. Sherman

2nd Regt of Colo. Cavalry

And RECRUITING OFFICER.

200
Bowers. John G

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8256629
2 8269786
3 8269883
4 8269989
5 8270086
6 8270185
7 8270281
8 8270371
9 8270458
10 8270543
11 8270626
12 8270701
13 8270773
14 8270879
15 8256793
16 926292-1868.

Book Mark: Tie 292 68
460 to 88

See also

P

12 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Powers

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Tis 292, 1868.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 31, 1869.

The above-named man is not entitled to be mustered as a veteran volunteer upon his enlistment in this regiment, unless he has previously served two years, as required by General Orders 305, A. G. O., 1863.

For previous service see 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. G. Evans

(405)

Approved

B | 12 can | Mo.
John G. Bowers
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky June 9, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 9, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ 01 16 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Remarks Mustered out of service
Under provisions of Act of 27 Sept
Ky 1865: He is entitled to travel
in 7th Missouri and Subsequent for
Louisville Ky to Lebanon Mo

Book mark: See 460 - C - 88 Cont-
in Lien Jan 24. 188 102

Black

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Bowers
Capt, Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Lawrence & Co. N.Y., 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharge given*
Full Co. 90 Nov 27
Dept of War. Military
Descriptive List furnished.

Book mark: *Not Entitled to be*

W. H. Scott

MAR. 30

8270879

01891*

mustered as 1st Lt upon
his enlistment in the
12th Mo Cav Regt where he
has previously served
2 years as required
by General Order No 315
of 1863 from this Office
Vide Ser. 29268.6.16.69

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Bowers
Det., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out June 10*
under provisions of General
Order no 27 Sept 28 65

Book mark:.....

Wm Scott
Copyright

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Bowers
But, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....500

Remarks: *Absent sick*

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

10

12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Adams

1st....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 1867*....., 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*.....

Book mark:

William H. Adams

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. Hansen

Art, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital

Book mark: _____

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Bennett

priv., Co. H, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1867.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: about sick

Book mark :

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Bowers
pr., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *2.52* for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Rogers
priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered at
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark: _____

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Brown
Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cosby
Corry.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Coors
Capt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(240)

Coors

Capt.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Brown

Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cover

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Bowser
Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlist to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks On duty as Co Cook

Book mark :

Bowser
Capped.

18 | 12601 | Mo.

John G. Brown

Pvt., Co. 12, Regt. Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 13, 1864

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet under

40191 dated Mar Sept.

Gen 1863

Book mark:

Laurel

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Bowers
Priv

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo. Feb 7, 186*4*.

Where born *Fayette Co. Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 23*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Lebanon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Br*

Complexion *W*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 7*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *B. Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Where credited *Co. D. 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments,*100*

Remarks:

Book mark *See 460-D-88 Jan 24/88*

Co. K (*over*)

Cooke

AR. 30

8269786

1891

~~Postmark~~ ^{#1} ~~mark~~: This mark refers
to men not entitled to be
mustered as Mt. Vols. upon
their enlistment in the 12
Mo. Cav. Vols. unless they
had previously served
two years as requested
by G. O. 305 of 1863 from
this office. Vide No 292-
68-6-16-69 WDC.

Bowers, John G.
P. Co. K, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|-------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | E.P.1 | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number

3843

Hard 23
Bed 95

Name

John G Bowers

Age 21 Activity

Married or Single

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative

Rank

Pr Co K Regiment 12 Mo

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly heat and character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarr

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged June 3

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John G Bowers*

desiring to
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
Twenty one years and *three* months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Lebanon, Mo*
the *23rd* day of *January* 1864

Witness:

William Dille

John G Bowers

No. _____
John G Bowers
Enlisted at *Lebanon, Mo*
23rd January. 1864
By *Wm M Owen*
1st Regiment of *mo vol Cav*
Reenlistment; last served in Company (H)
8th Reg't of *msm Cav*
Discharged *21* January 1864

7, This paper was formerly
in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the

that the

years of age; and I

GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Lebanon



I, *John B Bowers* born in *Wright County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *twenty third* day of *January* 1864
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
John B Bowers do solemnly swear that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Lebanon Mo*

on *23rd* day of *January* 1864

Before

William Ridgell and Lt
Col B Bowers

John B Bowers

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G W Corey
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John B Bowers*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel eyes, Dark*
hair, *light complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.*

W. W. Owen
10th *Cal* *Br* *Vol* Recruiting Officer.

201
Bowyer, Andrew J

Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|------------|---|
| 18255853 | " |
| 18266038 | " |
| 18266987 | " |
| 18266118 | " |
| 18266213 | " |
| 18266315 | " |
| 18266405 | " |
| 18266495 | " |
| 18266583 | " |
| 18266673 | " |
| 18266759 | " |
| 18266840 | " |
| 18266921 | " |
| 18267068 | " |
| 18257417 | " |
| 18257482 | " |
| 18267155 | " |
| 1826742817 | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |
| | " |

Book Mark: R.P. 442.817

See also

B. 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Bowzer.

Co. G, 1st Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R + P. 442, 817.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 2, 1896

The charges of desertion of
January 2 and 4, 1866,

against this man ~~are~~ removed and he is discharged
to date January 2, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
Dec. 2, 1896.



B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew S. Bowzer

Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Not dated, 186 .

Deserted:

When Jan. 4, 1866.

Where Cottonwood, N.J.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Bowyer

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan'y 31, 1866.

Deserted:

When Jan'y 2, 1866.

Where Cottonwood, N.J.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(211)

Milson

Capt.

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Bowzer

Pri., Co. G., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St-Leavenworth Kans, *apl 9*, 1866

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *105-70* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan'y 4, 1866*
at-Collinswood N.D. Due 26
for Ordnance taken at-time
of desertion \$84.44 also for
6.6796 \$1.58 Des List
forwarded

Book mark:

Ashley

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Bowyer

Pri....., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for 6 + 96, taken by Dis

u u \$ 84 $\frac{44}{100}$ Ord. " " "

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 2nd 1866
from Cottonwood R. P.

Book mark:.....

(160)

Ashley

App't.

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Bowzer

Pri, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept- & Oct- , 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Attest

(265)

Copied.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Bowyer
Pr, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew J. Bowyer
Pr

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Bouyer
Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for Outlet

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark: _____

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Bowyer

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for Ondelost

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Bouzer

Pri......, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1. Dec......, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stop for one bush, ulpers & things
40¢

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Bowzer

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for one break, wiper &
thong 40¢

Book mark:

(100)

Hensley

App'd

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew Bonner
Prs., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for ordnance
lost - forty cents.

Book mark: _____

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew S. Bowzer
Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Bowyer

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Bowzer

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 8 to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Paid \$60 bounty & 2 prem.
& \$13 adu. pay.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Bowzer

Pri

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

(366)

Copy

G

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Andrew J. Bowyer

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centon Barracks, Mo., Feb 21, 1864.

Where born incogan Co, Indiana

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 27, 1863.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Where Enrolled at Residence

Savannah, Andrew Co

Book mark: _____

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Bowzer

Priv., Co. D., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 2, 1864

Where born Morgan co., Ind.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 27, 1863

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Feb. 2, 1864

Where mustered in Benton Bks.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Ref 442, 817

Borger, A. J.
P. Co. G & C,

12 Reg. Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Application for
transfers from Co. 12600 m

Cal.

Shofield Barracks St Louis Mo
May 29th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to apply to be transferred
from Company (B) to Company (G) for the following
reasons: Having relatives & acquaintances in
the latter Co I am very Respectfully
your obedient servant

A. J. Bouyer
private Co B 12 Cav Mo Vols

Approved
R. H. Hubbard
Capt. Co. B 12 Cav Mo Vols
W. M. Delano
Capt Co C 12 Cav Mo Vols

202
Bowyer. John

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8260594 | 25 |
| 2 | 8260658 | 26 |
| 3 | 8260737 | 27 |
| 4 | 8260829 | 28 |
| 5 | 8260958 | 29 |
| 6 | 8261060 | 30 |
| 7 | 8261156 | 31 |
| 8 | 8261251 | 32 |
| 9 | 8261344 | 33 |
| 10 | 8261436 | 34 |
| 11 | 8261528 | 35 |
| 12 | 8261615 | 36 |
| 13 | 8261690 | 37 |
| 14 | 8261763 | 38 |
| 15 | 8261832 | 39 |
| 16 | 8261913 | 40 |
| 17 | 3808-B-1884 | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark: 3808 EB 84
29276 EB 84

See also

B 12 Cav Mo.

John Bowzer

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3808, B. 1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 17, 1884

Enrolled October 15, 1863.

Falby.

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Bowzer

Cst., Co. B., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Th. Scalesworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 17 ⁰⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Corp.

Dec. 25, '63. Reduced

to ranks May 5, '64.

Retained one Spencer

Barb and Accout. \$10.00

Book mark: ~~See 22276-12068~~

*Corrected Sept 18 97 Austin

F. L. Conner

(281)

Copied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Bowzer

Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On daily duty in P.M.

Dep

Book mark:

(166)

Murray

Copied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Bowzer
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(224)

Murray

Copyright.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Bouzer
Priv....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*....., 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *On daily duty as Sec.*
Teamster.....

Book mark:

(356)

Murray

Corr.

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

John Bonzer
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *On daily duty*
As Co Teamster.

Book mark:

Leggs

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

John Bowzer

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty as
Co. Quartermaster.

Book mark:

Leger

B. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Bowyer
1st, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar. 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Detached Service
Rec'd order No. from
Brig. Gen.

Book mark: _____

34 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Bonzer
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service
on Jan. 21. No from Brig.
H. L. 2nd.

Book mark:

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Bruzer
Plt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

.....
.....
Eger
.....

By | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Banger
BT, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Banger
Capped

B 112 bar. | **Mo.**

John Bowzer

Cal., Co. k., 12. Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

V3

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Bowzer

Priv, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Falconer

Copyright.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Bowzer

Inf., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Bowyer

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Falconer

Original

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Bowzer

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y3

| **12 Cav.** |

Mo.

John Bowzer

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bkhs, Mo., Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 5, 1863.

Where Rochester, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 3818 B. 130 (E. B) 1864.

Falconer

Bowzer

_____, Co. _____

John
Reg't McCas

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards _____ | Final Statements _____ |
| Burial Records _____ | Furloughs or L. of A. _____ |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____ | Med. Certificates _____ |
| C. M. Charges _____ | Med. Des. Lists _____ |
| Descriptive Lists _____ | Orders _____ |
| Discharge Certificates _____ | Pris. of War Record _____ |
| Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> _____ | Resignations _____ |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l _____ | Furlough or L. of A. _____ |
| Casualty Sheet _____ | Med. Examination _____ |
| Confinement _____ | Misc. Information _____ |
| Contracts _____ | Pay or Clothing _____ |
| Death or Effects _____ | Personal Reports _____ |
| Desertion _____ | Rank _____ |
| Discharge from Hosp'l _____ | Transfer to Hosp'l _____ |
| Discharge from Service _____ | Transfer to V. R. C. _____ |
| Duty _____ | Transportation _____ |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, John Boyer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for a term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at St. Louis the 3rd day of March 1863

D. D. Allen John Boyer

Enlistment at St. Louis March 3 1863
 By John Boyer
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.
 Enlistment last made in No. ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

APR. 1867, This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the of said ; that the years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three years.

GIVEN at the day of 186

Witness:

John Boyer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



ARTILLERY.
SURGEON.

Missouri

Reeluck

I, *John Bowzer* born in *Morgan County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *the 5th* day of *October* 186*3*, to serve
as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Bowzer*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at *Reeluck*
this *5th* day of *October* 186*3*,
By *W. B. Blunt*
Notary Public

John Bowzer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

12th Regiment of Indiana
Volunteers
Wm Caldwell

Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, John B. Boyer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Five months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States army on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rockville, the 5 day of August, 1863.
Witness: John B. Boyer
J. B. Boyer

No. 12 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last acted in No. 12
Reg't of Infantry
Discharged 1863
Volunteered at Rockville 1863
No. 12 Reg't of Infantry
enlistment; last acted in No. 12
Reg't of Infantry
Discharged 1863
Volunteered at Rockville 1863

APR. 1867. This paper was correctly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the father of John B. Boyer; that the same is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at Rockville, the 5 day of August, 1863.
Witness: John B. Boyer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri*



TOWN OF

ARTILLERY.

St. Louis

Rockhurst

I, *John Bowyer*
 in the State of *Indiana* born in *Morgan County*
 and by occupation a *farmer* aged *twenty one* years,
 volunteered this *the 6th* day of *October* 186*3*, to serve
 as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
 as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *John Bowyer*,
 do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that
 I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
 observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
 over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *5th* day of *October* 186*3*,

Before

Wm. Blount
Notary Public

John Bowyer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
 lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
 disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mealy Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
 of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
 observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *fair*
 complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Wm. Caldwell

12 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

203
✓
Pvt, George W.

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------|----|
| 18256631 | 1 |
| 18269717 | 2 |
| 18269184 | 3 |
| 18269990 | 4 |
| 18270087 | 5 |
| 18270189 | 6 |
| 18270282 | 7 |
| 18270372 | 8 |
| 18270459 | 9 |
| 18270544 | 10 |
| 18270627 | 11 |
| 18270702 | 12 |
| 18270748 | 13 |
| 18270796 | 14 |
| 18270837 | 15 |
| 18270892-1868 | 16 |
| 1732871767 | 17 |
| | 18 |
| | 19 |
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |

Book Mark: In 292 68

✓
See also

19 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Box

, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark.

Where born Jefferson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When January 28, 1864.

Where Ozark Mo.

By whom Wm W. Owen; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

Gulager

P. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Box

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Tis 292, 1868.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 31, 1869.

The above-named man is not entitled to be mustered as a veteran volunteer upon his enlistment in this regiment, unless he has previously served two years, as required by General Order 305, A. G. O., 1863.

For previous service see 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. B. Evans

(428)

Clipped.

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

George, W. Box
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *11* ^{*23*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*37*} 100

Bounty paid \$ *220* 100; due \$ *180* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Vet. served 21*
months in the 12th
Regt. Mo. S. A.

Book mark:

Not entitled to be
paid

W. H. Scott

MAR. 30

8270837

1891*

omitted, as per vol
upon his enlistment in
the 12 Mo Cav 20th
unless he has served
previously 2 years as
required by General
order no 305. D. 1863
from this Office
vide No 292. 68.
6.16. 69

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George, W. Box
Cap, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Box
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186*5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Post
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Boy.
Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Brown

2nd, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

Forwards

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Box

ser., Co. *B*, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Summit

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George M Boyl
pr, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan V Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Box,

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered at
Nashville Tenn.

Book mark:

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Boy
Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Coxe
Coxe

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Bay
Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug., 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Done

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Bony
Pr, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Boy
Capt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlist to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave.

Book mark: _____

Boyle

13 | 12 Cav | Mo.

George M Fox

Pvt, Co., 12 Cav, Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veterans Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1 Jan 1864, Mo. Mar 7, 1864

When enlisted Jan 28, 1864

When mustered in Mar 7, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100, plus \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Pvt under
40191 dated War Dpt June
1863 Served 23 months
in Mo S.M. Honorably
discharged.

Book mark:

Lawrence

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Bay
Pr

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Ark Mo, Mar 7, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co. Tenn.

Age 20 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 28, 1864.

Where enlisted Ozark Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Br

Complexion Br; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mar 7, 1864.

Where mustered in B. Ark Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1st Cong. Dist. Jackson

Ark Co. Mo
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks Served 23 Mos in M. S. M.

Honorably Discharged

Book mark ~~X~~ This mark refers to mark
(over)

Bay

MAR. 30

8269787

218914

Bornman: Not entitled to
be mustered as W. Vols. upon
their enlistment in the 12
mo. Cav. Vols. unless they
had ^{previously} served two years as
requested by G.O. 305 of
1863 from his office. Wm.
Tis 292-58-6-16-69 WDC

✓ 204
Pvt. *Joshua*

Co *K*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18256255

25

18269886

27

18270056

28

18270157

29

18270163

30

31

31

32

32

33

33

34

34

35

35

36

36

37

37

38

38

39

39

40

40

41

41

42

42

43

43

44

44

45

45

46

46

47

47

48

48

49

49

50

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

AB

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Special Boy

Det., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Kansas, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *May 2*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Dead
St. Louis Mo May
20 1864 small
Corp Annual statement
forwarded.*

Book mark: _____

Wear Scott

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Josiah Fox

Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wid. of small box*
at St Louis Mo. May 15/64

Book mark: *See previous roll*

Office

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Isiah Bar
Bar, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Died at St Louis, Mo.
May 15/64. J. H. Mallory

Book mark:.....

(245)

Bar
Cavalry

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Squah Box

Box, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlist to Apr 30, 1864.*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

*Re-assign to Co
"K" by S. O. No. 45 Reg't
12 Mo. Cav. Apr 26/64*

Book mark :

Corvce

(366)

Copyright

B | 12 Car. | Mo.

Josiah Box

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Car Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Apr 15, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Tenn

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted 7 Apr, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 5 years.

Eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Apr 15, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 4 Co. Dist

Residence Marion Pk Co Mo

Book mark:

Laimor

MAR. 30

8256285

RECEIVED

*Muster in in each
case to take effect
from date of
enlistment*

Box, Josiah.

, Co. K, 12 Reg' Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements / |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |

Effms - 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Disasters | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

FINAL STATEMENT

Isaac B. ...

Capt. Regt of No. 1st Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 18, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so entitled on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUN 11 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Josiah Bon a private of
Captain W. W. Owen Company (A) of the 12 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Jefferson, State
of ennessee, aged 23 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Dark complexion,
gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Louis Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the fifteenth day
of April, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lt Halleck
at St Louis Mo, on the 15th day of April,
1864 or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years or during the war and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 12th Mo Cavalry to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by small
Pox for 1864 at St Louis Mo.

The said Josiah Bon was last paid by Paymaster
Col Brackett to include the 7th day of May, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty five dollars, since the 7th day of April 1864
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to Regimental, CUTLER, one dollar _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Schofield Barracks Mo, this 29th day
of May, 1864

W. W. Owen Capt
C. K. 12th Regt
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 55. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be received for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 55th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station, absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement, in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

R29 INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of
Asial. Raf
Priv Late of Company K
12 Reg't of Car. Mr
Volunteers, who died at St. Louis
on the 15 day of May 1864

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Blankets | | Pair trousers | | Knapacks | |
| Coats | | Pair shirts | | | |
| Forage caps | | Pair cotton drawers | | | |
| Great coats | | Flannel shirts | | | |
| Uniform coats | | Cotton shirts | | | |
| Uniform jackets | | Pair boots | | | |
| Flannel sack coats | | Pair shoes | | | |
| Blouses | | Pair socks | | | |
| Stable boots | | Blankets | | | |
| Fatigue overalls | | Haversacks | | | |

(DUPLICATED)

STATION

DATE :

[A. G. O. No. 104]

W. W. Owens Capt
C. K. 12th Ind Cav
Commanding the Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 91. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preference or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 122. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 91st Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 123. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 124. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____, regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Josiah Bat
Late of Company *K*
12th Reg't of *Cav Mo*
Volunteers, who died at *St. Louis*
on the *15th* day of *May* 186*4*

free

Inventory of the effects of Asiah Cox late
 a Private of Captain W. M. Owen Company K of
 the 12th Regiment of Can Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a Private at St. Louis Mo in the State of Missouri on
 the 7th day of April 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Private on the 15th day of April 1864, at St. Louis Mo
 in Company K, 12th Regiment of Can Mo Volunteers, to serve 3
 years or during the war; he was born in Jefferson in the State
 of Tennessee; he was 25 years of age, five feet 11 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a farmer; he died in Small Pox at
St. Louis Mo on the 15th day of May 1864, by
 reason of Small Pox

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|---------------|-----|
| ARTICLE. | No. | ARTICLE. | No. | ARTICLE. | No. |
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairsannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | Blankets..... | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel neck coats..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | | Blankets..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Haversacks..... | | Specie..... | 0 |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | | | Notes..... | 0 6 |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Asiah Cox
Private Co K 12th Can Mo, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of Surg Addison Surg Ad A at St. Louis Mo
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATED.)

STATION: Schfield B Co Mo

DATE: May 21st 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

W. M. Owen Capt Co
K 12th Can Mo
 Commanding the Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *Asaph Bost*

late of Company (A), *12th*

Regiment of *McCawley* who died

at *Oriskany Hospital*

the *15th* day of *May* 1864.

Copy

to Roll.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *Samuel Box* late of
 Regiment *Mo. Cavalry* Company (*A*), of the *12*
 was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
 feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died at *Small Pox Hospital*
 Cause of death *Small Pox* day of *May* 1864.

INVENTORY.

| Articles. | Hat. | Cap. | Waist Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Flannel Neck Cont. | Sable Frock. | Redigue Overall. | Drawers. | Flannel Drawers. | Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | Boots. | Shoes. | Br. Socks. | Stocking. | Specie. | Rank. | Notes. |
|--|------|------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------|----------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------|--------|--------|------------|-----------|---------|-------|--------|
| <i>Nothing returned by Order of the Secretary of War</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of _____ deceased, and are in
 store at *Small Pox Hospital*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

St. Louis MO
May 26 1864

A. A. S. J. J. J.

Note 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 36th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commanding Officer, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Account with the United States.

Inventory of the effects of **Private**
Company *Co. 12th Regiment Mo. Cavalry*
 who died in the *Small Pox* General Hospital *St. Louis*

Mo. May 25 1864

| | |
|-------------|---------------|
| CAPS | BLANKETS |
| DRESS COATS | KNAPSACKS |
| OVERCOATS | CARTRIDGES |
| JACKETS | HAVERSACKS |
| TROUSERS | MUNDO |
| SHIRTS | BAYONETS |
| DRAWERS | CARTRIDGE BOX |
| BOOTS, PAIR | BELT |
| SHOES | MONEY |
| STOCKINGS | |

all turned in by the
Private
of Co.

INVENTORY

of the effects of Private
of Co. 12th Regt. Mo. Cavalry
who died
at Small Pox General
Hospital St. Louis May 15
 1864

Rec May 25 1864

Rec May 25 1864

Small Pox U. S. Army General Hospital,
St. Louis Mo May 26th 1864.

Commanding Officer "W"
Company,
A Regt. Mo. Cavalry.

I have to inform you
that Josiah Doy Private of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 15th of May 1864,
of Small Pox.

~~I inclose his description list, with pay and clothing~~
~~and~~ inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, Geo.,

Stephen W. Achison
Act. Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army
Small Pox,
In Charge of General Hospital.

Declaration of Recruit.

Isaac Bot desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis, Mo 1864
the fourth day of April

Witness:

Wm L. Dwyer Isaac Bot

Enlisted at St Louis, Mo 1864
18th April
By Wm Dwyer Capt Co
12th Regiment of Ohio Cavalry
enlistment: last renewed in No. ()
Regt of
Discharged
Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. Co.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at
the day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Missouri
I, Josiah Boy
in the State of Missouri
occupation a Farmers
do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Seventh day of April 1864 to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Josiah Boy do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

7th day of

April

1864

Before

W. W. Green Capt Co
Ko 10th Mo Cav Sls

Josiah Boy

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Josiah Boy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five ft Seven inches high.

W. W. Green Capt Co
Ko 10th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Joseph B. O'Connell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Twenty three* years and *three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis Mo* the *fourth* day of *April* 186*4*
Joseph B. O'Connell

No. *1864*
Joseph B. O'Connell
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo* *7th April*
By Wm Owen 1st Co
1st 12th Regiment of Cav Mo Art
 Discharged *1864*
 Enlistment: last settled in *Mo* ()
 Reg't of *1st*
 Discharged *1864*
 Filed in the Enrollment Act. R. & P. O.
 Apr. 1867, THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the *father* of *Joseph B. O'Connell*; that the *do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.*

Given at *St. Louis Mo* the *fourth* day of *April* 186*4*
Joseph B. O'Connell

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis

I, *Joseph Bot*
in the State of *Tennessee*
occupation a *Farmer*

born in *Jefferson County*
aged *twenty three* years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *seventh* day of *April* 186*4* to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Joseph Bot* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *7th* day of *April* 186*4*

Before

W W Green Capt
Co H 12th Mo Cav Regt

Joseph Bot
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W W Green
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have carefully observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five ft 4 in* inches high.

W W Green Capt
12 Regiment of Law Mo Volunteers
Recruiting Officer

Mustered into the United States for three years commencing 11th Mo from date of enlistment in 12th Regt of Law Mo Vols on 11th Mo of April 1864 at St Louis Mo.

740 100241 51 00

✓ 205
Box, William R.

Co *K*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 18256633 | 21 |
| 18269790 | 22 |
| 18269885 | 23 |
| 18269991 | 24 |
| 18270088 | 25 |
| 18270190 | 26 |
| 18270283 | 27 |
| 18270373 | 28 |
| 18270460 | 29 |
| 18270546 | 30 |
| 18270628 | 31 |
| 18270703 | 32 |
| 18270749 | 33 |
| 18270797 | 34 |
| 18270838 | 35 |
| 18 | 36 |
| 17 | 37 |
| 16 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 14 | 40 |
| 13 | 41 |
| 12 | 42 |
| 11 | 43 |
| 10 | 44 |
| 9 | 45 |
| 8 | 46 |
| 7 | 47 |
| 6 | 48 |
| 5 | 49 |
| 4 | 50 |
| 3 | 51 |
| 2 | 52 |
| 1 | 53 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Boy
Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Haverworth Kan Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 4, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *25.00*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *220.00*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Retained one Service*
Carabine & accoutre-
ments. \$10.00

Book mark:

Wm Scott

10

12 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Cox

Cox, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + July, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Box

Cvt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
Service.

Book mark:

W. C. Box

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Boy

Capt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear Sec

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Boy

Private, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Lee

Lee, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Fox

Ordn., Co. *K*, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William R Boy

priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan V Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached service

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Box

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 22nd, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Somerset

B.

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

William C. Cox

Cox, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Cox

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

William R. Cox

Cot., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cox

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William R. Box
Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Box
Coyd

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

William R. Boy

Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlist to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cox

13

12

Mo.

William R. ~~1864~~Capt., Co., 12th Reg. M. Missouri ~~1864~~

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1st Genl. R. ~~1864~~ 7, 1864.When enlisted ~~1864~~ 18, 1864.When mustered in ~~1864~~ 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Remarried or Vet number
4019, dated War Dept Aug
1863*

Book mark:

Leavenworth

19.

12 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Boy

Pvt

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Ok Mo, Mch 7, 1864.

Where born Ok Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Ok Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Bl

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in Mch 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Ok Co. Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 4th Cong. Dist. Jackson,
Ok Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

(Signed)

Captain

William R. Box

Co.

K 12

Reg't

Mr. Law

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William R. Box desiring to
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Ozark mo
the 18th day of February 1867
Witness: Julius Scott William R. Box

William R. Box No.
Enlisted at Ozark mo
February 28th 1867
By R. B. McMillan
12th Regiment of Missouri
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 1866

APR. 1867, T. R. R. & F. C. A.
Filed in the Department D. V. R. & F. C. A.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.
Do certify, That I am the
that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN AT
The
Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Osage

I, *William R Box* born in *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,
in the State of *Missouri* and by occupation a *Farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Eighteenth* day of *February* 18*64*
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Wm R Box do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Osage*
the *18th* day of *February* 18*64*
Before *R B McMillen* *Wm R Box*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G W Corey
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *W R Box*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *High eyes, light-*
hair, *fair complexion, is five feet four inches high.*

R B McMillen Recruiting Officer.
12 Mo Carl vol

206
Boyd, Greenville
Co F K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

18255832

18264806

182644977

18269590

18269990

18270091

18270193

18270286

18270377

18270462

18270548

18270630

18270704

18270750

18270798

18265978

18270836

Deck Mark:

See also

D

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Greenville Boyd
Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *16 38* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *220* 100; due \$ *82* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Scott

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Greenville Boyd
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 186 ; drawn since \$19⁷⁴ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. F 12 Mo

bar. Vol's Mch 8. 1864, per

S. O. No. 21 from Reg't

H. Co.

Description list fur-

nished

Book mark:

Cardozo

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Greenville Boyd
Capt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st 1866*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

(965)

Capt.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Greenville Boyd

Cot, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on detached service*

Book mark:

Wear Scott

AD | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Greenwich Boyd
Plt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(236)

W. L. Smith
Capt.

19 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Greenwell Boyd
....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*....., 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Green Hill Road,

Det., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Greenville Boyd

Det., Co. K, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Greenville Boyd,
priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forwards

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Greenville Boyd.

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent sick

Book mark:

Sumner

B. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Granville Boyd
Capt....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct....., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

Boyd
Capped

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Greenville Boyd
Cor., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Sick in Hosp. at
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:.....

Co. K
Capt.

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Greenville Boyd
Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Six in Reg't at
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Over

B. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Greenville Boyer
Capt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlist 5 Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Transf'd from Co. F to
Co. K by S.O. No. 21 Regt Mo
12 Mo. Cav. Mech 8/64

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Greenwell Boyd

Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Was transferred*

to Co. K 12 Cav. Regt.

Mr. T. H. March & 1864

by order Maj. Brown

Book mark:

B.

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Greenville Edge

Out, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

G. J. H.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Greeniel Boyd

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Jan. 29, 1864.

Where born Smiller, Mo. Mo.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 21, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 10 in.

When mustered in Jan. 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Residence - Jefferson City, Mo. Mo., Mo.

Book mark:

(200)

J. R. Mice

Approved

Boyd Greenville

Co.

12

Reg't My car

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation / |

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from
"Requisition for Transportation Book,"
Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 169 Date: July 2nd 1861

For Greenville, S.C.

Regt's 12th New York

From Kentucky with arms

To Fort Sumter in South Carolina

Nature of Service: returning to Co.

Wm. M. Mays
Capt. U.S.A.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Greenmil Boyd

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *—* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
The *11* day of *January*, 1864.
Witness:
James G. Clark *Greenmil Boyd*
mark

No. _____
Greenmil Boyd
Volunteered at *Jefferson City, Mo.*
Jan 21 1864, 1864,
By *Henry B. Hartley*
12 Cavalry Regiment of *Mo. Vols*

first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. M. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
GIVEN at _____ day of _____
The _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jefferson City

I, *Greenvil Boyd*
in the State of *Missouri*

born in *Miller county*

aged *Twenty Seven* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty First* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Greenvil Boyd* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*

this *21st* day of *January* 1864.

Greenvil Boyd
mark
By *Henry B. Hartley*
Lieut. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Greenvil Boyd*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue eyes* *dark hair* *dark* complexion, is *Five feet Ten* inches
high.

(A. G. O. No. 71.)

12th Regiment of Cav. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

John P. Rice

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Greenvil Boyd desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo the 21st day of January 1864

Witness:

James P. Blair Greenvil Boyd
James P. Blair married

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

No. _____
Greenvil Boyd
Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
Jan 21st 1864.
By Henry B Hartley
12th Regt Regiment of Mo Vol B
first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 114 M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, Granvil Boyd born in Miller County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty First day of January 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Granvil Boyd do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn to, at Jefferson City his
this 21st day of January 1864 } Granvil Boyd
By Henry B. Hartley } mark
Lieut. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Granvil Boyd
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
Ten inches high.

12th Regiment of Cal. Inf. - Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Wm. J. Rice

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

207
Boyd James

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8268427

26

8268520

27

8268712

28

8269891

29

8270057

30

8270158

31

8269750

32

8270865

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark

See also

P

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Boyd
Plt, Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Apr 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Mar 12*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Died
St Louis Mo, June
5th 1866
By final statements
forwarded

Book mark: _____

Wm Scott

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

James Boyd

Pvt., Co. *I*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Ft. Leavenworth Mo April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866 .

Last paid to 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K 12*

Mo. Cav. Mar 12/64. by order

of Col Oliver Wells Comdg

12. Mo. Cav. Descriptive Roll

furnished

Book mark:

Inc 20

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Boyd

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Via J. Mullpox
at St. Louis, via June 5/64

Book mark:

See previous roll

W. H. K.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Bryan
Priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Died at St. Louis Mo*
June 5 7th of smallpox

Book mark:

(350)

Conce

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Boyd
Prs, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlist to Apr 30, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks Transferred from Co. "L" to
Co. "K" by S.O. No. 29 Regt
12 Mo. Cav. Mech 24/64

Book mark:

Cooper
Clerk

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Boyd

Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
H, 12 Mo. Cav. Vols, Mich.
12, 1864.

Book mark:

C. M. Clark

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Boyd

Privt

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Boyd

Put, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 24, 1864.

Where born Miller Co., Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 19, 1864

Where enlisted Jefferson City, Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in Feb. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Osage, Miller Co., Mo., 5th dist

Company to which assigned I.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

Boyd, James -

P. Co.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---|---------------------|---|
| Red Cards | 1 | Final Statements | 1 |
| Burial Records | | Furloughs | |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Med. Certificates | |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Dec. Lists | |
| Descriptive Lists | | Orders | |
| Discharge Certificates | 2 | Pria. of War Record | |

Other papers relating to—

| | | | |
|------------------------|---|----------------------|--|
| Admission to Hosp'l | | Furlough | |
| Casualty Sheet | | Med. Examination | |
| Confinement | | Misc. Information | |
| Contracts | | Pay or Clothing | |
| Death or Effects | 3 | Personal Reports | |
| Desertions | | Rank | |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | | Transfer to Hosp'l | |
| Discharge from Service | | Transfer to V. R. C. | |
| Duty | | Transportation | |

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James Boyd
10th Reg't of Mo. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 5, 1864

Note 1. - Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the papers endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

Note 2. - If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

Note 3. - When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as far as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive his pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. Three accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

Note 4. - Charges for loss or injury to weapons, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

Note 5. - Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

Note 6. - Amounts due the Soldier and Commanders must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

Note 7. - This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

Note 8. - Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

NOV 22 1864

PLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

Setting, on record, That James Boyd Private or
Captain Owen's Company B Co of 1st Regiment of Mo. Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Miller, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 6 feet — inches high; dark complexion,
hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Jefferson City Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Bk. Mo., on the 24th day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,

1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death - Died at Small Pox in a

Genl. Hospital St. Louis Mo. June 5th 64 of Variola
The said James Boyd was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Jones to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty 22/100 dollars, since the 19th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty 4/100 dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Saint Louis Mo., this 14th day
of November, 1864.

Stephen W. Adams

A. A. Surgeon M. A.

Commanding Company
In Charge

all "K" R22
FINAL STATEMENT

27

James Lloyd
12 Reg't of Me Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 5-1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the General Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUN 21 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2d AUDITOR

CERTIFIED TRUE
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

I certify, on honor, that James Boyd a private of
Captain Wm W Owen Company (A) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Miller County, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; six feet — inches high; Fair complexion,
gray eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Jefferson City, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at —, on the 19th day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel
Bonneville, at Benton Barracks on the 25th day of February
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of —, at —,
on the — day of —, 1864.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years or until discharged and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in K. 12th Mo Cav to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death caused by
Small Pox at St Louis Mo on the 5th day June 1864

The said James Boyd was last paid by Paymaster
May Jones to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Twenty 23 dollars, since the 24th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty 20 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, — dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: —

— dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
—; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the —, 1864.

He is indebted to A. R. H. Allen, BUTLER, Two 22 dollars.

He is indebted to —, LAUNDRESS, — dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Memphis Tennessee, this 11th day
of June, 1864.

W. W. Owen Capt

Co K. 12th Mo Cav
Commanding Company.

Hospital Number 210227-11 817

Name James Boyd

Age 18

Married or Single Single

Residence New York

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative }

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 12th Md. Inf.

When admitted March 15-64

From what source Regiment

Diagnosis (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Fracture of humerus

Displaced

March 22nd/64

July 11th

Post Hospital

Penton Barracks, Md.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *James Boyd*

late of Company "K", 120

Regiment of *Mr. Carly* who died

at *Small Pox Hospital*

the *5* day of *June* 1864.

Copy

Dup. made out

L. L. R.

James Boyd, Jr.

Regiment Mo. Cavalry was enlisted by _____
on the _____ day of _____ 186

feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____

Cause of death *Small Pox.*

[illegible]

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Notes 1—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 88th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of Accession. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Notes 2—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Inventory of the effects of James Boyd Private
 Company No. 12th Regiment W. Va. Cavalry
 who died in the Small Pox General Hospital at Louisville
 (W. Va.) June 5th 1864.

| | |
|------------------|--------------------|
| CAPS..... | BLANKETS..... |
| DRESS COATS..... | PACKS..... |
| OVERCOATS..... | CANNONS..... |
| JACKETS..... | VALVESACKS..... |
| TROUSERS..... | MUSKETS..... |
| SHIRTS..... | BAYONETS..... |
| DRAWERS..... | CARTRIDGE BOX..... |
| BOOTS..... | BELT..... |
| SHOES..... | MONEY..... |
| STOCKINGS..... | |

all turned by
 J. W. Boyd

None
 No Effects

INVENTORY
 of the effects of Private
 James Boyd
 Co. of W. Va. 12th Regiment
 who died in the Small Pox General
 Hospital at Louisville
 June 5th 1864.

Recd June 10 1864

Small Pox U. S. Army General Hospital,
St. Louis Mo. June 6th 1864.

Commanding Officer "H" Company,
12th Regt. Mo. Cavalry

I have to inform you
that James Boyd Private of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 5th of June 1864
of Small Pox

~~I inclose his descriptive list, with pay and clothing
accounts, and inventory of his effects.~~

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

Stephen W. Adcock
Act, Asst Surgeon U. S. Army
In Charge of ^{Small Pox} General Hospital.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of James B. D. D. D.

late of Company (K), 12th

Regiment of Infantry who died

at St. Louis, Mo.

the 15th day of June 1864.

James Boyd Private late of
Captain M. W. O'Connell Company (K), of the 12th
Regiment Missouri Cavalry was enlisted by J. H. Rice
Sergeant Major 12th Mo on the 19th day of February 1861,
to serve 3 years; he was born in Muller, Kentucky
in the State of Kentucky is 19 years of age,
5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Gray eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer.
died in Gen. Hosp. at St. Louis, Missouri
the 5th day of June 1861
Cause of death Small Pox

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of _____
 _____ deceased, and are in
 store at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Leucophaea } 11th Cir. Capt. Colk
..... 11th } 12th Mo. Cavalry Comd. Co.
 1864.

Para 1.—The investigation of the fitness of Dismounted Rifleman Men, required by the 25th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of discharge. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note B.—With the inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statement of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of *James Lloyd Smith*

late of Company (H.), 1st *Regt.*

Regiment of *Ind. Cav.* who died

at *St. Louis, Mo.*

the *3rd* day of *June* 18*64*.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

INVENTORY.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of James H. Boyd deceased, and are in
store at _____
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Murphy's Lane } 12th Green, Left CK
Lane 4th } 12th Macaulay's Comd'g Co

Note 1.—The inventories of the effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James Boyd

I, James Boyd, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri,
19th day of September, 1864.

Witness:

Samuel Rice

James Boyd
 mark

No. _____

James Boyd
 Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo
September 18th 1864.
 By Samuel Rice
1st Regiment of Mo. Inf.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment L. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, James Boyd born in Miller county
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this nineteenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Boyd do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City
this 18th day of February 1864.
Before John P. Rice Notary Public } James Boyd
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, recently
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Loney
Surg. 1st Cav Ind Arty
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Boyd
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Light eyes Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Six
feet inches high.

John P. Rice
12th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Boyd desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Missouri
the 12th day of February, 1864.

Witness:
Samuel Rice James Boyd

No. _____
James Boyd
Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo
February 12th 1864.
By Samuel Rice
12th Regiment of Mo Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867, The _____
Filed in the Enrollment DIV. at S. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. ENROLLMENT)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—and to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, on the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt.

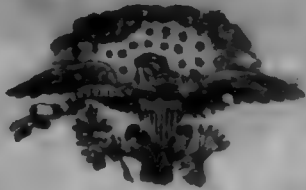
NOTE 3.—Having witnessed the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, James Boyd born in Miller County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this nineteenth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Boyd do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City his
this 19th day of February 1864 } James Boyd
Before John Rice Recr. Officer } mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Bree

Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer James Boyd
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Six
feet inches high.

John Rice

12th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1147)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

STATIONERY HOUSE

STATIONERY HOUSE
100 N. 10TH ST.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
ESTD. 1840

James Boyd,
No. 12 N. 10th St.,
June 5, 64.
Small party of June 11th

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, No. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased. James Boyd

Rank. Private

Name of Regiment. 12 Mo. Cav.

Name of Company. "H"

Age, (if known.) _____

Height of Deceased. _____

Date of Death. June 5th 1864

Place of Death. Small Pox Hospital

Cause of Death. Small Pox

Stephen W. Adreder
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.,
In Charge.

Boyd ²⁰⁸ Joshua S

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|--------------|----|
| 18256562 | 26 |
| 18257516 | 27 |
| 18257107 | 28 |
| 18257140 | 29 |
| 18260844 | 30 |
| 18260952 | 31 |
| 18261054 | 32 |
| 18261149 | 33 |
| 18261245 | 34 |
| 18261338 | 35 |
| 18261430 | 36 |
| 18261523 | 37 |
| 18261610 | 38 |
| 18261685 | 39 |
| 18261759 | 40 |
| 18261828 | 41 |
| 18261899 | 42 |
| 18346-D-1888 | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark: 8346 D 88

See also 16 Kans. Cav.

B | 12th Reg. Mo.

Joshua J. Boyds

Co. B, 12th Reg. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A 346 - 87888

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 2, 1868.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

Service also alleged in
Co. B. 5th Mo. S. M. Cav.

J. J. Boyds
Original

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua S. Boyd
Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
at Saint Louis Mo.
since April 15, 1864 not
mustered

Book mark:

(256)

Murray

Compt.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua S. Boyd

Priv

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks *Absent in confinement since April 15. Not mustered.*

Book mark:

Murray

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua S. Boyd
Out, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement
since Apr 15, 1864 (last must-
ered)

Book mark:

Murray

Boyd | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Boyd
_____, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discomfiment*
since 14th 8 1864

Book mark: _____

Boyd

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua S. Boyd
Rt

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In confinement
since April 10th 1864

Book mark:

Lager

Cy | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Boyd
Pr....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar 5 Apr*....., 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in com-
-ment since Sep-
-15-1864*

Book mark:

George A. Boyd
12 Cav. | Mo.

George A. Boyd
_____, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Webb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Absent in case
Government at St. Louis
Mo. since Sept. 5th 1864.*

Book mark: _____

B | **12 Cav. | Mo.**
Joshua S. Boyd
Rt....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks *Absent in con-*
finesment at St Louis
Mo since April 13/64.

Book mark:

Leger

B 12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Boyd
_____, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Absent in confinement at St. Louis Mo. since Sept 15 1864.*

Book mark: _____

B | 12 bar. | Mo.

Joshua S. Boyd

But., Cal., 12 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement at St. Louis
is since Apr. 15, 1864.

Book mark:

YB

12 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua S. Boyd

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Falconer

Copyright.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua S. Boyd

Ext., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mac & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in arrest by Sent. of Gen. Court Martial.

Book mark:

Falconer

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua S. Boyd
Pvt, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Apr 5*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks: *Returned for his*
horse and is now under
arrest

Book mark:

J. W. Beck

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joshua L Boyd
Capt., Co. C, 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Feb 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Oct 26, 1863.

Where

St Joseph Mo.

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks

Where probably
to be found: St Louis
worth

Book mark:

J W Peck

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Ismael S Boyd
Pvt, Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Ante Canadian Molded*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Oct 26*, 1863.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Kelly

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joshua I. Boyd

Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Fort Leavenworth Kans. Apr 7, 1863

Where born Scott Co. Illinois

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 14, 1863.

Where enlisted Rock Hill, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 1, 1863

Where mustered in Fort Leavenworth, Kans.

Bounty paid \$ — 100; due \$ — 100

Where credited —

Company to which assigned —

Valuation of horse, \$ — 100.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ — 100

Remarks: Discharged on honor

that Private Joshua I. Boyd (Over)

Book mark: 8346-A-1888

Admiral

MAR. 30

8256562

C1891*

Co. C, 12th Mo. Cav. & alio.
 was duly enlisted in the
 service of the United States
 as a private for the 12th Mo.
 Cav. & alio. On the first day
 of Oct. 1863 at Rochester, Mo.
 and has not yet been must-
 ered into service, because of
 his absence from the company
 under the following circum-
 stances: He deserted from the
 Co. Oct. 26/63, at St. Joseph, Mo.,
 and enlisted in the 16th Kans.
 Cavalry; was delivered
 back to the 12th Mo. Cav.
 April 3^d & sentenced by Genl
 Court martial to one year con-
 finement at Alton, Military
 Prison, with loss of all pay
 & allowances; was sent to
 Alton, to receive out his sentence
 and did not return to the
 company for duty until
 April 5/66, at Ft. Leavenworth
 Kans.

Wm M Deland
 Capt. Co. C, 12th Mo.
 Cav.

Boyd, Joshua F.

Co.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5-2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information 2 |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joshua S Boyd

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 desiring to VOLUNTEER
Thirty one years and
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:

GIVEN at *Wachester, N.Y.*
 The *first* day of *October* 186*3*
Joshua S Boyd

Joshua S Boyd
12 No Cany
 No.

Volunteered at

18

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..

Do certify, That I am the

of .. that the said ..

is .. years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The .. day of ..

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Hessemer



TOWN OF

Rochester

I Joshua S Boyd born in *Albany, N.Y.* in the
State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
first day of *October* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Joshua S Boyd* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness and subscribed to, at

Rochester, N.Y.

this *1st* day of *August* 186*3*.

BEFORE,

Wm. Cardwell

Joshua S Boyd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles C. Vance

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer.

Joshua S Boyd previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in the best of my judgment, he is
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
perfectly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has
-by *light complexion*, in *5* feet *9* inches high.

Regiment of Hessemer Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Wm. Cardwell

entered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the War from date
of enlistment, in Company "C" 12 Regiment of Cal. Inf. on the day of *April* 186*4* at *Indianapolis, Ind.*

Recd. by Dept. of War
Office of Prov. M. Gen.
Saint Louis Mo.
April 16 - 67

Geny. A. A. Capt. ^{and}
Asst. Prov. M. Gen.

Received of Corp. Wetten
Co. B. 12th Inf. Cav. I. S. Regt.
Prov. Co. "C" 12th Inf. Cav. under
sentence of Court martial

Recd. Regt. Hqs. 2nd Caval'ry Regt.
Hq. Office

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., April 16th 1864.

Recd from Corp'l Samuel Webber
Co "B." 12th Cav Mo Vols The prisoner
Joshua H. Boyd Privt Co "C." 12th Cav
Mo Vols sent forward from Benton
Barracks by Order Col Bomerille,
Comdg Post

W. F. Dwyer
Capt, Ind, Asst. Dir, Mar, Genl

NAME

REMARKS

Myrtle St Prison
Receipt for
Jesse Boyd
April 10th 1864

Co E 12th Ind Cav

The above list of Prisoners delivered by me to
Commanding Street Prison, in St. Louis, by order
of

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoner received at the Myrtle Street Hospital, the 16th day of April 1864, from Capt Saml Webber
Sent forward from City on the 16th day of April 1864, by order of P. M. Genl

NAMES.

REMARKS.

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Joshua D. Boyd | Co "C" 12 th Mo Cav J. W. M. Kilvey Capt & Comdt P. M. H. |
|----------------|---|

Special Order, No. 105
Apr. 16/54

in the case of
Joshua C. Boyd

12 Mo. bar.

~~1271~~
~~1271~~
~~1271~~
~~1271~~
Capt. M. K. B. B.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *April 16th* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 105

1. The sentence of imprisonment in the case of Private John S. Boyd a recruit of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry Mo Vols, as promulgated in General Orders M 23. Current Series from Head Quarters St Louis District Mo, will be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Allen Mo under the direction of the Provost Marshal General.

By COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS.

C. W. Allen

Assistant Adjutant General.

Wm. Allen

Joshua H. Boyd

12. Mo. Vols.

2. Ks. Vols.

Joshua Boyd.

Joshua H. Boyd.

States - that he was enlisted at Rochester N. York Co. Mo for the 12th Regt. M. V. by Lt. Caldwell was with Caldwell in Camp for two or three weeks - he did not believe Caldwell's Company would be filled

Met Knapper in his office at St. Joe. was asked by Knapper to enlist. I told him I had already enlisted in the 12th Mo Vols he said there was no 12th Regt. that no such regiment was raising said if I went to Kansas would be mustered in the day after I got there. (meaning Monday 26th Oct.) that I would then draw bounty & pay & one mo pay in advance - he would give a furlough on Tuesday and I could go home for 30 days.

I did not have any objections to Lt. Caldwell but did not like Roberts. Knapper said I could not be taken back on desertion and that he would stand between me and any danger

Signed Joshua H. Boyd

Co. C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Parate

CARD NUMBERS.

8260589

8260653

f26074!

1 f 260843

8260951

0 F 2 6 1 0 5 3

78261150

08261244

• 8261337

261429

11 5 2 6 1 5 2 2

8261609

261684

U. P. 261258

261827

261578

832821126

36669837



✓ Best Park: _____

See also _____

... ..

Y3

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Boyd
 Pvt., Co. *B.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Th. season with, Dec. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 2, 1866.*

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 2, 1866*; drawn since \$ *47.89* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arma, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x So on roll.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Boyd

Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

(558)

Copied

(D)

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Boyd
Ent....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for.....*Nov. & Dec.*., 1863.

Present or absent.....*Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(250)

Murray
Copyright

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Boyd
Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1860.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

B.
12 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen Boyd
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B.
William Boyd
Wt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
for *May 1865*, 186 *5*.
Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Legis
(366) *Legis* Copied.

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Byrd

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Legor

Chas. H. ... | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. H. ..., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100 1/2 lbs*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Boyd

1st....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*....., 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

P. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Boyd

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Indisposed at
Reg't Hdqrs as before.*

Book mark :

B | 12 Cav. | **Mo.**

William Boyd

Capt., Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hosp. at Memphis, Tenn.
since July 30, 1864.

Book mark :

13

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Boyd

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(265)

Falconer

Captain.

13 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Boyd
Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

13

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Boyd

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Five dollars stop-
ped by General Court
Martial sentence,
published series
A. G. O. 1864.

Book mark:

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Boyd

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Boyd

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rock, Mo., Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 14, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Boyd

Pat., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July & Aug 1864 Absent sick
in hosp'l at Memphis
Tenn since July 30, 64

Oct 1864 on daily duty
at Brigade Hd Qrs as
orderly.

Nov 1864 on daily duty
at Regt Hd. Qrs as
orderly.

Book mark

Struble

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Boyd

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Morgan, Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov, 10, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks

By whom S. N. Lipcomb; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Murdered into U. S. Service
Dec. 25/63 at Benton Barracks
Mo. by Col. B. L. E. Bonnevillie
(Single)

Sidler

Boyd William
P. Co.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 2

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists 2

Discharge Certificates

End of Service - 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Disasters

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No.

121 Ward U

Name,

Mr Boyd

Regiment,

12th Mo Ca

Co.

D

Rank,

Private

Admitted,

Jan 3

Disease,

Neuralgia

Returned to duty Jan 22

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

No. 1029

Name, Wm Boyel

Regiment, 12 Mo Cav.

Co. 10

Rank, Priv

Admitted, Dec 28 1863

Disease,

Sent to H. H. Jan 3d

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo. 76

Guilty
Dated

Charge & Specifications
U.S.

William Doyle
Private
Co. C 12th Cav Mo 246

Head Quarters 12th Mo Cavalry
January 31 1864
Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

R. H. Brown
Major General

Adj. Gen. Benton Bates
Jan. 31 1864.

Respectfully referred to Major
R. H. Brown 12th Mo Cav.
for trial

By order of Col. Remondille
Eliza. R. R. R.

C. W. Wells
Capt. 12th Mo Cav.

Headquarters Co. B. 12th Mo. Regt.
Benton Barracks Jan. 30th 1864

Charge and Specifications against
William Bond private of Co. B. 12th Cavalry No.
Volunteer

Charge.

Absence without leave.

Specification

In this that he the said

William Bond private Co. B. 12th Cav. Mo. Vol.
did absent himself from his Company quarters
on the night of the 2^d day of January 1864
without leave from his commanding officer
and remain absent until the morning of the
30th day of January 1864.

This at Benton Barracks Mo.

W. H. Hays

Thomas Anderson

Respectfully Submitted

Wm. Caldwell Capt
Comdg Co. B. 12th Cav. Mo.

David W
L
C

Head Quarters 12th Mr. Vol. Cavalry
Bentley Barracks Mr. Feby - 1 - 1864
Proceeding of a Field Officer Court Martial
held at Bentley Barracks Mr. by virtue of the
following Orders:

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction
Bentley Barracks Mr. Dec - 8 - 1863

Special Order
No. 163

Major R. W. Brown 12th Mr.
Vol. Cavalry is hereby detailed to carry into
effect for his regiment the 7th section of an
act of Congress approved July 17 - 1863 in
relation to trial and punishment of offenders
formerly tried by regimental and Garrison
Court Martial and is constituted authority
to hear and try such cases as are proper
to be brought before such a Court

By Order of B. W. E. Bomerille Col U.S.A. Commanding

Ch. W. Wells Capt. a. a. a. Court

Bentley Barracks Mr. Feby. 2 - 1864

The Court met pursuant to the above order.

Present I Major R. W. Brown

The Court then proceeded to
the trial of William Boyd a private of Comp. C.
12th Mr. Vol. Cavalry who being called into
Court and having heard the General Order
read, was asked if he had any objections to
the members named in the above General Order

to which he replied in the negative.
The Court was then duly sworn in
his presence and Private William Boyd of
Comp. Co. 12th Mr. Vol. Cavalry was arraigned
on the following Charge and Specifications
Charges and Specifications against Private William Boyd of Comp. Co.
12th Mr. Vol. Cav.

Charge 1st

Absent without leave

Specification 1st

In this that he the said
William Boyd a private of Comp. Co. 12th
Cav. Mr. Vol. did absent himself from his
Company quarters on the night of the 29th
day of January 1864 without leave from
his Commanding officer and remain
absent until the morning of the 30th
day of January 1864

This at Benin Barracks Mr.
Witness

Thomas Anderson Respectfully submitted
Wm Caldwell Capt
Comdg. Co. Co. 12th Mr. Cav

To which Charges and Specifications the Prisoner
pleaded as follows: Specification: Guilty

Charge: Guilty

The Prisoner having no testimony to ^{offer} the Court
then closed and after due deliberation finds

the Prisoner as follows: Specification: Guilty

Charge: Guilty

And does therefore sentence the Prisoner to
forfeit 5 Dollars of his monthly pay, in consideration
of his having heretofore had the character of being
a good soldier, I would respectfully recommend that
the Stoppage be remitted and he be returned to
duty

A. H. Springer
as adjt

R. H. Brown
Major comdg 12th Mr. Vol. Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William Boya*

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *Twenty-four* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: *Penton Barwick*
The *10th* day of *November* 1893
William Boya

No. *Boya*
William Boya
Volunteered at *B*
12 Regiment of *7th Mo. Cav.*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of *B*
Discharged *B*

APR 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Do certify, That I am the*
of *that the said*
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Witness: *GIVEN at*
The *day of*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

William Boyd, born in *Marion* in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty four* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*.

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *10th* day of *Nov* 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *William Boyd* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks* this *10th* day of *Nov* 1863.

Before, *G. W. Lipscomb*
Notary Public

William Boyd

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Object on Anginal Hernia
James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Boyd* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

G. W. Lipscomb
Recr. Officer

Regiment of *Miss* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Boyd, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty-four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Forton Barracks
The 10th day of April 1893
Witness: William J. Boyd

No. William J. Boyd
Volunteered at 12
By Regiment of Mo. Cav.
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of 12
Enlistment 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at The
Witness: day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *William Baya* born in *Morgan Lee* in the
State of *Kentucky* aged *Twenty four* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

11th day of *Oct* 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *William Baya* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*

this *10th* day of *Oct* 1863.

Before, *W. G. H. Simpson*

12th Regt

William Baya

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Objection Inguinal Hernia

[Signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON:

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Baya*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair,
light complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

W. G. H. Simpson

12th Regt

Regiment of *13th* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

210
Boyle, Michael

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------|----|
| 8255998 | 25 |
| 8270934 | 27 |
| 8271040 | 28 |
| 8271145 | 29 |
| 8271239 | 30 |
| 8271331 | 31 |
| 8271497 | 32 |
| 8271415 | 33 |
| 8271592 | 34 |
| 8271672 | 35 |
| 8271730 | 36 |
| 8271816 | 37 |
| 8271958 | 38 |
| | 39 |
| | 40 |
| | 41 |
| | 42 |
| | 43 |
| | 44 |
| | 45 |
| | 46 |
| | 47 |
| | 48 |
| | 49 |
| | 50 |

Deck Mark:

See also

C

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Michael Bogle

Priv., Co. *...*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Priv. Bureau. Mo. Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date *...*, 186 *...*

Last paid to *Oct. 31, 1865 -*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since *\$43.84* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *2.20* 100; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 14, 65.*

Given Lt. Kearny with

17th Mo. & Equipments

Dec. 31, 1865.

Book mark: *...*

(361)

Easterling

Copyist.

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Michael Boyle

Plt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted Nov. 14, 1865

from Ft. Kearney, N.E.
taking on Horse the
property of U.S.

Book mark:

(140)

Casterling

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Boyle
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
from Supt June 26, 1865

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Boyle

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
from Sergt. June 26,
1865.

Book mark:

Coling

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Boyle

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
from Sergt., June 26, 1865.

Book mark: _____

(268)

Collings Copyright

10

12 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Boyle

4th Reg't Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp.*
to Sergt. Oct. 4, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bayle

4th Sgt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt
to Sgt. Oct. 4, 1864.

Book mark:

Collings

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Boyle

4th Sgts Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from*
Corp to Sgt. Aug 1/64

Book mark:

(288)

A. E. Arnold

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Boyle
7th Regt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: _____

H. E. Claude

CS

12 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Doyle

Chap., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

H. E. Arnold

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Michael Doyle
Pi., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Amato

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Boyle
Lieut., Co. F., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butte Bk's Mo. March, 1864.

Where born Ireland St. Britain

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Oak; hair Oak

Complexion Oak; height 5 ft 9 in.

When mustered in Mar 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Butte Bk's Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sulphur Spgs.

2 Cong. Dist

Book mark:

A. E. Amodeo

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Boyle

Appears with rank of Pol. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born Ireland, Great Britain.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes dark; hair dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mar. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned L.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sulphur Springs, Jefferson

Co., Mr. Endreus Dier

Book mark:

Co. L 12

Reg: Mr. Craig

Inclosures

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp 7
Carnegie

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Description

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service.
Duty

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to HospT

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Michael Boyle*

ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am desiring to
nineteen years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Benton, Mo.*
 the *29*
 day of *January*
 Witness: *W. B. Shuman*

Michael Boyle

Michael Boyle
 Enlisted at *St. Louis mo*
January 29 1864
 By *Lt H. M. Sherman*
12 Regiment of *Cal Meade*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Apr. 1867, This man was formerly
 listed in the Enrollment Act, R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
 that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Michel Boyle* born in *Ireland*
in the State of *England* aged *19* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *29* day of *January* 18 *64*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Michel Boyle do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Benton Barrack*
this *29* day of *January* 18 *64*

Michael Boyle

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
Surgeon General
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Michel Boyle*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Wm. M. Thompson
1st Lt Co 1st Reg Cavalry Mo
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Michel Bayle* desiring to
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
minutes months of age; that I have
 years and *minutes* months of age; that I have
 been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Wentworth, Vermont* the *24* day of *January* 186*4*
 Witness: *W. B. Thayer*

No. *Michel Bayle*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
Jan 29th 186*4*
 By *Lt. H. M. Sherman*
12 Regiment of *Carroll*
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

APR. 1867. T.
 filed in the P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
 that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 The of

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Michel Boyle* born in *Ireland*
in the State of *England* aged *nineteen* years,
and by occupation *Farmer*
enlisted this *29* day of *January* 18*64*
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Michel Boyle

Sworn and Subscribed to, at Benton Barracks
this 29 day of January 1864
Before me, John W. H. H. H. Michael Boyle.

BEFORE *18th May 1918*
18th May 1918
 I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. F. Corey
Surgeon General
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON OATH That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Michel Boyle* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

12 22 C. A. 12" Clay m. v. 4

Recruiting Officer.

Boyle²¹¹ Patrick

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 18255997 | 25 |
| 18270933 | 27 |
| 18271041 | 28 |
| 18271155 | 29 |
| 18271248 | 30 |
| 18271334 | 31 |
| 18271430 | 32 |
| 18271512 | 33 |
| 18271591 | 34 |
| 18271671 | 35 |
| 118271729 | 36 |
| 128271778 | 37 |
| 138271832 | 38 |
| 148271879 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark.

See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Boyle

Plt., Co. , 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Larned Mo., Apr. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 2, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$89.100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$220.100; due \$80.100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Recd. P. R. H. Allen,

Sutler \$15.00. Retained

Spencer Carbine &

Accts. \$1000.

Book mark:

Eastling

(361)

Copyist.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Boyle

Capt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

Castling

Copyright

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Boyle

Pat., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(314)

Castling

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Boyle
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Boyle
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(268)

Collins

Copy

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Boyle

Pvt.

Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

(250)

Copies

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Boyle
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
Jan. 1, 1865.
Absent sick Dec. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

(200)

Collins

Copyright

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick⁺ Bayle

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
Jan. 1, 1865. Absent
Sick Since Dec. 20, 1864.

Book mark:

Collins

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Patrick Doyle
2nd Regt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(100)

H. E. Arnold
Capt.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Boyle
Pr, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mays to Aug 11, 1864.
Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(150)

H. C. [unclear]) Approved

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Doyle

Pat., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(346)

H. C. Arnold

Original

12 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick Ryan
Pi, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. Arnold

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Salmon Doyle
B, Co. X, 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Mo. Mar 8, 1864.

Where born Ireland U. Britain

Age 17 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 29, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bk. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sulphur Spgs. 2

Long. List.

Book mark:

(1000)

A. E. Arnold

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Boyle

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born *Ireland, Great Britain.*

Age *7* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 29*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sulphur Springs, Jefferson Co., Mo. Ending Dis.*

Book mark:

Boyle, Patrick.
Cpl, Co. M, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | 2 | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital No. No. of Bed, 35

Name Patrick Boyle

Age 19 Nativity Ireland

Married or single Single

Residence Washington's City

Nearest relation Mother Ann

Post Office address Odorous Mo

Rank Corp M. Co. 12th Reg't Mo. Cav

When admitted January 13th 1865

From what source Nashville Tenn

Diagnosis (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of Lesion.)

Intermittent fever
quotidian

On what occasion wounded No. 8 G.E.

Place Nashville, Tenn

Kind of weapon

Treatment.

Note all operations and important complications.

Result and Date.

July 9th 1880-
transferred to
Quarrel Quarters

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Patrick Boyle

ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
desiring to
 years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Benton Barracks*

the *29* day of *Jan 1864*
 Witness: *W. B. Thayer*

Patrick Boyle

Patrick Boyle No. _____
 Enlisted at *St Louis mo*
January 29 186*4*
 By *Lt H. M. Sherman*
12 Regiment of *Carroll*
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186*6*

APR. 1867. This permit is hereby
 given to the Marshal D. V. H. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.
Do certify, That I am the
that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN AT _____
 The _____

Witness: _____

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Patrick Boyle* born in *Ireland*
in the State of *England* aged *17* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *29* day of *January* 18*64*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Patrick Boyle do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Senton Barracks* on
this *29* day of *January* 18*64*
BEFORE *John H. [Signature]* *Patrick Boyle*
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. M. [Signature]
Surf. Genl. [Signature]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Patrick Boyle*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black*
hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Wm. H. [Signature]
18 Dr Co 2 18th Calif Mo Va
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Patrick Boyle
Benjamin

ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am desiring to
 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: *W. B. Thayer*
 the *29* day of *January* 1864
 at *Benion Barracks*

Patrick Boyle

Patrick Boyle No.
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
Jan. 29 1864
 By *S. Wm. Sherman*
12th Regiment of *Cavalry*

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Apr. 1867, This paper was formerly
 in the hands of the Hon. Sec. of War.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
 years of age; and I
THREE YEARS.

Do certify, That I am the
 that the
 years of age; and I

GIVEN AT
 The

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Patrick Boyle* born in *Ireland*
in the State of *England* aged *17* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *29th* day of *January* 18*64*

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Patrick Boyle do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks mo*
this *29th* day of *January* 18*64* *Patrick Boyle*
Before me *Wm. H. Sherman*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Sherman
Surgeon to the Army
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Patrick Boyle*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black*
hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Wm. H. Sherman
Surgeon to the Army
Recruiting Officer.

✓ 212
Prackett, Thomas R.

Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

18256399

18256421

18255024

18265121

18265217

18265310

18265403

18265495

18265580

18265665

18265742

18265849

18265965

18266962

18

18

17

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

18

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas K. Brackett

Pvt., Co. F, 12, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Ft. Leavenworth, Kan., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Rever*, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *since settlement 67* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100 due \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Forwarded from Post
Hqpt, Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
and mustered out in (over)*

Book mark:

(107) -

Ramsey

MAR. 30

8256962

AT
L
C
C
L
A

*accordance with G.O. 71,
A. G. O. War Sept., 1865.*

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R. Brackett
 Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

A. Leavenworth, Mo. July 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

1866

Last paid to

August 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~ 1866 ; drawn since \$ 69.66

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due R. H. Allen, fitter
 12 Mo. Vol. Cav. \$ 1.00

Mustered out at Fort
 Leavenworth, Mo. July
 12 '65 pursuant to G.O. No. 77
 Adj. of '65. Asks for furnished

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R. Brackett

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered July
12 '65 at Fort Leavenworth
Kia in accordance to Genl
Order No 77 AGO War
Dept 1865

Book mark:

(256)

Adams

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas R. Brackett

Pr., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Hospital for
Leaves with K.

Book mark:

L. Dodge

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R. Brackett

Pvt

, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent Sick Hospital.
H. Larnwood Kansas.

Book mark:

Harrie

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas R Brackett

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in Hospital at Leaven-
worth, Mo.

Book mark:

Manning

TJ

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R. Brackett

Pr., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer
Copied.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas R Brackett

Pvt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb 5*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heaven

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R Bruckett

Cpt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Caval-*
ry sent Camp

Book mark:

Thomas R Bruckett

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R Brackett

Pvt

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Heames

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas R. Cradeth

Port Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(266)

A. M. Shannon
Comptroller

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R. Bickel

Capt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

C. R. Bickel
Capt.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas R. Brackett

Appears with rank of Private on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo May 3, 1864

Where born Franklin Co. Ky

Age 37 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted April 29, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 6 ft 2 in

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited 2nd Ward, St. Louis, Mo

1st Cong. dist.
Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Muster in to take effect
from date of enlist

Book mark: _____

Hanson

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas R. Brackett

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 2, 1864Where born Franklin Co. KyAge 37 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted April 29, 1864Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes bk; hair dkComplexion dk; height 6 ft. 2 in.When mustered in May 3, 1864Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 100Where credited 2 wad. St. Louis, Mo. 1st
Brig. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150Remarks: Mustering in to take effect
from date of enlistment

Book mark:

Hanson

Brackett, Thomas R.
P. Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Curta. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Lebanonfield, Penna. Mo
Saint Louis Mo

May 5. 1864

Orville Irvine
1st Lieut. Co. A. 12 Mo. Cav.

Request the within named
unassigned recruits assigned
to his company

Assign

Recd Post Off. Mo. May 7/64

Thos R Brackets
Co D

Schofield 19th St. Louis Mo.
May 3rd 1864

Col.

Where the honor is equal that you as-
sign the following named unassigned recruits
to Co. E. 12th Cor. Co. Vol. Henry Ross & Thomas
R. Brackett As they were recruited by the fol-
lowing Commissioner Officers

Col. Wells
Comdg 12th Cor
Mo. Vols.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient
Servant

Amie Cugler

1st Lieut. Co. E. 12th Cor. Mo. Vols.

Stephen K. May.

2nd Lieut. Co. E. 12th Mo. Cor.

Bradley, Uriah S.²¹³
Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 5 6 1 0 0

2 8 2 7 1 9 8 1

3 8 2 7 2 0 8 9

4 8 2 7 2 1 8 4

5 8 2 7 2 2 7 0

6 8 2 7 2 3 5 7

7 8 2 7 2 4 4 4

8 8 2 7 2 5 2 3

9 8 2 7 2 5 9 7

10 8 2 7 2 6 7 1

11 8 2 7 2 7 7 3

12 8 2 7 2 8 0 5

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Uriah S Bradley

Priv., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Mo. Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date x Apr 9, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ^{See} 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 70 46 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reind one
Spencer Carbine and
Account \$10.00

x added Jan 12/94 H. A. J.

Book mark:

Reynolds

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Uriah S Bradley

Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserter and
stopped for loss of
Advances & Dr Mr
property

Next roll on file MD

Book mark :

Reynolds

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Uriah S Bradley

Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

from roll in 2^d And office

*& Entry in Column of Names
present cancelled with line*

Book mark:

Reynolds

(318)

Original.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Uriah S Bradley

Put....., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(155)

Reynolds

Copyright

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Uriah S Bradley

Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feby*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Wiah S Bradley

Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Uriah S. Bradley
Pvt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

W. W. Sayre

Copied.

D | 12 Cav. | Mo.
Quirk S. Bradley
Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

W. H. Sayre
Clerk.

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Uriah S. Bradley

Cvt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Brek mark:

W. W. Sayre

(366)

Clipped

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.
Wm. S. Bradley
Pvt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from organization to Apr 30, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(365)

W. S. Sayre
Original.

B | 12 Cav | Mo.
Wriah A Bradley
Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization new 1 above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Mch 16, 1864

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrsburg

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Cong. D. Warrsburg John-
ston Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned M

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(8344)

W W Sayre
Clerk

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Uriah S. Bradley

Appears with rank of Priv. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 16, 1864.

Where born Howard Co. Mo.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrensburg Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mar. 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 5 Co. 9 Dist Johnson

Co. Warrensburg Townships

Book mark:

J. E. Lamm

Bradley, Uriah S.
P. M., Co. M, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Enclosures |
| Burial Records | |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Descriptive Lists |
| C. M. Charges | Final Statements |
| Med. Certificates | Furloughs |
| Encl. for pro - 2 | Med. Dep. Lists |
| | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Descriptions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 23456 30

Name Uriah S. Bradley

Age 24 Nativity Mass

Married or Single Single

Residence Ward 2

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co. M Regiment 12th Mass

When admitted March 24 '64

From what source Regimental Quarter

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Longellony Erysipelas

✓

Sept 10th 1864

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Date Sept 10th 1864
Nature of missile or weapon None

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank S. Bradley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 29 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg the 27th day of Feb 1864
David J. Smith W. S. Bradley
 Witnesses:

No. 14
Frank S. Bradley
 Volunteered at Warrensburg
Feb 27 1864
 By William S. Pae
12 Regiment of Can. M. Dis.

enlistment; last served in Company (K)
12 Reg't of E. M. Dis.
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment D. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witnesses: _____
 (A. G. S. H. W. R.)

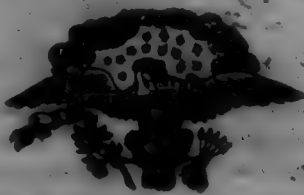
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c.—The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A master-in-arms, in all cases, proceeds payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-in-arms must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, in all cases, will countersign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Warrensburg

I, Oriskany S. Bradley, born in Gloucesterv
in the State of Missouri, aged 28 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of February, 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Oriskany S. Bradley, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 27 day of

Warrensburg

1864

Oriskany S. Bradley

Before

William I. Pace

Deputy Sheriff Johnson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Cooney
John S. Cooney

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is
just 40 inches high.

William I. Pace

12th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of witness, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting agent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the one may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Uriah S. Bradley desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
he Declares, That I am 27 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by and use of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Worcester, Mass
this 27 day of Feb 1864
Witness:
David G. Allen Uriah S. Bradley

No. 4
Uriah S. Bradley
Volunteered at Worcester
27th Feb 1864
By Wm J. Faced
1st Regiment of Mass
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867, This paper was originally
filed in the Enrollment DIV. M. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness:

(A. G. G. H. H. H.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Warrensburg

I, Uriah S. Bradley born in Wood Co
in the State of Missouri aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of Oct 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Uriah S. Bradley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg
this 27 day of Oct 1864,
Before Mr J. P. Lee
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, U. S. Bradley,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 10 inches high.

Det. Mr J. P. Lee

12 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 70 & 71.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

214
Bradley, William R.

Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 18256158 | 25 |
| 8272041 | 26 |
| 18272072 | 27 |
| 18272165 | 28 |
| 8272254 | 29 |
| 18272341 | 30 |
| 18272424 | 31 |
| 18272503 | 32 |
| 8272578 | 33 |
| 18272719 | 34 |
| 118272832 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

William W. Bradley
Serg't, Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hart Leavenworth Mo Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Jefferson*
Hospital Indiana

Apr 5/65. Final

Statement forwarded

App'd Serg't from

Pat Mar 16/64

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William K Bradley

Serjt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died at Hospital
Jeffersonville Ind.
Apr 3/65

Book mark:

Reynolds

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wilson, V Bradley

5th
Sergt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

(350)

Reynolds

Copyright.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William K Bradley
5th Sg't, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Jeffersonville Indiana

Book mark :

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William V Bradley
Sgt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(266)

Reynolds

Capt.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William K. Bradley
5 Augt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

W. W. Sayre

Copied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bradley
3 Reg't, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. W. Sayre
Capped.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bradley

5 Reg't, Co. M. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted June 1st 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William K. Bradley

1st Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Organization to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from the
Ranks to 1st Co. M. Mar
16. 1864.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

B 12 Car | Mo.

William K. Bradley
Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Reuton Bks Mo, Feb 16, 1864

Where born Greatur Ind.

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Laurester Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Feb 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Reuton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

When credited Clough D. Liberty
Schuyler Co. Mo.
Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Sd)

W. Wayne
Clerk.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bradley

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Mar 16, 1864.

Where born Decatur Ind.

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Lancaster Mo

For what period enlisted 9 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mar 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 8 Coz Dist Schuyler
Co. Liberty Township

Book mark:

Parman

Bradley, William R.
Sgt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Encl. papers - 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Disasters | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

P149

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William H Bradley
Sgt of Company "M"
12 Regiment of Miss Cor

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 5 "1865.
Ch. in action
at Gettysburg

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: William K Bradley
 Rank: Sergeant Company: "M" Regiment: 12th
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

MSO record dated
April 9th 1866

REMARKS.

Mustn roll given no report.
Return for Apr 1865 reports-
him "Died at Jeffersonville
Ind, Aug 5/65."

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 5th 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Hope Ind,

Frank M. Gustin

Clerk.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William N Bradley
12th Regt of Mo Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Apr 5 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwolves must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the General Office, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 17 1865

PLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUGUST

I certify, on honor, that William S. Bradley a Sergeant of Lieut. Kulzner's Company (M) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Decatur, State of Indiana, aged 24 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Lancaster Mo Feb 22/64 and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Benton Mo, Mo, on the 6th day of March, 1864 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the service of US to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death at Jeffersonville Ind
Apr 3 1865 of parrotia

The said William S. Bradley was last paid by Paymaster Wm Phelps to include the 22nd day of February, 1865, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to fifty three 75 dollars, since the 22nd day of February, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Sixty 75 dollars advanced MONTHLY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, seventeen 17 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jeffersonville Ind, this 5th day of April, 1865.

S. M. Hays
Adj. & Senior Officer U.S.
Jeffersonville Ind
Genl Hosp.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William G. Bradley being
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, months
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty years of age and months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco, Cal. 1864
 the 27 day of February
 Witness: Geo. L. Hughes William G. Bradley

No. 4762
William G. Bradley
 Volunteered at Memphis
14 February 1864
George L. Hughes Sent
12 Regiment of Col. Cal. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18__

APR. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Bureau of the D. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am _____ that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lancaster

I, William H Bradley born in Decatur Co
in the State of Indiana aged 27 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22nd day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William H Bradley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster Mo
this 22nd day of February 1864.
Before Geo F Kutyner

William H Bradley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G H Cooley

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W H Bradley
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

Geo F Kutyner

12 Regiment of Lancaster Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company. _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate and one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendents (not the recruiting officers) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.
William H. Bradley
 I, William H. Bradley, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Custer Mo the 27 day of February 1864
 Witness: Geo. L. Wagner William H. Bradley

No. 262
Wm H. Bradley
 Volunteered at San Custer Mo
February 27 1864,
 By Lieut. Geo. L. Wagner
12 Regiment of Mo Cav Regt

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Accepted for service and mustered into the service of the United States
 filed in the Adjutant General's Office, D. V. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____
 (A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Lancaster

I, William H. Brady born in Decatur Co
in the State of Indiana aged 24 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of July 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, W H Brady do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster Mo
this 27 day of February 1864
Before William H. Brady

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Hines
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W H Brady
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

Leut Geo F. Hutzner
12 - Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

✓ 215
Gradeshaw, Elijah
Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----------|----|
| 18256213 | 2 |
| 18256181 | 3 |
| 18258206 | 4 |
| 18258315 | 5 |
| 18258403 | 6 |
| 18258495 | 7 |
| 18258584 | 8 |
| 18258678 | 9 |
| 18258764 | 10 |
| 18258846 | 11 |
| 18258926 | 12 |
| 18259018 | 13 |
| 18259157 | 14 |
| | 15 |
| | 16 |
| | 17 |
| | 18 |
| | 19 |
| | 20 |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | 23 |
| | 24 |
| | 25 |
| | 26 |
| | 27 |
| | 28 |
| | 29 |
| | 30 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Eliza B. Bradshaw
1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Apr. 9, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action at
Pond's River, Sept. 7/65
Final statement forwarded
ad.

Book mark: _____

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Elizah Bradshaw
Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: killed in action on
Powder River, 2^d Sept
7/65. - Final Statement
forwarded.

Book mark:.....

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Eljah Brackshaw

Pt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8. Aug.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wash

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Bradshaw

Prs, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Houqua

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Brinsshaw

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(264)

Hodges
Agent

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Bradshaw

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb., 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Elijah Bradshaw

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. + Dec., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(368)

Reages
Coppied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Bradshaw

Pri

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson

(200)

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Bradshaw

Pr.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Neodges
Copyright

JP

12 Cav.

Mo.

Clifford Bradshaw
Pvt

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(240)

Chandler

Capt.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah Bradshaw
Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Shawlin

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Wright Bradshaw

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Mar 15, 1864.

Where born *Sage Mo*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Iowa Co Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *1 Co 12 Dist Mo*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Iron Co, Iowa Co.*

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Elijah BradshawAppears with rank of Pvt on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., March, 1864.Where born Osage Co. Mo.Age 21 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Feb 29, 1864.Where enlisted Osage Co. Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Black; hair blackComplexion dark; height 5 ft. 11 in.When mustered in March 18, 1864.Where mustered in Benton Co. Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Very G.O.

Book mark: _____

Larimer

Bradshaw, Elijah.
P, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | / | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital No. 2692

Name

Elijah Bradshaw

Age

13

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative

Rank Private Co. A

Regiment 12 Me. Cav

When admitted

April 6 1864

From what source

Reynolds' Quarters

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Rubeola

Ret'd to duty April 29th

On what occasion returned
Post Hospital

Date
Nature of medical complaint
Benton Barracks, Mo.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Priv. Elijah Bradshaw Co et

12th Regt of Mo Cavalry

Volunteers.
Recd Sept 1st 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the Soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for name, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word drafted or substitute, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or HONORARY) the words as a veteran, (or correct) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words mustered into the service of the U. S. A statement of all the installments of Pay and or Arrear Pay RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 23 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

COMPARE WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Elijah Bradshaw, a Private of
Captain J. Bennett Company C of the 12th Regiment of Indiana
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Missouri, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Fanner, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 29th day of Feb, 1864, at Linton Mo
by A. Clark, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 15th day of March, 1864, at
Clinton Falls Mo., by Rob Bennett U.S.A.; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of his death which occurred on the 9th
day of Sept 1865 in battle with Indians on Powder River D. T.

The said Elijah Bradshaw was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Albrecht, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for~~
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Thirty-six 46 dollars, since the 1st day of Jan,
1864 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
65 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

Clothing account was settled on the
31st day of Dec 1864 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
Clinton Falls Mo.; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the 15th, 1864.

He is indebted to Wm. W. W., BUTLER, 100 dollars.

He is indebted to Wm. W. W., LAUNDRESS, 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Linton Mo, this 21st day
of Sept, 1865.

J. A. Bennett
Capt
Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Private Elijah Bradshaw*

late of Company *C*, *1st Regt*

Regiment of *Mr Cooley* who died

in *Battle of Powder River T.*

the *7th* day of *Sept* 186*5*.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Profile Elijah Gooden
 Captain *E. Gooden* late of
 Regiment *Co. 1st Mo. Vols.* Company (*C.*), of the *10th*
at Louisville Mo. was enlisted by *St. Blake*
 on the *29th* day of *Feb* 186*4*,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in
 in the State of *Missouri* is *Twenty-one* years of age,
Five feet *Nine* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Battle with the Indians on Powder River*
Sept the *Seven* day of *Sept* 186*4*
 Cause of death *Killed in Battle*

INVENTORY.

| No | Articles. |
|----|----------------------|
| | Hat |
| | Cap |
| | Forage Cap. |
| | Great Coat. |
| | Uniform Coat. |
| | Uniform Jacket. |
| | Flannel Back Coat. |
| | Stable Frock. |
| | Fabric Overall. |
| | 1 pr. Trowsers. |
| | pr. Knicker Drawers. |
| | pr. Cotton Drawers. |
| | Flannel Shirt. |
| | Cotton Shirt. |
| | pr. Boots. |
| | pr. Shoes. |
| | pr. Socks. |
| | Blanket. |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |

I *certify*, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *he*
had no effects deceased, and are in
store

to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

In the Field Mr. T. J. [Signature]
Sept 21st 1864
Sept 21st 1864
Sept 21st 1864

Note 1—The inventory of the effects of deceased enlisted men, required by the Articles of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, to the Company, or other commanding officer, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2—With the inventory of effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Account with the United States.

210
Bramley Isaac N.

Co 74, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|---------|
| 1 | | 21 | |
| 2 | | 22 | |
| 3 | See Bramley | 23 | Isaac N |
| 4 | | 24 | |
| 5 | | 25 | |
| 6 | | 26 | |
| 7 | | 27 | |
| 8 | | 28 | |
| 9 | | 29 | |
| 10 | | 30 | |
| 11 | | 31 | |
| 12 | | 32 | |
| 13 | | 33 | |
| 14 | | 34 | |
| 15 | | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | 39 | |
| 20 | | 40 | |
| 21 | | 41 | |
| 22 | | 42 | |
| 23 | | 43 | |
| 24 | | 44 | |
| 25 | | 45 | |
| 26 | | 46 | |
| 27 | | 47 | |
| 28 | | 48 | |
| 29 | | 49 | |
| 30 | | 50 | |

Best Mark.

See also

217
Graham, Michael

Co *B*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|---------|---|--|
| 1 | 8257108 | 2 | |
| 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 2 | |
| 4 | | 2 | |
| 5 | | 2 | |
| 6 | | 2 | |
| 7 | | 2 | |
| 8 | | 2 | |
| 9 | | 2 | |
| 10 | | 2 | |
| 11 | | 2 | |
| 12 | | 2 | |
| 13 | | 2 | |
| 14 | | 2 | |
| 15 | | 2 | |
| 16 | | 2 | |
| 17 | | 2 | |
| 18 | | 2 | |
| 19 | | 2 | |
| 20 | | 2 | |
| 21 | | 2 | |
| 22 | | 2 | |
| 23 | | 2 | |
| 24 | | 2 | |
| 25 | | 2 | |

Book Mark:

See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bramman
Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Feb 1, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Oct 26, 1863.

Where

St Joseph Mo

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

Where probably to be
found: St Louisworth.

Age 28. Enrolled Sept 15

(1863) Rochester Mo

Not mustered in

Not taken up on rolls of Co

Book mark:

(261)

J. V. Pick

Captain

218
✓ Branan Michael
Co....., **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8257141 | 2 |
| 2 | | 3 |
| 3 | | 4 |
| 4 | | 5 |
| 5 | | 6 |
| 6 | | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |
| 26 | | 27 |
| 27 | | 28 |
| 28 | | 29 |
| 29 | | 30 |

✓ Book Mark.

See also 16 Kans. Cav.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Branam

Pvt

, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Apr 5, 1864.

Deserted:

When

186

Where

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

Where probably to be found in Co "B" Mo Kansas Cavalry.

(Age 28 Enrolled Sept. 15 1863. Recruited not included in.)

Book mark:

J. V. Dick

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Michael Brown desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Eight years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Richester, N.Y.
the 15 day of September 1864

Witness:

E. J. Roberts

Michael Brown

No. _____
Michael Brown
Enlisted at _____
By _____ 1864
12 Regiment of N.Y. Vols.
enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

A. J. Roberts
Filed in the office of the Adj. Gen. at N.Y. 10/1/64

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at _____

the _____

day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rochester

I, Michael Brannan

born in

Galinton Co

in the State of

Illinois

aged

Twenty eight years, and by

occupation a

Blacksmith

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this

the 15th day of

September

1863, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by

proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, and clothing as are or may be estab-

lished by law for volunteers.

And I, Michael Brannan

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-

ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and

Articles of War.

Michael Brannan

Known and subscribed to, at

Rochester, Mo)

this 15th

day of

September 1863,

Witness

Wm Caldwell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederick Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Hazel eyes, fair hair, fair
complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

12th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Wm Caldwell

219
Brandes Otto

Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|--------------------|----|-------------|
| 1 | | 21 | |
| 2 | | 22 | |
| 3 | <i>See Brandis</i> | 23 | <i>Otto</i> |
| 4 | | 24 | |
| 5 | | 25 | |
| 6 | | 26 | |
| 7 | | 27 | |
| 8 | | 28 | |
| 9 | | 29 | |
| 10 | | 30 | |
| 11 | | 31 | |
| 12 | | 32 | |
| 13 | | 33 | |
| 14 | | 34 | |
| 15 | | 35 | |
| 16 | | 36 | |
| 17 | | 37 | |
| 18 | | 38 | |
| 19 | | 39 | |
| 20 | | 40 | |
| 21 | | 41 | |
| 22 | | 42 | |
| 23 | | 43 | |
| 24 | | 44 | |
| 25 | | 45 | |
| 26 | | 46 | |
| 27 | | 47 | |
| 28 | | 48 | |
| 29 | | 49 | |
| 30 | | 50 | |

Rank, Name, etc.

also

²²⁸
+ Brandis, Otto

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18255818

18258089

18258202

18258311

18258400

18258491

18258580

18258674

18258760

18258884

18259171

18256794

12

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

B | 12 can | Mo.

Otto Brander,

Por., Col., 12 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo May 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov, 186 ; drawn since \$ 34.68 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 ; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Comaliscant mustered
out in compliance with instruction
from War Dept. dated May 3 1865.
Stoppage on account of Trans
portation furnished from St-
Louis

Book mark:

Black

MAR. 30

8256794

62-014

To Memphis Am. 25-16+
while on furlough 1.50
Owes A. R. N. Allen
Letter 12 Mo. Car. Vols
\$9.00

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Brandt
Plt., Co. *A.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 3, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*
June 28/63, St. Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

Traster

B | 12 Co. | Mo.

Otto Brandes

Priv. Co. A 12 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged in
Hospital Mch 22/65

Book mark:.....

Leaves
Copy

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Otto Brandes

Pri., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1865

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Memphis Tenn since
June 25/64.

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Otto Brandis

Pri, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

In Hospital at
Memphis since July
14th 1864.

Book mark:

Kearney

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Otto Brandes

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

\$150 Stoppage for
transportation furnished
Nov. 8th 64, for Hospital
since July 15/64.

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Otto Brandes

Pri, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Hospital at
Memphis Tenn. since
July 15th 64.*

Back mark:

Hodges
Supv.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Otto Brandes
Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Hospital at
Memphis Tenn, since
July 15-1864.*

Book mark:

08

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. Brundage

Pr

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

(365)

Copyright

68

12 Cav.

Mo.

Otto E. Eranidis

For

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb. & April, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Reduced to ranks from
Capt. April 16. 64.

Book mark:

Charles

(200)

Copied.

83

12 Cav.

Mo.

Otto + Brantes
Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Corpl*
Feb. 1. 64. Received \$75 ad-
vance pay. Bounty and
premium.

Book mark:.....

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Oth. B. ...
Port. Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age *20* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Jan. 2, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 2, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 5*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Bounty and*

premium not paid.

Book mark:.....

Brander, Otto

P, Co. A, 12 Reg't Ma. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders |

E. P. 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital Number 3143

170

Name *Little Branded*

Age 27 Nativity *Germany*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *Madison, Mo.*

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative, *Wm. Branded*
Edwardsville, Mo.

Rank *Private* Co. *A* Regiment *12* No. *Cor.*

When admitted *Aug 27 1865*

From what source *Alexander B. R.*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

*Amputation of ring and
little finger, result of gun
shot wound*

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded *Tejuelo, Mex.*

Date *Aug 15 1864*

Name of missile or weapon *Conical ball*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting agent of the recruiting agent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit is made, in all cases, precedes payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A recruit in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

1. *Otto Brandes* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *Twenty-five* years and *months* of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis Mo* the *5* day of *January* 1864
Witness: *O. D. West Otto Brandes*

No. _____
Otto Brandes
Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo*
January 5 18 *64*
By *A. J. Bennett*
1st Lieutenant of *the* Company

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Lieut of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This enlistment was formerly filed in the Adjutant General's Office, Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the said _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Otto Brandes* born in *Prussia*

in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty five* years,

and by occupation a *Harper maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Fifth* day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Otto Brandes* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*

of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *37* day of *Jan* 186*4* } *O Otto Brandes*

Before: *S. J. Bennett*

2nd Lt Co A 12th Mo Cav

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Otto Brandes*

previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Grey* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet

11 inches high.

S. J. Bennett

2nd Lt 12th Regiment of *Mo Cav* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 7 & 8.)

the day of 186 , at Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Regiment of Volunteers, on

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Nov 8th* 1864.

Sir:

I am directed by the Major-General commanding the Department, to inform you that in accordance with Paragraph 2, of "General Orders No. 41," dated "Washington, April 10th, 1862," transportation has been furnished, as follows, to soldiers without money on furloughs from your hospital; and you are instructed to charge, on your next master-roll, for the credit of the Quartermaster's Department, the amounts set opposite their names respectively, viz:

St Louis mo Nov 8th 1864

No 475.

Otto Brandes Co A. 12th mo leave to Memphis Tenn
\$1.50

*To the Surgeon
in charge of Adams Line Hosp
Memphis Tenn*

*Very Respy
Yours Obly Serv
J. P. Smith
A. A. S.*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Wisconsin



TOWN OF

Bellevue

I, *Otto Brandes* born in *Prunich*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twentyfive* years,
and by occupation a *Harmonizer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *January* 1864

in the Army of the United States, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Otto Brandes* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of **America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

5th day of *Jan*

1864

Before

2nd Lieut Co A 12th Mo Cos 2d

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Otto Brandes*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Barred* hair, complexion, is *32* feet
60 inches high.

2nd Lieut

12

Regiment of

2nd Mo Cos

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. R. H. & R.)

the *5th* day of *January* 1864 at *Bellevue* Mastered into the service of the United States, in Company *A-12th* Regiment of *Volunteers*, on

Admitted 1st Mo Cos 2d

226
Brannon Edward

Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------|----|--------|
| 1 | | 2 | |
| 3 | See Brannon | 4 | Edward |
| 5 | | 6 | |
| 7 | | 8 | |
| 9 | | 10 | |
| 11 | | 12 | |
| 13 | | 14 | |
| 15 | | 16 | |
| 17 | | 18 | |
| 19 | | 20 | |
| 21 | | 22 | |
| 23 | | 24 | |
| 25 | | 26 | |
| 27 | | 28 | |
| 29 | | 30 | |
| 31 | | 32 | |
| 33 | | 34 | |
| 35 | | 36 | |
| 37 | | 38 | |
| 39 | | 40 | |
| 41 | | 42 | |
| 43 | | 44 | |
| 45 | | 46 | |
| 47 | | 48 | |
| 49 | | 50 | |

Sub No.:

Page No.:

+ 222
Pranner, Thomas

Co *H*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

18267210

18267320

18267414

18267513

18267608

18267695

18267771

18267910

18268363

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Brannon
Pvt., Co. H., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
At Leavenworth, Kan, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1866 +.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died Jan. 3 / '65
from wounds received
in action Dec 13, '64
Final statements for
-warded.

+ Roll torn.

Book mark: _____

Sitter.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brannon

Art, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Febr., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died Jan. 3/865
from wounds received
in action Dec. 15/64.

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brannon

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mortally wounded
in action near Nashville
Tenn. Decr 15/64.

Book mark:

Harris

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brannan

Pvt

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brauman.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John W. Hall

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Braman.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Israel Hall.

B. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Braman.

Priv......, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April......, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Hall.
Capt.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brannon.

Pvt.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb. 29th, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$60 bounty, \$2. premi =

un., 12 months pay \$13.

Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

Snow Hall.

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brauman.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Feb 8, 1864.

Where born Washington. Pa.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Jan'y. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Pilot Knob, 3 Dist Iron Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Snowball.

Brannan, Thomas -

P, co. 76

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |

EPR-2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R198

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Thomas Brennan

Private of Company H

12 Regiment of Cal. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan 8. 1865.

Chronic aggregate
Atty. Death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Proctor
 Rank: Private Company: H Regiment: 12
 Arm: Co State: Me.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M O Roll dated

April 9. 1866. and

M Roll for Jan & Feb 68 reports
him: Died Jan 3. 1863. from
wounds received in action
Decr 15. 1864.

R. H. Smith

Clerk.

ARTICLE 4 OF WAR

ART. 21. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be accounted for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1882.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 112. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 50th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his death; which report will be entered on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Such inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 18—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 113. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his death, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

PAR. 114. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 18—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, they should be accompanied by a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Thomas Beaman, a priv.

Late of Company H

12 Reg't of Mrs. Kearney

Volunteers, who died at Lumberland Hospital

Delivered to me 1 day of January 1885.

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. |
| Hats | | Pairs trousers | | Knapacks | |
| Caps | | Pairs flannel drawers | | | |
| Furage caps | | Pairs cotton drawers | | | |
| Great coats | | Flannel shirts | | | |
| Uniform coats | | Cotton shirts | | | |
| Uniform jackets | | Palm boots | | | |
| Flannel sack coats | | Palm shoes | | | |
| Moccasins | | Palm socks | | | |
| Stable frocks | | Blankets | | | |
| Fatigue overalls | | Haversacks | | | |

(DUPLICATE)

STATION :

STATION: *East Port Miss.*

DATE:

Feb 10th 1865-

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

John Collier Capt-
Co H 12 Mo Vol Cav.
Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Private Thomas Brown

12 Reg't of *Mo* Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.
Died Jan 3 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adj. Asst. of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due for Arter and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

First Forwarded Feb. 10 1865
Second Forwarded Apr 2 1865

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE.

AUG 21 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 1865

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Braman a Private of
Captain John Hollar Company (4th) of the 12 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 29 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pilot Knob Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks Mo, on the 8 day
of Feb, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Boushall
USA, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from a wound rec'd
in Action near Ashville Tenn. Dec. 15-1864. Died Jan 3rd 1865-

The said Private Thomas Braman was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Meers to include the 30 day of Apr, 1864, and has
pay him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Ninety nine dollars, since the 4 day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to A. R. H. Allen, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Eastport-Miss, this 2 day
of April, 1865.

John Hollar Capt
Co A 12 Mo. Cav.
Commanding Company

NO. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | |
|---|--|
| Name and number of person interred..... | Thomas Branen |
| Number and locality of the grave..... | 10914 City Cemetery |
| Hospital number of the deceased..... | 12612 Cumberland Genl |
| Regiment, rank, and Company..... | Private Co H 12 th Mo Cav |
| Residence before enlistment..... | Lincoln Co Mo |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow)..... | Single |
| Cause of death..... | 9511 Both hips fract Sacrum Typhoid Fever supervening |
| Age of the deceased..... | 20 Years |
| Nativity..... | Penn ^a |
| Reference and remarks..... | Michael Branen (Brother) Co H 12 th Mo Cav |
| Date of death and burial..... | Jan 3 rd 1865 |

INVENTORY.

| Articles | No. | Articles | No. | Articles | No. |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|----------------|-----|
| Hats..... | | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapsacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blankets..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |

W. J. Vols.
Surgeon U. S. V. in Charge

CERTIFY, OR MONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of.....
 deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of.....
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
 Station.....
 Date.....

Surgeon U. S. V., in Charge.

FINAL STATEMENT

Thomas Braman
12 Regt of Missouri Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.
Died Dec. 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be mailed upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for such pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 23 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 2d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Bramman a Private of
Captain John Collier Company (H) of the 12 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington Co. State
of Pennsylvania, aged 18 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pilot Knob Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks Mo., on the 8th day
of Feb., 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Bonnerville
U.S.A., at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Said Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Caused by C. S. Wounds received
in action near Nashville Tenn. Dec. 15th 1864 and Typhoid Fever

The said Thomas Bramman was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Meers to include the 30th day of Apr., 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Ninety nine 1/2 dollars, since the 4th day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty 1/2 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____ dollars.
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to A. R. H. Allen, **SUTLER**, Sixteen dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at East Port Moiss., this 10 day
of Feb., 1865.

John Collier Capt-

Co. H 12th Mo Vol Cav

Commanding Company.

Thomas Brannen,
C. Port. Hq, 12. Ma. Cav.
Jan. 3. 65.
Glenn, Wash,
Tenn.

HOSPITAL RECORD

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Thomas Brannen

NO. 1.
RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

| | |
|--|--|
| Name and number of person interred..... | Thomas Branen |
| Number and locality of the grave..... | 10914 City Cemetery |
| Hospital number of the deceased..... | 12612 Combined and Genl |
| Regiment, rank, and Company..... | Pat Co H 12 th Mo Cav |
| Residence before enlistment..... | Lincoln Co Mo |
| Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow.) | Single |
| Cause of death, | G & H Both Lipsford Sacrum Typhoid Fever Supervening |
| Age of the deceased, | 20 Years |
| Nativity, | Penn ^a . |
| References and remarks..... | Michael Branen (Brother) Co H 12 th Mo Cav |
| Date of death and burial..... | Jan 3 rd 1865 |

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects None

Notified Co Comdr Jan 4/65--

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Brannon

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, I do declare, That I am 24 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Calistoga, California the 4th day of January 1864.

William C. Reynolds *Thomas Brannon*
Witness

No. _____

Thomas Brannon
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, Mo
Jan. 4th 1864,
By W. A. S. Vinsicke
12 Regiment of Mt. Gas

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR. 1867, TOL. REC. NO. 107
FILED IN THE REGIMENTAL DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. B. M. R.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Pennsylvania  Pittsfield

I, Thomas Brannen born in Washington Co
in the State of Pennsylvania aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas Brannen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Pittsfield this 4th day of January 1864.
By Thomas Brannen
T. J. Vantichet name

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
Surgeon in the Field
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
6 inches high.

(A. G. O. N. N. N.)

Regiment of Volunteers,
T. J. Vantichet RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Brannen

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
I declare, That I am Eighteen years and six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Gibson in the
State of Oklahoma this 10th day of January 1864.

Witness:

Francis W. Rednager
Mark

Thomas Brannen
Mark

No. _____

Thomas Brannen
Volunteered at Fort Gibson
January 4th 1864
Simon S. Van Sick
12th Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18__

APR. 1867, T. B. Brannen was
filed in the Enrollment DIV. 1122 P.D.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
This _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Pennsylvania



TOWN OF
Pilefeld

I, *Thomas Brannon*
in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *January* 18*64*

to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Brannon* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of *America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pilefeld*
this *4th* day of *January* 18*64* *Thomas Brannon*
By *S. S. Wandiche* *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. W. Corey
Sing in the center of the

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *black* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'* feet *6* inches
high.

Gov. Passed Oct. July, 1864

By *S. S. Wandiche* *mark*
Volunteer,
Examining Officer.

223
Drannon, Edward

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18259253

18259354

18259452

18259544

18259651

18259751

18259843

18259934

18260028

18260114

18260195

18260275

18260332

18260382

18260426

18260470

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edward S. ...
... Co. *S*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 21, 1866

Muster-out to date

Apr 7, 1866

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1866

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1865*; drawn since \$ *60* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Bank mark:

C. H. ...

D | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Brunson

Plt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jany 2d Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Edmund Dorman

Plt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *New And Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Edward D. ...

Pat, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4th Co. 1*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

B 12 Cav. | Mo.

Edward H. Brown

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. Mo.

Edward Brannan
Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Brannan

Priv.

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harlan

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Brannan

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 26*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edward T. Brannan

Priv.

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage by Gov't
Veterinary Bill \$0.95

Book mark:

Edward T. Brannan

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Bramon

Pri., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of Water
inj. saddle 5.42 etc.

Book mark:

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Brannon

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss
of watering Bridle
\$6.92

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Brannon

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

B

12 Cav. Mo.

Edward Brannon

Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Brannon

Prov., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

V3 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Edward Brannon

Privt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Brannon

Priv., Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 30, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by
Capt Cheek & Co
Oct 23, 1863 at St.
Joseph, Mo.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. A. Tyler

224

Brannon Thomas

Co H, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |
| 37 | 61 |
| 38 | 62 |
| 39 | 63 |
| 40 | 64 |
| 41 | 65 |
| 42 | 66 |
| 43 | 67 |
| 44 | 68 |
| 45 | 69 |
| 46 | 70 |
| 47 | 71 |
| 48 | 72 |
| 49 | 73 |
| 50 | 74 |
| 51 | 75 |
| 52 | 76 |
| 53 | 77 |
| 54 | 78 |
| 55 | 79 |
| 56 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 |
| 58 | 82 |
| 59 | 83 |
| 60 | 84 |
| 61 | 85 |
| 62 | 86 |
| 63 | 87 |
| 64 | 88 |
| 65 | 89 |
| 66 | 90 |
| 67 | 91 |
| 68 | 92 |
| 69 | 93 |
| 70 | 94 |
| 71 | 95 |
| 72 | 96 |
| 73 | 97 |
| 74 | 98 |
| 75 | 99 |
| 76 | 100 |

Sub No.

✓ 225
Tranon, Richard
Co *C*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8257517 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Branon

Pvt

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

~~Antioch, Tenn.~~ ~~Not dated~~, 186 .

Deserted:

When

Oct 26, 1864

Where

St Joseph

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks

Where probably to be found: St Louisworth

Not taken up on rolls of Co.

Book mark:

J. C. Beck

226
+ *Branson, John J.*

Co *B*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8260597 | 25 |
| 2 | 8260661 | 27 |
| 3 | 8260747 | 28 |
| 4 | 8260838 | 29 |
| 5 | 8260946 | 30 |
| 6 | 8261048 | 31 |
| 7 | 8261220 | 32 |
| 8 | 8261316 | 33 |
| 9 | 8261950 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Y3

12 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Branson
Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 51 ⁴³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Memphis,
Tenn., Sep. 24, '64. Final
statements furnished.

Book mark: _____

B 12 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Brown
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent,

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Died of disease, "Chronic
Dysentery" in Hosp. at
Memphis Tenn. Sept 24/64.*

Book mark:

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph J. Brannon
Priv, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Died of Choncho's Diar-*
rhoea at Memphis Tenn
Sept 15th 1864

Book mark:.....

Legg

Y3

12 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Branson

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y3

12 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Branson

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(340)

Falconer

Captain

13

12 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Branson
Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y3

12 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Branson

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

V3

12 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Branson

Oct., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Brauer
Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Beck, Mo., Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 20, 1863.

Where St. Joseph.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present by Corp.

Falconer

Branson, John J.
P. Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

42 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates 2 | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Dr. McClellan for \$1.50
sent 22 and Dec 17/64

"6"
FINAL STATEMENT

Dr. John F. Branson
A. 12th Reg't of Cav. 1st Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

Rec'd Sept 26, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The sign of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwren must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
MAY 8 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that John S. Branton, Private of
Captain W. H. Branton Company (C) of the 12th Regiment of Georgia
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Merion, State
of Tennessee, aged 40 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Light-complexion,
Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the 20th day
of September, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Branton
Inf. A., at Fort Smith, on the 20th day of December
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the present war to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death, died of "blow" disease
at Camp Lee, Tenn. September 26th 1864

The said John S. Branton was last paid by Paymaster
W. H. Branton to include the 20th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 25⁰⁰ one 75⁰⁰ dollars, since the 1st day of his enlistment-
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
25⁰⁰ one 75⁰⁰ dollars advanced MOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Smith, this 26th day
of February, 1865.

Wm. H. Branton
Captain

Commanding Company

P80

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John J. Branson
Priv of Company C

12th Regiment of Mo. Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept 1864

from aggr. wounds
at Fort Smith

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John J. Branson
 Rank: Private Company: 6th Regiment: 12th
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M.O.R. dated April 9. 1866
 + Return for Sept. 1864
 On M. R. for Sept + Oct 1864 he is reported "Died of Chronic Diarrhoea at Memphis Tenn Sept 18. 1864"

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Memphis. Tenn

R. H. Spruitage
 Clerk.

M. R. for Nov & Dec 1864 reports "Died Sept. 24. 1864"

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Brauson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am fully years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Joseph
The 20th day of September 1863

Witness:

B. D. Allen

John J. Brauson

J. J. Brauson

No.

John J. Brauson

12th Regt. Mo. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John J. Brauson Do certify, That I am the father of John J. Brauson that the said John J. Brauson is fully years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The 20th day of September

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *John J. Branson* born in *Marion County* in the State of *Missouri* aged *40* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *20th* day of *Sept* 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John J. Branson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph* this *20th* day of *Sept* 1863 *John J. Branson*

BEFORE,

G. H. Hunt
Rec't Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Davis

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John J. Branson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

G. H. Hunt

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Joseph

I *John J. Branson* born in *Marion County* in the State of *Tennessee* aged *40* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *20* day of *September* 186*3*, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John J. Branson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *20* day of *Sept* 186*3*.

Before,

W. B. Blair
Notary Public

John J. Branson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John J. Branson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

10th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

Wm. B. Blair RECRUITING OFFICER.

Wm. B. Blair

227

Brazier Abram

Co....., 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-------------------|----|---------------------|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 26 | |
| 3 | <i>de Brazier</i> | 27 | <i>Abram, Co. K</i> |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| 26 | | 50 | |
| 27 | | 51 | |
| 28 | | 52 | |
| 29 | | 53 | |
| 30 | | 54 | |
| 31 | | 55 | |
| 32 | | 56 | |
| 33 | | 57 | |
| 34 | | 58 | |
| 35 | | 59 | |
| 36 | | 60 | |

Sub Mart:

See also

228
Pray, Fisher & Co. D., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8255-753 | 25 |
| 2 | 8262119 | 26 |
| 3 | 8262211 | 27 |
| 4 | 8262302 | 28 |
| 5 | 8262398 | 29 |
| 6 | 8262495 | 30 |
| 7 | 8262600 | 31 |
| 8 | 8262695 | 32 |
| 9 | 8262784 | 33 |
| 10 | 8262871 | 34 |
| 11 | 8262960 | 35 |
| 12 | 8263044 | 36 |
| 13 | 8263129 | 37 |
| 14 | 8263189 | 38 |
| 15 | 8263243 | 39 |
| 16 | 8263297 | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

B

| 12 Cav. | Mo.

Fisher G. Bray,
Senn Sgt. Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 12 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Corp. from Oct. 23,
'63, to June 1, '65, then
promoted to sergeant.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(361)

App't.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fisher & Bray,
Sgt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. C. McCarthy.

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Fisher G. Bray,

serm. Sgt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. M. Barth

(256)

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fisher G. Bray,
1st Lt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt.
June 1, '65.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fisher & Gray
Company, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed
Comd'g June 1/65

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fisher, Ly Percy
Com Sg't, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed
Com Sg't June 1/65

Book mark:

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Fisher G. Bray

Capt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in General
Hospital Memphis Tenn
since Sept 12/64.

Book mark:.....

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fisher, G. Bray

Capt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in General
Hospital Memphis Tenn
since Sept 10 1864.

Book mark

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fisher G. Bray

Inf., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 12, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at
Memphis Tenn since
Sept 12/64

Book mark:

Edmundson

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fisher, J. Bray
Capt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: In Hospital Memphis
Gen.

Back mark:

S | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Lisher J. Bray

Cpl., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30th to Aug. 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jisher & Gray

Capt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Over paid 12 days
for himself & Horse on
Roll Nov & Dec 63

Book mark:

Lawrence

R⁹

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fisher & Gray

Capt....., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
Horse & equip from Jan 1
to Apr 1/64 on duty in
2nd Spt*

Book mark:

Laurence

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fisher & Gray

Capt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 115 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
 & horse equipments from Jan 1 to
 Feb 29/64 Rec'd Bldg Co's Pre-
 -mises \$ 200

Book mark:

Secured

13 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Fisher & Bray

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

& Horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 115 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurens

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Fisher G. Bray

Priv., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 28, 1868.

Muster-in to date Oct. 23, 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 13, 186 .

Where Rockport, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

Bray, F.
C, Co. D

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Encl. pps 2

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Kid. In. Lih 12 Wm. Cav.
Salvage from Aug. 22/64

Richard Levi May
Candy Lih 12 Wm. Cav.

H. Bray
Cpl 12

Special Order No 17
Believing that Bray, C. D. & Son
have been to send a Post Office
my bond and to send the property
of W. S. and have in the Post
to take the Richardson Company

Special Order } Head Quarters 12th Cav. Mo. Vols.
No 17 } La Grange, Tenn: Aug 25th 1864

Pursuant to order from Head
Quarters Post La Grange, dated La Grange
Tenn: Aug 22nd 1864. Corporal F. Bray.
Co D. 12th Mo. Cav Vols. will imme-
diately send to Col Fielding Hunt.
6th Tenn. Cav. Comd'g Post La Grange
One small Horse and bridle. The prop-
erty of the U.S. and borne on the
Returns of Capt Joseph W. Richards Co D.
12th Cav Mo. Vols

By order of Major Levi Richards.
12th Mo. Cav. Vols.
Comd'g Det't.

F. K. Bray
1st Mo. Artillery Capt Dubois

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Fisher J. Bray desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
17 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:
Given at Rockport
The 15 day of Oct 1867
Fisher J. Bray

No. 61
Fisher J. Bray
Volunteered at Rockport
Oct 15th 1867.
By J. H. Rickards
Agent & Volunteer
Enlistment; but served in Company ()
Agent of
Discharged

Aug. 1867. This paper was formerly
filed in the marshment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Fisher J. Bray Do certify, That I am the
of Rockport that the said
is 17 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier
in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
Given at
The 15 day of Oct

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Rockport

Fisher G. Bray born in *Canada* in the
State of *Quebec* aged *27* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
15th day of *Oct* 186*5*, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Fisher G. Bray*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *25th* day of *Oct* 186*5*

Before,

Oliver Wells
Chas. M. Wells

Fisher G. Bray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Fisher G. Bray*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
light complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

J. H. Rickards

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edgar G. Bray desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
22 years and 22 months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN at Rockport
 The 13th day of Oct 1899

Witness:
John P. Bray Edgar G. Bray

No. 61 Bray
Edgar G. Bray
 Volunteered at Rockport
Oct 13th 1899
 By J. H. Rickman
1st Regiment of Volunteers
 Enlistment; last served in Company ()
7 Regiment of
Rockport

Apr. 1907. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____; that the said
22 years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Richport

I, William C. Gray, born in Canada in the
State of Ontario aged 27 years, and by occupation
a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
15 day of Oct 1862, to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

that I will faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 20 day of Oct 1862

BEFORE

Oliver Wells Jr
Adm. in Mo. Gov.

William C. Gray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair,
fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Regiment of _____ Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. C. Leeke

229
Pray, Francis
Co *J*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8264709 | 28 |
| 2 | 9682-A-1884 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 9682 A EB 84

See also

S 12 Cany. Mo.

Francis Gray

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. Cany.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9682-A-1884

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, October 14, 1884.

Admitted to General Hospital
Benton Barracks Mo. January 12,
1864 with Intermittent Fever,
Admitted to Post Hospital Benton
Barracks January 21, 1864 & died
February 1, 1864 of Typhoid
Pneumonia.

Campbell

Copy

B

12 Cav. Mo.

Francis Green

Privt., *Co. F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cent. of Mo. 27, 1864.

Where born *Indiana, Ind.*

Age *16* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 27*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Macomb, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick not mustered*

Dead

Not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark: *9382 a regt Co. F*

G. F. N.
Approved

MAR. 30

8264709

75 E 10

(E.B.) 84

Bray, Francis.

P. Co. H, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3/ Enclosures.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | 1 | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | | Med. Den. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | | Orders |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

No. 213

Name,

Francis Bray

Regiment,

12 Moles

Co.

F

Rank,

Priv

Admitted,

Jan 12 1864

Disease,

Inf Sarney

Sent to GH Jan 12 1864

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Francis Bray,

Privt. of Company F.

12th Regiment of Mo. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

1st
Died Feby. 2nd 1864,

Was Sept., A.S., Oct. 23/04.
Admitted to General Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo., January
12, 1864, with Intermittent Fever.
Admitted to Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, January
23, 1864, and died February
1, 1864, of Typhoid Pneumonia.
(See 9682 of G.O. 1884.)


Asst. Surg. Genl.

Low. case 316.400. Bigg. Aug. 5-06.
Closed Oct 22/14. 9th

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Francis Bray

Rank: Privt. Company: F Regiment: 12th

Arm: Cory State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Malaria.

See outside.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 2^d 1864.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Benton Barracks Mo.

* See outside.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

S. of S.

Ret. of Deceased Soldier 1st 2^d 1864.

REMARKS.

H. C. Thomas.

July 8-84.

Clerk.

(170.)

Francis Bray
Priv. F. 12. No. Cav.
Febr. 1. 64.
Benton Brns

St. Louis Mo
£

10209134
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

253 Benton Barracks

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

Francis A. Gray

Rank,

Private

Name of Regiment,

1st Regt. Mo. Cavalry

Name of Company,

A

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

February 1st 1864

Place of Death,

Post Hospital Benton Barracks Ward No.

Cause of Death,

Typhoid Pneumonia

Wm. A. Smith Surg. U.S.A.
and Post Surgeon

230
Gray, John P.

Co. D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----------|
| 18262011 | 36669850 |
| 18262113 | |
| 18262201 | |
| 18262293 | |
| 18262389 | |
| 18262486 | |
| 18262591 | |
| 18262686 | |
| 18262777 | |
| 18262928 | |
| 18262581 | |
| 18262865 | |
| 18262957 | |
| 18263041 | |
| 18263126 | |
| 18263186 | |
| 18263240 | |
| 18263377 | |
| 18263292 | |
| 132871261 | |
| 142772266 | |
| 142772313 | |
| 142772358 | |
| 142667450 | |
| 142772427 | |

Book Mark:

See also 5 mofmens

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Bray

Pvt., Co D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Sgt
2nd Sgt

1 Lt. Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 Acting Q.M. Sergt.

Feb 1864 (Sgt) Co Q.M. Sgt.

Apr 1865 (Q.M. Sgt) Apr 26.

Eastport. Discharged as Q.M. Sergt of Co D, 12 Mo. Cav. Apr 26, 1865 to enable him to accept a commission as 1st Lt in Co D, 12 Mo. Cav. Commissioned 1st Lt Co D, 12 Mo. Cav to rank from April 11, 1865 muster in to take effect April 26, 1865

May to Oct 1865 Present

Nov 1865 absent per S.O. No 127
Hd Qrs Ft Sedgewick Co T. 1865

Dec 1865 & Jan 1866 Present,
(over)

Book mark

Struble

APR. 23

36669850

J 396.

*Feby 1866 Present Comdg
Co, E.*

Mar 1866 Present.

B | 12 Can. | Mo.

John P. Brey
1st Lt. D. 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

Return

of Fort Sedgwick, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of

Feb

, 1866,

dated

Feb 29

, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Lost

Ordered to Post

Cottonwood A.T. for duty

Feb 18. 1866 per S.O. No.

East sub Dist Ach.

Book mark:

S. Merchant

B | 12 Cav. | 4 Mo.

John P. Bray.
Lieut. Col. 52 Regt. Md. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Cottonwood, Neb. Ter.,

for the month of Feb., 1866,
dated Feb. 28, 1866.

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present.

Book mark : _____

10

J. J. Kennedy

Copyright

B | 12 Jan | Mo.

John D. Bray

1st Co 12 Reg Mo. C.

Return

of Fort Sedgwick, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Jan, 1866,

dated Jan 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

On D. S. on
Indian Expedition

Book mark:

B | 12 Can. | Mo.
John P. Bray
1st Lt. & 12 Regt. Me. Ar. Co.

Return

of Fort Sedgwick, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Dec., 1865,

dated Dec. 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent
on U.S. Indian
Expedition

Book mark:

B | 12 Can. | Mo.

John P. Brey
1st Co A 12 Regt Mo. V.C.

Return

of Fort Sedgwick, Colo. Ter.,

for the month of Nov, 1865,

dated Nov 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

with his Co.

at Bulls Station N.Y.

(9 miles east) doing escort duty.

Book mark:

J. M. Merchant

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Bray

, Co. D/12, Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ontario Co N.Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 15, 1863.

Where Rock Port Mo.

By whom J. H. Pickens term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted

Cameron

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Bray,
1st Lt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Enlisted in 5th Mo. Inf.
Regt. at Rockport, Mo.,
Mar. 23, '62, mustered
out of service at St. Joseph,
Mo., June 25, '63, enlisted
as a vet. in the 12th Mo. (over)

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

MAR. 30

8263292

8914

Leav. Vols., Rockport, Mo.
Sept. 15, '63, made 2nd M.
Sgt. at the original organization of 1st. Le. Co., 12 Mo. Vols., then promoted
1st. Lt. 1st. Co., 12 Mo. Vols.
Capt. vice Lieut. J. N. Hold-
by resigned. Mustered
in at Eastport, Miss
Apr. 26, '65.

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

John P. Bray,
2nd Lt. Co. 27, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Leavenworth, Mo. Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to Apr 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 40

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Made 2d Lt. at
the organization of Co.
D, 12 Mo. Cav. Vols. &
discharged Apr. 26, '65.
To accept promotion as
1st Lt. Co. D, 12 Mo. Cav. Vols.
Final statement given.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(361)

Copyd.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Bray,

1st Lt.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

B

12 Cav. Mo.

John P. Bray,
1st., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. & Lee*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Mclearthy

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Bray,

1st Lt.

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. McElCarthy

(325)

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Bray

1st Lieut., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(348)

Edmondson

Copied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Pray

1st Lieut, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Paray

1st Lieut., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted 1st Lieut
was Lieut Jn Gledsky
reigned.

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav | **Mo.**

John P Bray
1st Lt., Co. D., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport, Miss., April 27, 1865.

Muster-in to date April 27, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1865.

Where Eastport, Miss.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st
Lieut. Co. D. 12 Mo Cav. to date
from April 27, 1865 viz: Lt. J. H.
Goldely Co. D. 12 Mo Cav. resigned (6-1)

Book mark :

MAR. 30

8255581

1891*

Discharged as 2^d M. Srgt,
Co D, 12 Mo Cav, to date
April 26, 1865; to accept
appointment as 1st Lieut.

(B)

12 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Bray

2nd Sgt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged April
26/65 the enable him to
accept a Commission as
1st Lieut in Co. D 12th Mo Cav

Book mark:

(386)

Copyist.

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

John B. Bray

Reg't, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Let

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John B Bray

2nd Sgt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In Confederate Camp
at Nashville, Tenn. Was
made prisoner of war Nov
24/64. at Campbellville Tenn
& escaped Dec 12/64. at
Columbia, Tenn.

Book mark:.....

(254)

Edmondson
Capped

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Bray

Gm Sgt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Gray

G. M. S. T. Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30* to *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

Geo P Gray
2nd Lt.

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Bray

2nd Sgt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
& equipments from date of En-
-listment to Apr 1864

Book mark :

Laurens

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

John O Bray

Im 641, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

+ horse.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 110.00

Remarks: Pay due for Horse &
Horse Equipments from date
of enlistment Rec'd By
\$60 Premium \$2.00

Book mark:

Lawrence

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Gray

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

1 horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 110 100

Remarks Absent with leave

since Dec 30/63

Book mark:

Sumner

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Gray

Sgt., Lt. Rickard's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1863.

Where Rock Port Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served 15 months in
Co. M, 1st Mo.

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Lawrence

Gray, John P.
2, Co. D,

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.
5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates
E. App - 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information. 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Oath of Office

John P. Bray having been appointed 1st Lieutenant
in the U.S. Service
do solemnly swear that I have never voluntarily
borne arms against the United States since I have
been citizen thereof that I have voluntarily given no
aid countenance counsel or encouragement to persons
engaged in armed hostility thereto that I have neither
sought no accepted nor attempted to exercise the functions
of any Officer whatever under any authority or
pretended authority in hostility to the United States
that I have not yielded a voluntary support to any
pretended Government authority power or Constitution
within the United States hostile inimical thereto and I
do further swear that to the best of my knowledge and
ability I will support and defend the Constitution
of the United States against all enemies foreign and
domestic that I will bear true faith and allegiance
to the same that I take this obligation freely without any
mental reservation or purpose of evasion and that I will
well and faithfully discharge the duties of the office on
which I am about to enter so help me God

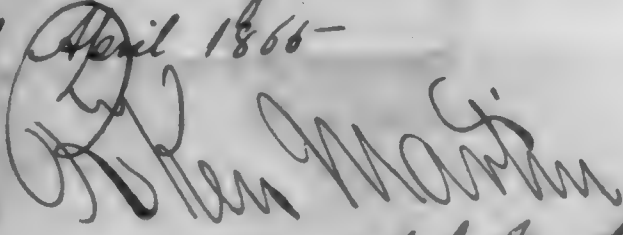
John P. Bray

1st Lieut U.S. 12th Me Bary

Subscribed to before me at Eastport Miss

this 27th day of April 1866-

Subscribed
 J. P. Bray
 1st Lieut U.S. 12th Me Bary
 Capt J. P. Bray
 1st Lieut U.S. 12th Me Bary


 R. W. Martin

Capt 11th Ind Cav
 A. C. Mott Dir Cav Corps M. & M.

B. Co. 141 (2nd Regt. Inf. 14th Mo. Inf.)
Memphis Tenn.

John P. Bray
2nd Mo. Inf. Co. D 14th Mo. Inf.

Applies for the permission to
appear before a Military Commission
for the purpose of being examined
with a view to a commission in
a colored Regiment.

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded
to Col. C. Washburn
Genl. Comdg. Dept.

J. M. Hubbard
Major Comdg.
12th Mo. Inf. Co.

with Sub. 141

Recd HQ 14th Mo. Inf. 10th Aug 1864
Recd Mil. Com. 10th Aug 1864
Recd HQ 14th Mo. Inf. 13th Aug 1864

Hd Qrs Dist West Tenn
Memphis Tennessee
14th August 1864

Respectfully referred
to the Military Commission
of which Col Charles
Sumner is its President

By order of
Maj Gen Washburn
Chas. H. Townsend
Lieut Gen A.A.G.

Quarters Co D 12th Mo Tac

Near Memphis Tenn July 7th 1862

Maj W H Morgan

Asst Adjt Genl West Tenn
Sir

I Most Respectfully request
that I may be ordered before the Military Commission
now in session in Memphis Tenn for the purpose
of being examined as to my qualifications to hold
a Commission as Line officer in a Regt of Colored
Troops now being raised

I was a Farmer before my enlistment
was born in Ontario Co N.Y. - am 23 years
old have been in the service 23 months

Respectfully

John S. Hest
2d Lt 3d Regt
Co D 12th Mo Tac

John D. Brown

B. B. 141 - DWT - 1866

To all whom it may concern

We the undersigned Commissioners
of the 12th Mo. Cav.

would respectfully recommend
Sergeant John P. Gray as a suitable man
for a ^{Regimental} Officer in one of the
Colored Regiments. He has served
in the Army since March 1862, has
been Company L, M. Sergeant, most of the
time and has shown himself to be
an efficient Officer. He is a man
of sober habits and a thoroughly
reliable in any situation he may be
placed, his integrity is above reproach.

Very Respectfully &c.
Joseph H. Pickard. Capt. 6th 12th Mo. Cav.

Le W. Leach 1st Lt.
J. F. Smith Capt. Co. M.
D. V. Vennick War Co. A.

P. M. Hubbard Maj.
12th Mo. Cav. Cavalry

Memphis Tenn. July 7. 1862.

I have served in the same regiment with John P. Barry,
Sergt. Co. D 12th. Vol. Inf. and have been in action with him and
testify to his undoubted courage and good behavior as a soldier
and recommend him as amply qualified to be Lieutenant in some
regiment.

Charles A. Dringer
3rd Regt. Comp. D 12th. Vol. Inf.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. Bray desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
23 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Given at Newport, Rhode Island
The 13th day of Sept 1863
John P. Bray

Witness:
George D. Clark

John P. Bray
No. 25
Volunteered at Newport, Rhode Island 1863.
By John P. Bray
Regiment of 1st
Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of 1st
Discharged June 22d 1863.

APR 1867. This name was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____ that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rockport

John P. Bray born *October* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *25* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

September 15 day of *Sept* 186*8*, to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John P. Bray* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rockport Mo.*
this *15th* day of *Sept* 186*8*

BEFORE,

Oran N. Phelps
Notary Public

John P. Bray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Grealy Kend
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John P. Bray*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *blond* hair,
fair complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

12 Regiment of *110* Volunteers.
John P. Bray RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John D. Barry, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 23 years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at New York City,
The 15 day of Sept 1893
John D. Barry

Witness:

George W. Clark

No. 31
Volunteered 15 Sept 1893
By John D. Barry
Regiment of Co. 10th
Enlistment; last served in Company (C)
Regiment of Co. 10th
Rank Private 1863

Ar. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONTENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John D. Barry, Do certify, That I am the father of John D. Barry; that the said John D. Barry is 23 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
Given at New York City
The 15 day of Sept 1893

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rockport

John P. Bray born in *Putnam* in the
State of *Connecticut* aged *23* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
18th day of *Sept* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *John P. Bray*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo.*

this *18th* day of *October* 186*3*

BEFORE,

Carroll Phelps

Notary Public

John P. Bray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Orval Clark

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John P. Bray*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
Fair complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers.*
Recruiting Officer.

²³¹
Pray, William G.

Co. D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255756 | 26 |
| 2 | 8262197 | 27 |
| 3 | 8263827 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Bray,
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
H. Leavenworth, Mo. Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .
Pay due from enlistment.
Clothing account: never settled.

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 30.89 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: died Dec. 28, '63, B.
Bks. Mr. final state-
ments forwarded.

Book mark:

G. C. McArthur
Crysl.

19

12 Cav.

Mo.

William G Bray

Plt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch. in Hospital

Big Mo of Typhoid Fever

Dec 29/63 Furnished

his own Horse from Enlist

ment Value of Horse

\$100

Book mark: S & DR

Examiner

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Bray

Oct, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo, Oct 28, 1868.

Muster-in to date

Oct 28, 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 28, 1868.

Where Rockport, Mo

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(187)

H. T. Truway

Copied

Bray, William G.

P. Co. 12

Regt Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dec. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

*I certify That William G. Bray
is entitled to pay for the use of horse and
equipment from the 1st day of October 1863
to the 28th day of December, the date of
his discharge.*

*Joseph H. Richards
Paymaster
Company W. D.
12th W. Va. Cavalry*

*Discharge, with January, 1864
1864*

July
W. D. R. 1
FINAL STATEMENT
not for file
William G. Bray
12th Reg't of Cavalry W. Va. Br.
Died Dec 28 - 1863
VOLUNTEERS.
Missouri

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be carried upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are called by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for lost or injury to baggage, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Died Dec 28/63

I certify, on honor, that William L. Bray a Private of
Captain W. H. Richards Company (C) of the 12th Regiment of Heavy Arty
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Osage County, State
of New York, aged 26 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Fair complexion.
Blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Rockport Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo, on the 28th day
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Wm. H. Richards
at Rockport Mo, on the first day of October,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 12th Mo Arty to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death

Dec 28 1863.

The said William L. Bray ^{never} was last paid by Paymaster
to include the _____ day of _____, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time, to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to thirty ¹⁵ dollars, since the 1st day of October,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

GIVEN in Duplicate, at Benton B Co Soldiers Mo, this 31st day
of October, 1863.

Joseph H. Richards
1st Lieut

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *William G. Biny*

late of Company (D), 12

Regiment of *Cal M* who died

at *Fort Kearsarge New Hampshire*

the *28* day of *Dec* 1863.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain William G. Bray late of
Richards Company (5) of the 12th
 Regiment New York was enlisted by Richards
Richards on the 1st day of October 1863,
 to serve three years; he was born in Ontario County
 in the State of New York is 26 years of age
5 feet 8 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
 died in San Antonio at San Antonio B.R. Med
 the 28th day of December 1863
 Cause of death Typhoid Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
 William A. Gray deceased, and are in
 store at Turned over to John P. Gray his brother
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
 Post Hospital Reimbursed Wm Russell Surgeon Aps
December 31, 1893 Edw Russell

Para 2.—With the inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

NOTE 2.—With the inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Command Officer's Accounts with the United States.

I certify the above to be a true copy
of the military & expense of Wellman & Brown
furnished me by J. M. Russell, Post Surgeon,
at Fort Huachuca, Ariz.
J. S. 12 Nov 1891

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John P. Bray, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
22 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at Rockford
The 15 day of Oct 1863

Witness:

John P. Bray

William J. Bray

No. 12
William J. Bray
Volunteered at Rockford
Oct 15 1863
J. H. Richards
12th Regiment of Can

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
found in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John P. Bray, Do certify, That I am the
of John P. Bray; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rockport

William J. Bray born in *Ontario* in the
State of *New York* aged *26* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
17th day of *Oct* 186*3*, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *17th* day of *Oct* 186*3*

Before,

Oliver Wells Secy
Adm. in Mo. Gov.

William J. Bray

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

George Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *William J. Bray*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
fair complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

12th

Regiment of *Co. C* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

W. H. Richards

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William G. Bray desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
26 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Given at Rockport
The 13 day of Oct 1863
Witness:
John P. Bray

No. 52
William G. Bray
Volunteered at Rockport
Oct 13 1863
By J. H. Rockwell
12th Regiment of Can. Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of

Discharged

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Northport

William C. Bray

born in

California

in the

State of

California

aged

26

years, and by occupation

a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

15th

day of

Oct

1865

to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, William C. Bray

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Northport

this

15th

day of

Oct

1865

Before,

Oliver Wells Jr

William C. Bray

Advt-12 Mo. Gov

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mustang Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has 1.75 eyes, 6.5 hair, complexion, in 5 feet 8 inches high.

Regiment of

Cave

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

C. H. Richards

Wm. G. Bray
1. Sergt C. H. M. Co.

Dec 29. 63.

Benton Brk

St Louis M.

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER, JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *William H. Gray*
Rank, *Private*
Name of Regiment, *12th*
Name of Company, *Co. B*
Age, (if known,) *24*
Height of Deceased, *5' 8"*
Date of Death, *Dec 11 1863*
Place of Death, *General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.* Ward No. *2*
Cause of Death, *Dysentery*

Wm. A. Smithers
Undertaker

232
Prasier, Abram
Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256183 | 2 |
| 2 | 8256215 | 3 |
| 3 | 8269895 | 4 |
| 4 | 8270058 | 5 |
| 5 | 8270159 | 6 |
| 6 | 8270864 | 7 |
| 7 | | 8 |
| 8 | | 9 |
| 9 | | 10 |
| 10 | | 11 |
| 11 | | 12 |
| 12 | | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |
| 25 | | 26 |

Book Mark:

See also

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Abram Craig
Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Admendment Nov. 4th, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to *March 2^d*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Died
St Louis Mo May
13th 1864
Small
Copy of final state-
ments forwarded

Book mark:

Wm Scott

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Prozier

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Died of smallpox
at St Louis Mo. May 13/64

Book mark

See previous roll

Cooke

Re

12 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Bragier
Pr, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Did not see him*
May 13/64. Final pay

Book mark:.....

Cooper

B.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Brazier

Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlist to Apr 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Permit - Assigned to
Co. "K" by S.O. M. 31st Co
12th Mo. Cav. Mch 28/64

Book mark:

Coxe

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Abram Brasier

Appears with rank of *Priv* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 18, 1864.

Where born *Miller Mo.*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Summit Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *ashen*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 18*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Harrison Co*

Book mark:

Fanner

(850)

Approved

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Abraham + Brasier

Appears with rank of Priv on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Mar 18, 1864.

Where born Miller Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Pocumtuck Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mar 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 20 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited 26th Geny Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Pocumtuck Miller Co

Book mark:

Brasier

Praeger, Abram -
P. Co. K

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.
64 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates 2 | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Exertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Abram Bonnier

12th Reg't of Wis. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 13, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer & later or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates: on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and ordered with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing received, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the descriptive portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—When a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

NOV 22 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I Certify, on honor, That Abram Brasia Private
Captain Owens Company "H" of 12th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Miller Co. Mo., State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, Auburn hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Jacksonburg, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Bks. Mo., on the 18th day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,

on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now

entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death - Died at Small Pox Mfa.
Genl. Hospital St. Louis Mo. May 13th 1864 of Variola

The said Abram Brasia was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Thompson to include the 27th day of March, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Thirtythree $\frac{84}{100}$ dollars, since the 27th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty $\frac{2}{100}$ dollars advance BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Saint Louis Mo., this 14th day
of November, 1864.

Stephen W. Adams

A.A. Surgeon Mfa.
Commanding Surgeon

ah FINAL STATEMENT P 21

Abram Bragier
12th Regt of 17th Mass

VOLUNTEERS.

Rich May 13 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or Drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are sent by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppage."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This check will be used for discharging volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
GALL

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 28 1864

Duplicates sent to Adjutant, 1st Regt

Auditor,

I certify, on honor, that Abraham Bregier a private of
Captain W W Owen's Company (K) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Miller Co. State
of Missouri, aged 27 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Incarnation Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at B. Barracks Mo., on the 18th day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____,
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 12th Mo Cavalry to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death caused by
small pox He died on the 13th May 1864

The said Abraham Bregier was last paid by Paymaster
Capt Thompson to include the 27th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to thirty four 44 dollars, since the 27th day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
sixty 60 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Sehfield Barracks Mo., this 18th day
of May, 1864.

W W Owen
Captain

Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Abram Brazier*

late of Company (K), 12th Mo. Cav

Regiment of *U.S.* who died

at *St Louis Mo*

the *13th* day of *May* 186*5*

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Abraham Brazier private late of
Captain W. W. Owen's Company (16th), of the 12th Iowa
Regiment. Mr. W. W. was enlisted by Robert Rice
at Tuscumbia Mo on the 27th day of January 1864,
to serve three years; he was born in Miller County
in the State of Missouri is 27 years of age,
5 feet 9 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
auburn hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Hospital at Benton Barracks St Louis.
Mo the thirteenth day of May 1864
Cause of death Small Pox

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of private
Abraham Daagun deceased, and are in
store at the hands of the Legation Representatives
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Schofield Barracks, Mo. }
May 18th 1864. } Wm. W. River Captain
County Company.

Note 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Militiamen, required by the 35th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

Note 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Abraham Bragier*

late of Company (K), 12th *bar* *Vol*

Regiment of *M* who died

at *Sanit Louis* *M*

the *13th* day of *May* 186*4*

Pharm Doctor

Captain Wm. W. Owen Company (H.), of the 12th
 Regiment Ma. Cav. Vol. was enlisted by John P. Rich
 at Tuamotu on the 27th day of February 1864
 to serve three years; he was born in Miss. Conn.
 in the State of Missouri is twenty seven years of age,
five feet 9 inches high, fair complexion, blue eyes,
red hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Turner
 died in Hospital at Small pox Barboursville
Mo. the thirtieth day of May 1864
 Cause of death small pox

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of private
Abraham Brazier deceased, and are in
store at the hands of a Legation's Representative,
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Schofield BK Mt
May 18th 1864.

St. M. Owen Capt.
Cannady Company

Nov 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased United Men, required by the 14th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Command, to the Adjutant-General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2 - With the inventory of EIC-1, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Commanding Officer's Accounts with the United States.

CAPS,
DRESS COATS,
OVERCOATS,
JACKETS,
TROWERS,
SHIRTS,
DRAWERS,
BOOTS, PAI.
SHOES, PAI.
STOCKINGS,

BLANKETS,
KNAPSACKS,
CANTEENS,
HAVERSACKS,
MUSKETS,
BAYONETS,
CARTRIDGE BOX,
BELT,
KNIFE,
OTHER EFFECTS,

INVENTORY

of the effects of Private
Adm. Bauer
"W. B. H.
Lt. J. A. W. B. H. Regiment
Maj. C. H. B. who died
C. Smallwood, General
Hospital (M. G.) 13th
1867.

Small Pk. U. S. Army General Hospital,
Camp Lewis, Mo. May 14/64

1411
Commanding Officer
13th Co
George W. Caryl Company,

that Abram. Ogden
in this hospital on the 13th of May 1864
of Small Pk. I

I have to inform you

of your Company, died
May 1864

I inclose his ~~burial~~ hat with ~~flag~~ and clothing
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, Geo.

Stephen W. Adeson

Act. Asst. Surgeon U. S. Army
Small Pk.
In Charge of General Hospital.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Abram Brasier

late of Company (K), 12th

Regiment of Mo. Cavalry, who died

at Small Fox Hospital

the 13th day of May 1864.

Copy

Dup. made out
L. L. R.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Abraham Brasier late of
 Captain Company (*76th*), of the *12th*
 Regiment *Mo. Cavalry* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in _____ at *Small Pox Hospital*
 the *13th* day of *May* 1864.
 Cause of death *Small Pox*

INVENTORY.

| No. | Articles. | Inventory of Effects of <i>Abraham Brasier</i> | | | | | | | | | | Specie | Bank | Notes |
|-----|-----------|--|--------|---------|--------|---------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|--------|------|-------|
| | | Coat | Shirts | Drawers | Trunks | Valises | Boxes | Cases | Books | Papers | Other | | | |
| | | <i>Clothing, all burned By Order of the Secretary of War</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Abraham Brasier* deceased, and are in

store at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

St Louis Mo
May 14 1864

Chas. A. Surg. Major

NOTE 1.—The forwarding of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commanders, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham B. Brier

desiring to
ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
years and
months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Tusculum, Tenn.

The 27th day of February, 1864

Witness:

No. *Abraham B. Brier*
Enlisted at *Tusculum, Tenn.*
February 27th 186*4*,
By *John P. Rice*
12th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*
1st Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of
Discharged 186

APR. 1867. This name was formerly
used in the Bureau of Div. R. & P. O.

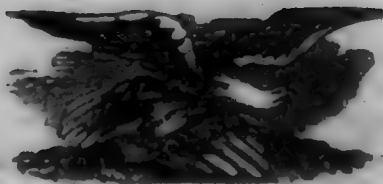
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
of
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

Given at
The

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jacksonia

I, *Abraham Brasin* born in *Miller County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *27* day of *February* 18 *64*

as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Abraham Brasin do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jacksonia*
this *27* day of *February* 1864. } *Abraham Brasin*
Baron *Wm. Rice* Rec. Officer } *Marshall*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Jones
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair,
complexion, is *fair* 5 feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Wm. Rice
12 *5* Carl *Mo* *64*
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abram Brazil, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Indianapolis, Indiana
the 27th day of February, 1864.

Witness: Wm B Talmon Abram Brazil
mark

No. —
Abram Brazil
Volunteered at Indianapolis, Ind
February 27th 1864
By John Riet
12th Regiment of Ind Inf
1st enlistment; last served in Company (—)
Reg't of —
Discharged — 18—

Apr. 1867 This paper was formerly
filed in the War Department Div. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment collection of witnesses, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the returns of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A soldier is not, in all cases, precluded payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A soldier is not, in all cases, to file in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of enlistment. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, or the one may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, —, Do certify, That I am — years of age; and I
the — of —; that the
said — is — years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at —
the — day of —

Witness: —

(A. G. O. No. 14 & 15)

for old me

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Linscomb

I, Abraham Brasid born in Miller County
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty and years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty second day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Abraham Brasid do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linscomb

this 27th day of February 1864.

Before John P. Rice

Abraham Brasid
Party

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Abraham Brasid
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, blue hair, fair complexion, is five feet
nine inches high.

John P. Rice

12th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. D. N. & N.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on
the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

Abram Brazier
Pis N 12. M^e Car
May 13. 64.
Small pot, St Louis M^e
✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.
CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESTNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased. *Wm. Brasier*
Rank. *Private*
Name of Regiment. *12th*
Name of Company. *Co. "C"*
Age (if known.) *20*
Height of Deceased. *5 ft 6 in*
Date of Death. *May 13th 1864*
Place of Death. *Small Pox Hospital*
Cause of Death. *Small Pox*

Witnessed by *Stephen W. Adams*
A. A. Surg. Genl

233

Prewer, Charles

Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 82726153 | 2 |
| 2 | 8272038 | 3 |
| 3 | 8272091 | 4 |
| 4 | 8272186 | 5 |
| 5 | 8272271 | 6 |
| 6 | 8272358 | 7 |
| 7 | 8272445 | 8 |
| 8 | 8272524 | 9 |
| 9 | 8272598 | 10 |
| 10 | 8272672 | 11 |
| 11 | 8272738 | 12 |
| 12 | 8272803 | 13 |
| 13 | | 14 |
| 14 | | 15 |
| 15 | | 16 |
| 16 | | 17 |
| 17 | | 18 |
| 18 | | 19 |
| 19 | | 20 |
| 20 | | 21 |
| 21 | | 22 |
| 22 | | 23 |
| 23 | | 24 |
| 24 | | 25 |

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Brewer
Pot, Co. M., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Yett Leavenworth Mo., Apr. 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr. 9, 1866.

Last paid to

June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 60 43 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed, one Spencer
Carbine and Accout \$ 0.00

Book mark:

Reynolds

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Brewer
Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Next roll on file M.D.

Book mark:

B

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Brewer
Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

From roll in 2^d And. office

Book mark:

Reynolds

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Brewer
Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Reynolds

Copyist

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Chas Brewer

Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(866)

Reynolds

Copyd.

C

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles Brewer

Co., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(246)

E. A. Moreland

Company

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Brewer

Pvt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186

4

Present or absent

not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

W. W. Sayre

Captain.

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Charles Brewer
Private, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Mayne
(238) *Copy*

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bremer
Pvt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wmsayre
(556) Oppert.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Brewer

Priv

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Organization to Apr 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(156)

M. W. Sayre

Copyist.

B | 12 Cav | Mo.
Charles Brewer
1st Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Mch 16, 1864.

Where born Rehuyler Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Lancaster Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair light

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 1 Cong. D. Liberty, Ark
Ar Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(3367)

W. W. Sayre
Approved

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles Bremer

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar. 16, 1864.

Where born *Schuyler Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 26*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lancaster*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *8 Co. 9 Dist Schuyler
Co. Liberty Township*

Book mark:

Charles Brewster

, Co. M 12 Reg't Ma. Inf'y.

2 Inclosures.

- | | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Charles Bowen

I, Charles Bowen ^{dearing}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Be Declared, That I am 14 years and 14 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco Cal

the 26th day of February 1864

Witness: George A. Hagen

Charles Bowen

No. # 59

Charles Bowen
 Volunteered at Memphis Mo
26th February 1864.
 By George L. Kutzner
12 Regiment of Mo Cav Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867, This enlistment was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Dep. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
 the _____ of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

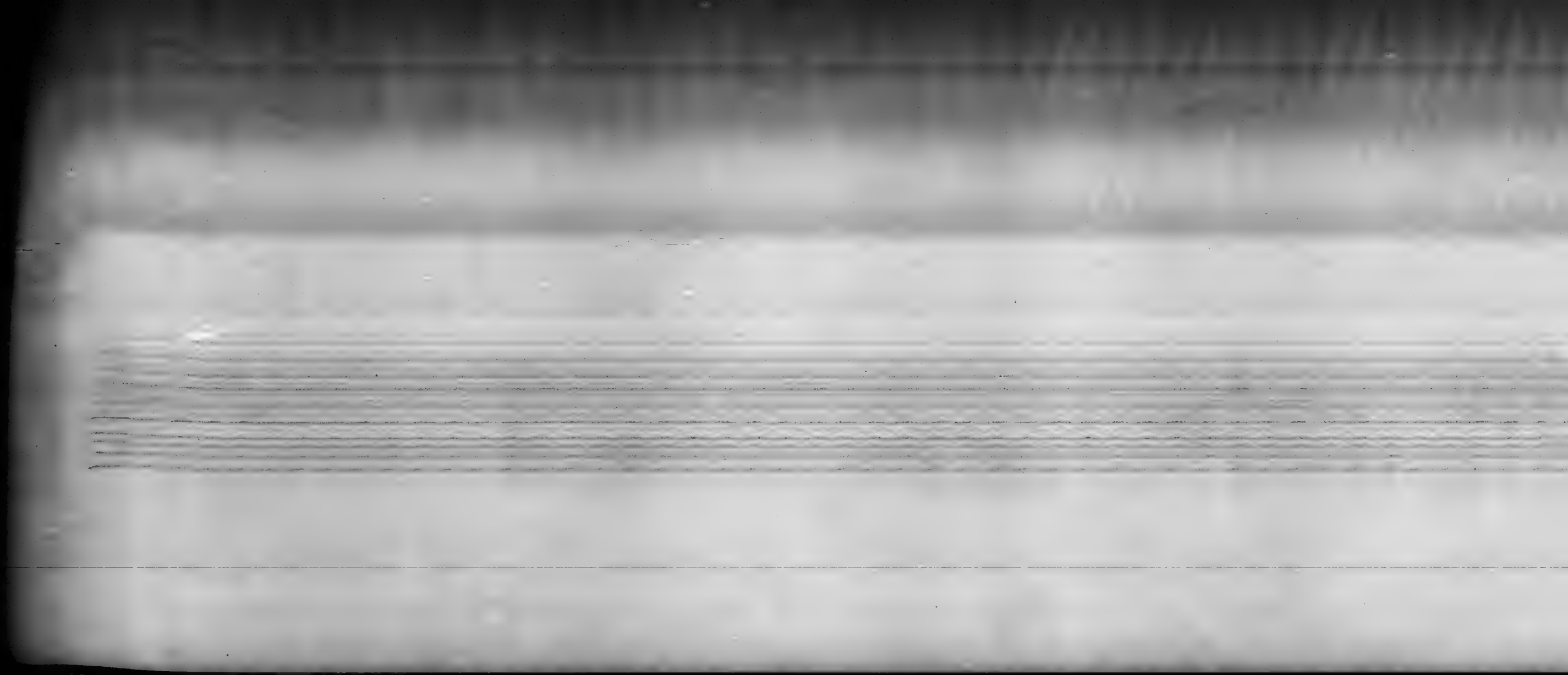
GIVEN at _____

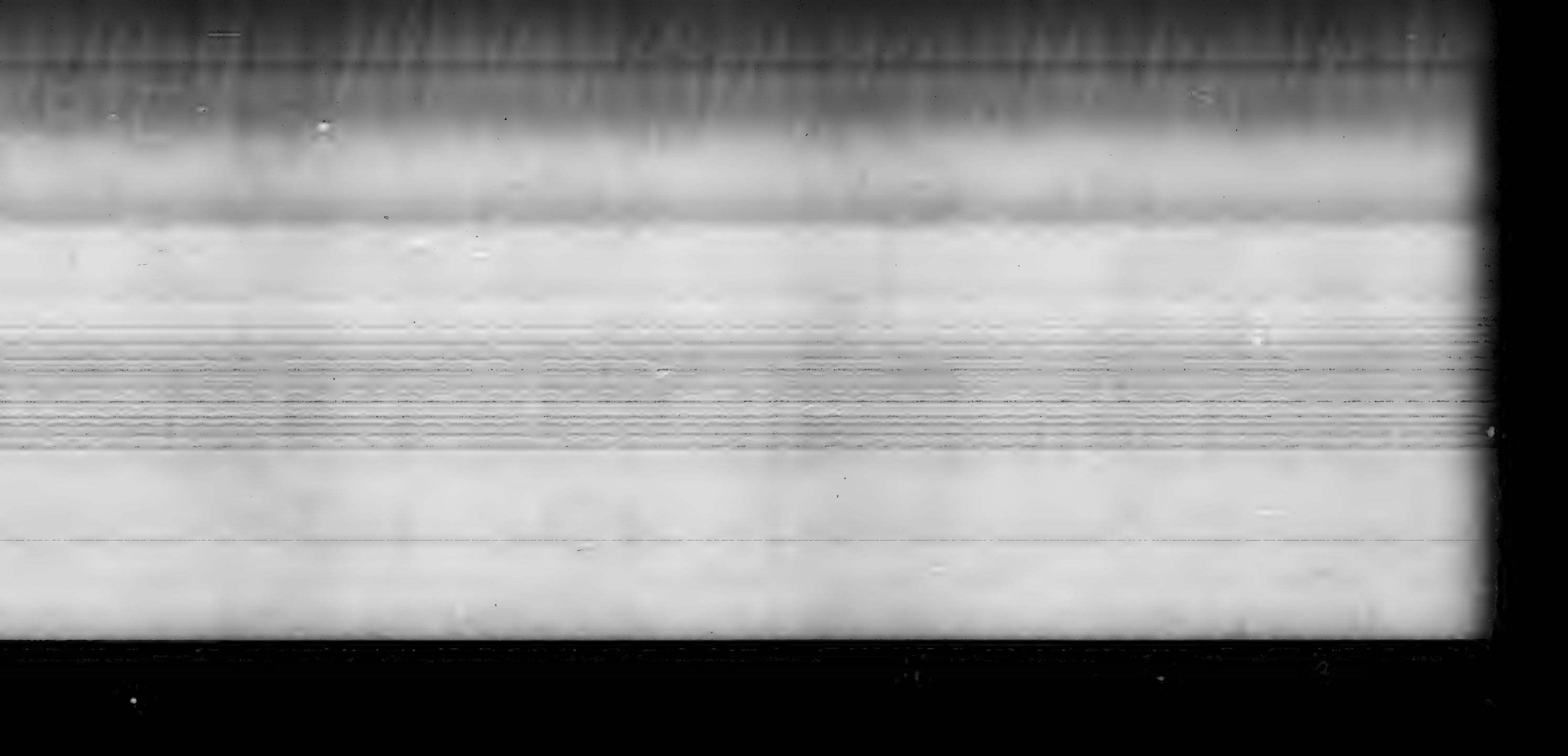
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
 to all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
 who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
 NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A bounty is must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A master-roll must, in all cases, be filed
 in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both
 enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.





DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Brewer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 14 years and 14 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Memphis Tenn
the 26th day of February 1864.
Witness: Charles Brewer
George L. Kutzner

No. 1459
Charles Brewer
Volunteered at Memphis Mo
26th February 1864.
By George L. Kutzner
12 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged _____ 18__

APR. 1867, This document was formerly
filed in the Department, DIV. R. & P. O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, etc., etc., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases and to accompany the returning return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the return of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, present payment of pay, bounty, pocket, etc. A recruit will not march in all cases, to the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will accompany both enlistments on having introduced the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
sold _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at _____
Witness: _____
(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Lancaster

I, Charles Brewer born in Shuylar Co

in the State of Missouri aged 17 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 21 day of February 1864

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Brewer do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster Mo } Charles Brewer
this 21 day of February 1864 }
Sworn George F. Kutzbach }
Sent

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Corey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles Brewer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Sent George F. Kutzbach

12 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of recruits, &c., &c., in the volunteer regiments. It will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A recruit will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will communicate both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Brewer ^{declaring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 GIVEN at San custer Mo
 the 26 day of February 1864
 Witness: Geo. A. Hargis Charles Brewer

No. #59
Charles Brewer
 Volunteer of San custer Mo
February 26 1864,
 By Lieut-Geo. A. Hargis
12 Regiment of New Can Bobs
Cal.
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867, This document was formerly
 filed in the Bureau of V. B. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

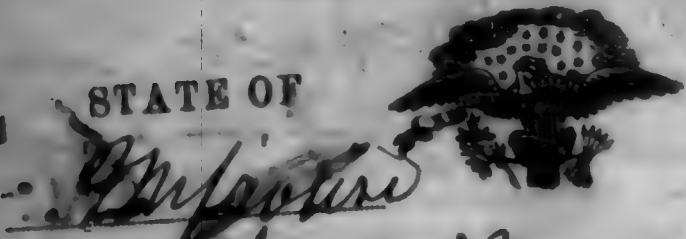
I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 of _____ that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. M. N. & N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Lancaster

I, Charles Brown born in Schuyler Co
in the State of Virginia aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 21 day of Feb 1867
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Brown do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster Ma
this 21 day of February 1867.
Charles Brown
BEFORE Geo & Rufus

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Leary
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has grey eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Lieut Geo & Rufus
Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ,
Regiment of Volunteers, on the day of , 1867, at .

234
Brewer, Howell

Co *M*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256145 | 25 |
| 2 | 8272027 | 27 |
| 3 | 8272090 | 28 |
| 4 | 8272185 | 29 |
| 5 | 8272331 | 30 |
| 6 | 8272830 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Howell Brewer

Pat, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Int Laramie Nov 14 Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to Apr 30, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital
at La Grange Tenn
Aug 1864. Final
Statement forwarded

Book mark:

(261)

Reynolds

Copied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Howell Brewer

Priv

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in Hospital
at La Grange Tenn
Aug 18. 1864.

Book mark:

(316)

W. W. Mayre

Copied.

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Howell Breiner

Pvt

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. M. Sayre

Copyright.

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.
Howell Brewer
Pvt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from Organization to Apr 30, 1864.*
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. Sayre
(246) *Capt.*

B 12 Cav Mo.

Howell Brewer

Priv, Co M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuton Bks Mo, Mch 16, 1864

Where born Chilton Ohio.

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Lancaster Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864

Where mustered in Beuton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 8 Craig D. Miller Post
Land Co. Mo

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W May re

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Howell Brewer

Appears with rank of Plt on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mar 16, 1864.

Where born Benton Ohio

Age 42 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Lawrence Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mar 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 8 Co 9 Dist. Shelby

C. Liberty Township

Book mark:

Lawrence

Brewer, Howell

Com

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Curta. of Dia. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Expos - 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

R 82

Howell Brewer
pt. 12 "ms. C. v.
Died Aug 18 "1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mich 3^d, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Horrell Brewer was enrolled on the 26th
day of July, 1864, at Lancaster Mo.,
in Company M., 12th Regiment of Mo Cav
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 16th
day of March, 1864, at Benton Pl's Mo.,
in Company M., 12th Regiment of Mo Cav
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Master's Roll of Company "M." of that Regiment, for the
months of April 9th, 1866, he is reported
'Died in Hoople at LAGRANGE Tenn
Aug 18th 1864 Final Statement furnished.'

Wm. H. H.

Chas. Puck
At Genl

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—collection of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting notice of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, position, &c. A recruit will work, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Howell Brewer ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 42 years and 12 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamden Me
 the 26 day of February 1864
 Witness: Rev. A. H. Tubgen Howell Brewer

No. 13

Howell Brewer
 Volunteered at Hamden Me
February 26 1864.
 By Rev. A. H. Tubgen
12 Regiment of Me Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR. 1867. This record was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
 of _____ that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: Howell Brewer

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Horrell Brewer born in Clinton County
in the State of Ohio aged 42 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster Pa
this 26th day of February 1864.
Before George L. Kutzner

Horrell Brewer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Corey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Horrell Brewer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5
feet 9 inches high.

George L. Kutzner
1st Regiment of Cal Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Howell Brewer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 43 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lancaster Mass

the 26th day of February 1864

Witness: Edw. H. H. H. H.

No. 49
Howell Brewer
 Volunteered at Lancaster Mass
February 26 1864
 By Edw. H. H. H. H.
12 Regiment of Mass. Cav. Bobs
12
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR 1867, THE _____ was formerly filed in the _____ U. S. A. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A recruit is bound, in all cases, to accompany payment of pay, bounty, &c. A recruit is not bound, in all cases, to be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of receipt. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of recruits, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments on having received the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Murphree

I, Howel Brewer born in Clinton

in the State of Ohio aged 42 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 26 day of February 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Howel Brewer do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster Mo

this 26th day of February 1864,

Before Lieut Geo A. Wagner

Howel Brewer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Levey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Howel Brewer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Light complexion, is 5

feet 5 inches high.

Lieut Geo A. Wagner

12th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____, Regiment of _____, Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____.

235
Prewer, Lewis M.
Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256441 | 25 |
| 2 | 8256447 | 26 |
| 3 | 8260957 | 27 |
| 4 | 8261059 | 28 |
| 5 | 8261155 | 29 |
| 6 | 8261250 | 30 |
| 7 | 8261343 | 31 |
| 8 | 8261435 | 32 |
| 9 | 8261530 | 33 |
| 10 | 8261617 | 34 |
| 11 | 8261692 | 35 |
| 12 | 8261765 | 36 |
| 13 | 8261834 | 37 |
| 14 | 8261904 | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also 21 Nov Inf

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M. Brewer

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Leavenworth, Ia., Apr. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to ~~Never~~, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$ 24 ⁶⁹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enlistment papers
lost with muster in
papers supposed to
have been arrested
as a deserter from
the 21 Mo. Inf. at Mem-
over,

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8261904

1891*

phis Tenn. No dis=
charge given.

E

12 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M. Brewer
Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: In confinement
at Memphis Tenn. since
June 8. 1864. (E. P. lost)

Book mark:

(256)

Murray Copied.

D

12 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M. Brewer
But, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement
at Memphis Tenn since
June 8, 1864. Enlist Papers
lost.

Book mark: _____

(266)

Murray Copyist

B

12 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M. Brown

Private, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement
since June 8, 1864 at Memphis
Tenn. Eccl listust Paper lost!

Book mark:

Murray

12 Cav. | Mo.

Levy M. Weaver

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 / Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Absent at 1st confinement
went to hospital June 18 1864
Enlisted but paper lost.*

Book mark :

Sp | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Levi M. Brewer

Wt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in confinement since June 3rd 1865. Enlist. paper lost.*

Book mark:.....

Leger

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Louis M. Bauer

Wt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went in camp
Government service June
1864 - lost papers
lost.

Book mark: 100

Reynolds
12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Reynolds
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Reynolds*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in company
General at Memphis
General at New Orleans 1864*

Book mark:

B | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis M. Brewer

Pr, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1 . . .

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in consequence of illness since June 18th 1864*

Book mark:

Leger

Cy 12 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Brewer
Plt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent in con-*
finement at Memphis
Tenn since June 18th 64.

Book mark:

B 112 Cav | **Mo.**

Lewis M. Brewer

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent in confinement at Memphis, Tenn., since June 18, 1864.

Book mark:

Y3

12 Cav. | Mo.

L. M. B. Brown

Prt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
since June 18, 1864.

Book mark:

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

Lewis M. Brewer

Appears with rank of Priv on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 12 1864Where born Wickham Co. Ky.Age 18 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted May 7, 1864.Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Hazel; hair BlkComplexion Dark; height 6 ft. 0 in.When mustered in May 10, 1864.Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100Where credited 8 Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanson

12 Cav. | Mo.

Lewis M. Brewer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 10, 1864.

Where born Reichman Co., Ky.

Age 18 years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted May 7, 1866.

Where enlisted Albany

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion dark; height 6 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in May 10....., 1866.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Where credited.....

Company to which assigned.....Co.....

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....150

Remarks: 1. Enlistment Residence, 2.

Cong. Dist. of Dist. Court. 1st and St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark :

Marion

Brewer Lewis, M.
Co. *C*, *12* Reg't *McCarthy*
2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Dea. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information / |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will accompany both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the recruiting officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis M Brewer dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 7th day of May
Witness: Wm W Ireland Lewis M Brewer

12 Mo Can

No.

Lewis M Brewer
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
May 7th 1864,
By Supt B Lount
Co B 12th Regiment of Mo Vol Can
1st Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, L Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at the day of
Witness:

(A. G. O. H. N. & N.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, Lewis M. Brewer born in Kentucky Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 7th day of May 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And Lewis M. Brewer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 10th day of May 1864

Before Lt. H. Blount

Lewis M. Brewer
Lt. H. Blount
Capt. & Co. 12th Regt. Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Sims
Assistant Surgeon EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Lewis M. Brewer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet
inches high.

Lt. H. Blount

12th - Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 747.)

B. C. Hammond
Capt. & Co. 12th Regt. Mo. Vol.

the 10th day of May, 1864, at St. Louis Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

B 12th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, on

B. C. Hammond
Capt. & Co. 12th Regt. Mo. Vol.
Lt. H. Blount
Capt. & Co. 12th Regt. Mo. Vol.

Received at San Diego for Reals

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS,

this Eleventh day of

May 1864

Wm Walker
COMMANDING GENERAL RESERVE

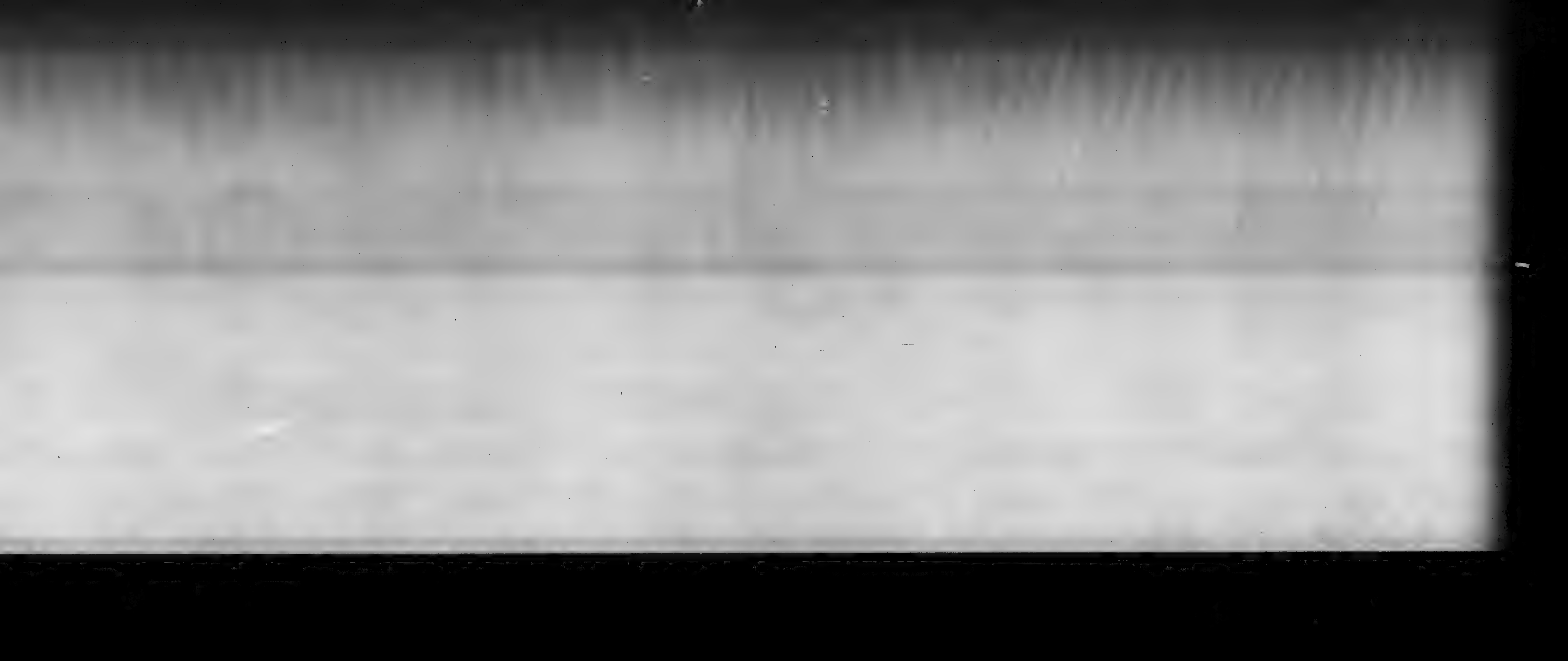
Levin W Brewer

12 Mo bar.

~~1864. This paper was originally
part of a book of Stages of Recruits for
transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Division of M. & O.
and records of the Bull Vol Regs
Office of Mo.~~

~~Oct 14, 1864. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Office of Muster
in the Division of M. & O.~~





Form B.

ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS enlisted in the Seventh District, State of Missouri May 10th 1862

| NO. | NAME OF RECRUIT. | DESIGNATION. | REGIMENT SELECTED. | BY WHOM PRESENTED. | REMARKS. |
|-----|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| 1 | Boomer Lewis M | Non Recruit | 12 th Regt Cavalry | William M. Delane | |

236
Briggs, George N.
Co *B*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255749 | 25 |
| 2 | 8259449 | 26 |
| 3 | 8259542 | 27 |
| 4 | 8259653 | 28 |
| 5 | 8259749 | 29 |
| 6 | 8259841 | 30 |
| 7 | 8260002 | 31 |
| 8 | 8260504 | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James S. B. 994
Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb 20 1866, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Apr 25, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Feb 20 1866

James S. B. 994

Book mark: James S. B. 994

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Briggs

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Wash-
ville Tenn Dec 26/64

Book mark: Died in Hospital at Wash-
ville Tenn Dec 26/64

Over

Harper

MAR. 30

8260002

118974

ville Tenn Decr 27/64
-vds D. & D. R.

B 12 Cav. Mo.

Company 72 Briggs
Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
Sept 9 Del.

Present or absent 100 for
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$
Remarks: Stoppage for horse & halter
including etc.

Book mark

Curran
Officer

B | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George N. Briggs
Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss
of wearing Bridle \$0.92

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

13

12 Cav.

Mo.

George N. Briggs

Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(264)

W. A. Taylor
Copy 10

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George N. Briggs

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

NVA Tyler

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

George N. Briggs
Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Advance pay \$1300

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

D | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. N. Briggs

Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Jan 14, 1864

Muster-in to date

Jan 15, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 29*, 186*3*

Where *Keokuk Mo*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Bounty and
premium paid*

Book mark:.....

Geo. N. Briggs
comd

Briggs, George N.

P. Co. 89

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Den. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

Geo. W. Briggs

Prins. B. 12th Inf. Cav.

64

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of George Fryze, Co. B
12th Me. Co. deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of Samuel West, U.S.A.
U.S. Gen'l Hospital No. 1 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.
 STATION: Nashville, Tenn. Sam. West
 DATE: Dec 27th 64 Surgeon U. S. F., in Charge.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the officer of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1862.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him: one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private George W. Briggs

Late of Company *B*

12th Reg't of Cavalry Missouri

Volunteers, who died at _____

on the *26th* day of *December* 186*4*.

Inventory of the effects of George W. Briggs late
 a Private of Captain Saml. C. W. Leach Company B. of
 the 12th Regiment of Car. Mo. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
 a recruit at Louisville in the State of Missouri on
 the 21st day of December 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
 States as a Soldier on the 13th day of January 1864, at St. Louis Mo
 in Company B. 12th Regiment of Car. Mo. Volunteers, to serve three
 years or during the war; he was born in New York City in the State
 of New York; he was 18 years of age, 5 feet 3 inches
 high, Dark complexion, Grey eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
 a Farmer; he died in Hospital No. 13 at
Nashville Tenn on the 24 day of December 1864, by
 reason of Acute Dysentery.

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---------------|-------------|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | |
| Hats..... | 20 | Pairs trousers..... | | Knapacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | | | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blankets..... | | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | | MONEY. | Specie..... |
| Patagon overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | Notes..... |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of _____
 _____, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
 of _____ at _____
 _____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

(A. G. O. No. 104.)

W. Leach
1st Lt.

Commanding the Company.

Receipt for effects, Egan
 B. 12th Regt of Cal. Inf.
 Dec 21/86

at of Govin of Adm & Pay Master, H.
 Recd for 25th proceeds of effects
 at 2nd and May 21 1864
 - Report of Council -
 of B. 12th Regt of Cal. Inf.

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS.

Final **C. O. R. 15**
FINAL STATEMENT

Post George M. Briggs
B. 12th Regt of Cal. Inf.

VOLUNTEERS.
Dec 24/86

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary in a full and complete of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the M Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to equipment, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharge."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as the final statement, other than the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, to the General Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
FEB 16 1865
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT TO AUDITOR

Captain B. W. Leach Company (20th) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in New York, State
of New York, aged 18 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Dark complexion,
Gray eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Steelville Mo Dec 28/63 and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo on the 13th day
of January, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 12th Cav Mo Vols to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death which occurred on
the 26th Dec. 1864 Disease Acute Dysentery Hospital No 3

The said Private George M. Briggs was last paid by Paymaster
May Meais to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 114 dollars, since the 28th day of December,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
60 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to A. B. H. Allen, BUTLER, 16 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Gravelly Springs Ala, this 28 day
of January, 1865.

B. W. Leach

1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

750

